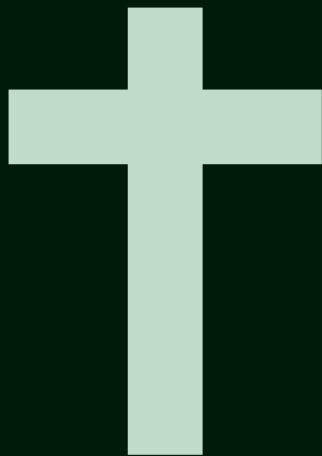


Iriniane Tasorintsi



New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb;Machiguenga)

Iriniane Tasorintsi New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Machiguenga

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Machiguenga

mcb

Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Machiguenga

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7d5c098e-bb79-57ba-b5df-35eb9f3dce29

Contents

MATEO	1
MAROKOSHI	61
IROKASHI	98
JOAN	161
IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO	203
IROMAKUNIRIRA	254
1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	281
2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	305
GARASHIAKUNIRIRA	321
EPESOKUNIRIRA	330
PIRIPOKUNIRIRA	338
KOROSAKUNIRIRA	344
1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	350
2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	355
1 TIMOTEO	358
2 TIMOTEO	365
TITO	370
PIREMON	373
EVEREOEGI	375
SANTIAGO	394
1 PERERO	401
2 PERERO	408
1 JOAN	412
2 JOAN	418
3 JOAN	419
JORASHI	420
YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN	422

MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito
(Ir 3.23-38)*

¹ Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakerira Averan intiri Iravi.

² Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako.*

Irirokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.*

Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi.*

³ Irirokya Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.

⁴ Irirokya Arame itomintakari Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo itomintakari Naason.

Irirokya Naason itomintakari Sarimon.

⁵ Irirokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

⁶ Irirokya Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi.

Irirokya koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari iriniro Saromon onti yagavetarira Oriashi.

⁷ Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame.

Irirokya Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi.

Irirokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

⁸ Irirokya Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irirokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irirokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

⁹ Irirokya Osuashi itomintakari Joatame.

Irirokya Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irirokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

¹⁰ Irirokya Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi.

Irirokya Manaseshi itomintakari Amon.

Irirokya Amon itomintakari Joseashi.

¹¹ Irirokya Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaigannunkani maganiro iseraereegi Vavironiaku.*

¹² Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri.

Irirokya Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.

¹³ Irirokya Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviothe.

Irirokya Aviothe itomintakari Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

¹⁴ Irirokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko.

Irirokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.

Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

¹⁵ Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.

Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.

Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

¹⁶ Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.*

¹⁷ Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsititapanutara itimakera Averan ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro

* ^{1:2} Jen 21.1-3 * ^{1:2} Jen 25.21-26 * ^{1:2} Jen 35.22-26 * ^{1:11} 2 Kov 24.14-15 * ^{1:16} Jeso onti onkantakeria "yogavisaakotantake Atinkami". Kirishito onti onkantakeria "ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi". (Kamosotero "Jesokirishito" ontiri "Meshiashi" **Glosarioku.**)

tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Ir 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasanokyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakeria. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁹ Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuanaeromera gara yagiro, intitari negintevage-tacharira, kantankicha itsarogakagakaro nerotyo tera inkoge intsavetantakerora irogipashiventakerora, ontisurevetanaka irapakuanaeromera maireni gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanairo.

²⁰ Kantankicha iroro isurevetanakara inkañotakeromera maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku ikantiri: "Jose, virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Maika ontisopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira.

²¹ Impogini omechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, irirotari gavisaakoigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisavigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara."

²² Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri ikantakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantsirsira Isaashi ikanti:

²³ "Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

Irirori impaitakempsa Imanoeri"
(onkantakeri: "Ikonoiiigakai Tasorintsi").

²⁴ Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsatakera isaankariite Tasorintsi ovashi iatake yagakitiro Maria yamanakerora ivankoku,

²⁵ kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero omechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakeri yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

2

Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari imechotakeri Jeso Verenku Joreaku aiño igoveenkariiegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponi-aigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Iriroege inti ipiriniventaigi impokiropage irogontataigakemparira posante. Antari yogonkeigapaakara

² ikantaigaapakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariiegite jorioegi ikyuenkarira mechotankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechotake, nopolkantaigakarira nonkamosiguterira nontigeroaventaiagakitemparira.

³ Irorompattyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyro kara, ariotyo ikañoiganaka maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

⁴ Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechotakeri Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite iserareeegi.

⁵ Iriroege ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantsirsira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

⁶ Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku,
pairo paviske inkemakoitakempira

pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira, imechotantakempitari Igoveenkariiegite maganiro iseraeegi.'

⁷ Impogini Erorishi mairenai ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teratyo tyani inkanante. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakera:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaaakeri impokiro?

⁸ Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkaman-taigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventakitemparira.

⁹ Iroro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaaake kara.

¹⁰ Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyo ikenaigake ishinevageiganakatyro kara.

¹¹ Impo yogenkeigapaakara pankotsiku ikiaiganake tsompogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo itsaakoigakero yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira.

¹² Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, nerotyo ikenapitsantataiganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

Jose ishigakanakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku

¹³ Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritarri Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakan pintimakerá kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

¹⁴ Irorotyo ikemakera ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetku iaigakera Ejipitoku.

¹⁵ Itimuntevageigake anta asatyo ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañigaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimavetaka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokaemairi.”

Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

¹⁶ Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatananakatyro ovashi itigankaigakera soraroegi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereraigakerira maganiro ikyarira mechoigankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Irorotari ipampiatake ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira.

¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka maika otsatagunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontyyo oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaganakarira otomiegi teratyo onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineaigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

¹⁹ Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri:

²⁰ “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraeku, kamaigaketari kogaigavetankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

²¹ Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraeku,

²² kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyo ikenake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, nerotyo iatantakarira Garireaku.

²³ Yogenketapaakara anta itimapaaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera onti inkantak-enkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetaapaaker

(Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Aiñokyara itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkit-savagetanakera anta osarigagitetaapaakera ikanti:

² “Icantigaganakempa pampakuaignakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempha impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

³ Yogari Joan irirotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaashi pairani ikantakera:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetaapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaignakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’”

⁴ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isun-toratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁵ Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan.

⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁷ Kantankicha iatashiugakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigak-era irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineaigavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “iViroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitaru pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpattyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañoovageigacharira?

⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantati-gaigaka papakuaiigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁹ Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiiegi Averan.’ Nonka-mantasanoigakempি inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetakerora ogapage mapu impegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

¹⁰ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.

¹¹ “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka pa-pakuaiigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempি morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

¹² Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

*Yogiviaturkanira Jeso
(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)*

¹³ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakeria Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogivi-atakerira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

¹⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ariotoy onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je'ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri.

¹⁶ Impo irorotyo yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogatyo okenake ashirenakimatanakatyo inkite ineiri yapusatinkagutapaaaki Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaaki shiomega.

¹⁷ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi, notasanovagetaryo kara noshineventakarityo.”

4

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairii Iriri
(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)*

¹ Iroro yagatakeria iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagite-tapaakera kameti ineasanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairii Iriri.

² Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa niganki itaseganake.

³ Impo yaifionitanakari kamagarini ikantakerira:

—Irerotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitaganavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkan irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitaganatatsi suretsiku.*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapankoku onavagetiraty enoku kara

⁶ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira.

Iragaigavaemppityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

⁷ Imitanaatyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

⁸ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanotyo kipasti ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira.

⁹ Impo ikantiri:

—Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro magatiro pineagetakerira maika.

¹⁰ Imitanaatyo Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyo Tasorintsi pinkematsatsasanotake.*

¹¹ Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishntsitaganakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15)

¹² Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku,

¹³ kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kaperenaoku. Ogari Kaperenaou onti onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochoenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari.

¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsataganakenkaniniri itsirinkakotanakerira kaman-tantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

¹⁵ “Ogari kipasti itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari, onti onake intati Jororanku

okenantapinitaganira oapatinitaganira omaraaniku nia.

Onti opaita aikiro Garirea;

itimantaigarao tovaini terira iriroegi iseraereegi.

¹⁶ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka,

kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitetaikoiganake;

panikya impogereraigakempa,

kantankicha maika onti ipokashiigakeri Gavisaakotantatsirira irogaviaakoigakerira.”

¹⁷ Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempsa pampakuaignakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempsa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegit maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira

(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka ortsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokyo pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

²⁰ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogaiganakerira.

²¹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokyo ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisegaveigake igitsareegi. Intentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3

* 4:7 Ireo 6.16

* 4:10 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

²² Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

*Jeso yogotagaigaikerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Ir 6.17-19)*

²³ Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkanakerotyo Garirea yogotagantavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri timageigatsirira parikotipageku Suriaku ikemakoiganakeri yoveganagetairai nerotyo yamageigapakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposantevagetanakaty kara ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi, pashinikya ishinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yovegaveigairi maganiro. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

²⁵ Impo yogiavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetirayto kara.

5

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku

¹ Impogini ineaigakerira Jeso maganiro patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaioniigakari irogamereegi inkemisan-taigakerira.

² Ovashi yogotagaigaikeri ikantaigakerira:

*Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Ir 6.20-23)*

³ "Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: 'Garika itsarogakagna Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.' Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

⁴ "Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagaigaikemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineagaeritari Tasorintsi.

⁵ "Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigakerine, impoginitari ineaigakero magatiro ikashigakagaigaikaririra Tasorintsi.

⁶ "Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsata-gageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigaikeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

⁷ "Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagentaigankichanerira, intsarogakagaigaikemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

⁸ "Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impanirotasanoganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineaigakerira.

⁹ "Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigaikeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰ "Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigaikenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatagageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakatarri pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

¹¹ "Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pito-vaireegi, inkisavintavageigakempira, aikiro intsoeventavageigakempira ineaigakera pikematsaigakenara naro.

¹² Ariotari ikañoigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereaka-gaigunkanira ikisaigunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoiagaketari paioptyo irogishineavageigakempa Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

*Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi
(Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)*

¹³ "Viroegi onti pikaañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi oPOCHATIRA pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera oPOCHATAI, ¿ario tataty oñkogavitaenkan? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkan kmeti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkan parikoti okenapinitaganira agatitinatakenkanira.

¹⁴ "Aikiro viroegi kañioigamatkaviri tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineiro-tari pankotsipage overtsikagetunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavagetyo kara, ñmatsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketarri.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, on-tyo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti ironenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naiganksitsirira pankotsiku.

¹⁶ Ario pinkañoigakemba viroegi pinegintevageigakempara povetsikaigakerora kame-tiripage kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake pairo ikametiti Piri timatsirsira enoku.

Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁷ "Gara pikantaigi: 'Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira', teranika iroro nompokashite, ontyo nopokashitake nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigaikerira.

¹⁸ Maika nonkamtasanoigakempi antari gatatara otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanityo magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairanirinira.

¹⁹ Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini iri-maigakempara iriyoegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara irirori intsatagasanogakerora, pairotyo irishineventavageta-enkani.

²⁰ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegintetasanoiga pavisagakerira gota-gantaigiriora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoigiri Tasorintsi impogini.

*Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani
(In 12.57-59)*

²¹ "Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakemprira ikantagani: 'Gara poganti,* inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.'

²² Kantankicha naro nonkantantaigakempi tyanirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyanirika kantakerine: 'Viro tera pogotumate', iramanakenkanityo itinkampageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kantakerinerira: '¡vintivega!', intagakempatyo morekariku.

²³ "Irorotari nonkantantaigakemprira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamanakenerira pipira povetisakagantakenerira impo katsiketyo pisuretanakemparo pinkante: 'Ariotori aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire', gatatatyo povetisakagantirri.

²⁴ Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogametitapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakenerira Tasorintsi.

²⁵ "Inkisakemprira pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakemba iramanakemprira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakemprira joeseku iriroky kaemakerine soraro, iriroky soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakemprira.

²⁶ Nonkamtasano takempryo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakemprira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakemprira.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsataganri tsinane

²⁷ "Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: 'Gara piatashitiro tsinane.*'

²⁸ Kantankicha naro nonkantantaigakempi tyanirika neavintsanatakerone tsinane kañomata ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakaroti ineakerora.

²⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemprira maika irorora kañovagetagakempine poki pakosanorirakutirira ariometyo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

³⁰ Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometyo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañoovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

³¹ “Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’

³² Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakero pikañovagetagakaro, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañotakempsa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañovagetakavi.

Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani

³³ “Aikiro pogoiakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashiikiiganakempirira ikantagan: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsata-gakero.’

³⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagagegakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyō opitankirika inkite’, intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maga-niro.

³⁵ Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyō onigirika kipatsi’, intitari yashintagiteairira, aikiro gara piniakotumai-giro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika asatyo ompegakempsa Jerosaren’, intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira terira intimumate visinerira.

³⁶ Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika ogatyo nonkenake nonkutayapaetanake’, teranika pagaveaige viroegi pinkutatagaigakerora on-tirika pimpostaitagagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi.

³⁷ Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: ‘Jeeje, arisano’, ontirika pinkantaigake: ‘Teratyo.’ Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsuagakempsa pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

*Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankitsirira
(Ir 6.29-30)*

³⁸ “Viroegi pogoiakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi ariotoy inkañotagakenkani irorori intisoreatakenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, ariotoy inkañotagakenkani irorori intinkaraitakenkanityo irai.’

³⁹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempsa gara pipugaigaki kisaigakempsa. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyopipugatari.*

⁴⁰ Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joesku iragutakempirora pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro[†] pimanchaki enokutankitsirira.

⁴¹ Ario onkañotakempsa aikiro arioriaka intimake ganakempsa iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakerotyo ikan-takempirira pogavagetaikiteryo antakona anta.

⁴² Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakerira tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

*Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisantaigatsirira
(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Pintakempirira piamigote pinkav-intsakerira. Irirotoka kisakempirira pimpugatanakemparityo pinkisakerira.’

⁴⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempsa pinkavintsajaigakerityo iriroegi kisashiigakem-pirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigimpirira.

⁴⁵ Pintsaitagagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irorori iporeakagirira poreatsirira kameti imporeakoigak-eririri maganiro matsigenkaegi, irororiaka kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiro kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁶ Nonkantaigakempsa antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ñmatsi tatattyo irishineviigakempsa Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoiigari maika kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

* ^{5:39} Garatyopipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempsa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori. † ^{5:40} Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityo.

⁴⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniaigavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineagake pairo pavisaigake pikematsaigerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemparira maika pinkavintaantavageigakera pinkañoigakemparira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintaantavageigakera.

6

Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantaganí okavintaantaganíra

¹ "Gara intagati pikavintaantaigi pineakagaigakemparira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakemparira maika garatyo ishineventaitgimpí Piri timatsirira enoku.

² "Pintsarogakagaigakemparirika terira irashintumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage. Irroiogi ontitari ineakagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaitgakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigirora maika, intaganityo shineventaitgakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra.

³ Antari pipaigiria tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyaní pikamantumati,

⁴ impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintaakempi.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira Tasorintsi

(Ir 11.2-4)

⁵ "Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Irroiogi ontitari ikogavintaigi iraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineaigakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaitgakari maganiro neaigakeririra.

⁶ Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempsa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineakempsa panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempsa irishineventakempsa ovashi irogishineakempsa.

⁷ Nerotyo pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineagiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniaevageigakera.

⁸ Nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro garatyo pikañoigari irroiogi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyenkara pineviigeri.

⁹ Antari piniaigerira ontí pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

'Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempsa maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁰ inkematsatasanoigakempsa impegaigakempsa Igoveenkariegitie.

Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro onkañotakempsa otsatagaganira kara enoku.

¹¹ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

¹² Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegi nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

¹³ Pimpampogiakigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintitsitaigakenara ganiri yagaveigaana kamagarini inkañovagetaigaenara'

¹⁴ "Pimagisantaigaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempsira ario inkañotakempsa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimprio.

¹⁵ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempsira garatyo imagisantairo Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage

¹⁶ "Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara pisekataiga kameti pimpiriniventaigakeroniri pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira ontí pinkañoigakempsa kematsatamampegaigacharira. Irroiogi ontitari ikenkisureamampegaiganaka kogapage kameti ineagikenkaniniri. Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaitgakari maganiro neaigakeririra.

¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempsa, aikiro pinkivaiigakempsa

¹⁸ ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora kogapage. Intagani neaigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irirori irishineventaitgakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparo impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

*Oshineeventavagetaikenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi
(Ir 12.33-34)*

¹⁹ “Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkono-gagarantakemparati irogagetakemparo gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetanake, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, ontsonkagetakenkani magatiro.

²⁰ Onti pishineventavageigakempsa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkav- intsaavageigakempiniri irogishineraigakempsa impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsokatatumagetacha.

²¹ Antari irororika pishineventavagetakekempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyo pimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretakotakempsa. Antari irororika pishineven-tavagetakekempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyo pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretakotakempsa.

*Suretakotasano tarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira
(Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)*

²² “Yogari suretakotasano vagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanotakero magatiro ikogagetirira irorori, onti inkañotakempsa neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitimetotakeritari magatiro.

²³ Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasano temparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempsa iranuivagetaera, onti yontivatavageta, teranika onkoneagitimetoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigarao Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempsa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatukavi terira ineaigu-mate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

²⁴ “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakeria piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempsa inkematsatasano tarerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika koganksinsine irashintaarantavagetakekempa garatyo ikogumatis inkematsatasano tarerira Tasorintsi.

*Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira
(Ir 12.22-31)*

²⁵ “Nonkantantaigakempsa gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikaty no gaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikaty nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempsa. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempsa.

²⁶ Pineagiritari aragetatsirira teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo optimavetempa irogantaigakemparira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempsa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempsa pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira!

²⁷ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinki-moiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogaguigakemparira? Pineagironirorotyo oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirkaiagavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaeketyo kara okametitakerira, avisagetakerotyo kamisa kametimagorisanaorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimago takera.

³⁰ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempsa pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.

³¹ Nonkantantaigakempsa gara povankinavageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika no gaempa? ¿Tatarika novikaempa? ¿Tyarikaty nagakero nogagutaemparira?’

³² Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigakarora posantepage, irorotari ipirinventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikanoigiro maika, añañotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.

³³ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpirinventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

³⁴ Gara povankinaventaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempiro pisuretakoigakemparira. Onkutagitevetanaempsa pashinikyatyo timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

7

*Gara iniashinataganai atovaireegi kogapage
(Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ “Gara piniaoshinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikiashiigimi Tasorintsi impogini.

² Pinkantantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagaigakera ariyoto inkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inkisaigakempiro iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakera pashini ariyoto inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori.

³ ¿Tara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira vetsikaigiriorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka?

⁴ Kañomatakaty whole ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempiro gani-geniri piakañovagetaa’, tenirkatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetaekempiro kara.

⁵ ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagete tempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniripa pinkomaantakera.

⁶ “Gara pikenkitsatimoigri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanaigiriorira garira onti inki-saigakempi.

*Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)*

⁷ “Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparotyo. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempiro impaigakempirora.

⁸ Yogari nevitantsirsira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirsira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirsira nevitantsira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

⁹ ¿Matsi pinkañovigera viroegi nevitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi?

¹⁰ Intirika nevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke?

¹¹ Kañotari viroegi piakañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kame-tripage inveigakempirira, jiriomparorokarityo Piri timatsirsira enoku pairorokari im-paigakempiro tatarika oita kameritripage pineviigakeririra!

¹² “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempiro pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempiro iro-roventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirsira.

*Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira
(Ir 13.24)*

¹³ “Pinkiantaganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirsira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaniranira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oavoki-take enoku Tasorintsku. Gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniñakitisan okañovagetaka. Tesakona intovaise neaigakeronerira inkiantaganakemparora ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

*Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Ir 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ “Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakotamampegaigaririra Tasorintsi inkañovagetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavageete, kantankicha onti ikañovigakari matsontsori pogereantatsirsira.

¹⁶ Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempiro. Pineaigironiroro ova tera oneenkan ontimantemparora kvitsa. Ario okañotaka igo tera oneenkan ontimantemparora tanko.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirsira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirsira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani.

¹⁹ Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani ontì otogagani impo otagunkani.

²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira iroro pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigerogotagaigantira.

Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigavetakemparinerira: 'Notinkami, Notinkami.'

(Ir 13.25-27)

²¹ "Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempa Igoveenkariegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: 'Notinkami, Notinkami.' Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronera ikogagetakeira irirori.

²² Antari aganakempa kutagiteri nonkisantaigakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: 'Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.'

²³ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerito: 'Teratyo naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisegaveigirorira terira onkametite!'

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi

(Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)

²⁴ "Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane irovetsikagetakerora nokantagetakerira ontì inkañotakempa govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakerotyo savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri.

²⁵ Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teratyo agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasanotaketari.

²⁶ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra ontì ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi

²⁷ impo opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogatyo okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasanote."

²⁸ Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogavageiganketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra,

²⁹ ineaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempa gota-gantaigoririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

8

Jeso yovegairira vesegesenari

(Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)

¹ Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi.

² Ikenapaake paniro vesegesenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokgake, ¡maika veganaempa!

Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumi. Inti piatimatotake saserorote pokotagakemparia ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasan-otaavi.*

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi

(Ir 7.1-10)

⁵ Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogenketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iroman. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikantapaakeri:

⁶ —Notinkami, imantsigavetanake nomperane aiñó inoriaka anta novankoku. Ishinkogisegavetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi noataake novegaerira.

⁸ Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

—Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane.

⁹ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyo.

¹⁰ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikantaigiri giaiga-paakeririra:

—Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi teratyo noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromanoyogotasanotakera nagaveavagetira.

¹¹ Impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi magamiro kematsaigiririra impegakempa Igoveenkariegitie ripokaigake pashini tovaini terira iriroyogi joriroyogi imponiageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara,

¹² kantankicha yogaegiri joriroyogi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera garatyo intentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaasevagetara. Antari anta inkantakan iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakerotyo irai.

¹³ Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pomperane, maika irovegaempatyo.

Iroro iniakera Jeso ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero

(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativagetakra.

¹⁵ Itsagatapaakero akoku ogatyo okenake opeganaka oanatire ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Irorotyo iniakera Jeso oga ikenaigake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yovegägeigairi magamiro.

¹⁷ Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikamantakotakerira ikantakera: "Yatsipereaventaigakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera."

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso

(Ir 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri irogamreegi:

—Tsame amonteaignakera intati.

¹⁹ Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoi gaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasananotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontine ivanko irimagan-takemparira.

²¹ Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkan-takanira nogiavagetanakempi.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Giavagetenatyo maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkemataigeri Tasorintsi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)

²³ Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaignanaari irogamereege iriaigaera intati.

²⁴ Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyoyatempatyo kara jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanake inkaare osagusagutanakerotyo pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magase-vagetake.

²⁵ Itsarogaiganake irogamreegi yogireaigutarityo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, tainakario atake atsingakoiganake!

²⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsaragaigi? ¡Tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi!

Itinaamatatanakatyō inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁷ Irroiogi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganakerā:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyo okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

Jeso yoneaganontaigaarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage

(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)

²⁸ Antari yogenketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ikenaigapaaake piteni matsigenka itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Irroiogi onti iponiaigapaaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. Isurarivageigiratyō kara ipinkasanovageigunkani, teratyō tyani kenan-tumatemparone avotsi atacharira inaigakera.

²⁹ Impo ineaigavakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¡Iroro pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara maika tekyauenkara agumatempa nantsipereantaigakemparira?

³⁰ Ario inaigake kara shintori isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyō kara.

³¹ Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguigakeririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

³² Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanutu iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakira irirokyā iatashi-gavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka ot-seraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaiagakatyō maganiro.

³³ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi iokajaigakara shintori. Aikiro ikamantaiga-paakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimaguigavetakira kamagarinipage.

³⁴ Ikemaigutatyō irirogi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikantaigapaaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

9

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira.

² Impo ipokaigapaaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari yamaaganakenerira irovegaerira. Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikage-takerira terira onkametite, garatyō ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

³ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaig: “Antari gara ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.”

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara piñañogakerora maika?

⁵ ¿Tyatimpatyo pairo avisake okomutakara? ¡Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyō ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’?

⁶ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisan-takoigakera matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite povetsikageigirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

⁷ Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku.

⁸ Antari ineaigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogavageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineaigakera onti yagaveakagaigakera matsigenkaegi irovetsikaiagakera posante terira oneimagedetenkani.

Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogijatanakerira

(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)

⁹ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori ontipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maigananksitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritanputa iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁰ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira.

¹¹ Yogari pariseoegi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakavageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹² Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹³ Piäigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakeria: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopoloshiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaignakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

*Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga
(Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Impo ipokaigapaaake irogamereegi Joan Giviatantsirsira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroegi intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoiempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritarri kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inksakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyo kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

¹⁶ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakemprira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakemprira naro. Ontinirikaty okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempsa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempsa ariompa ontsaraanakerori.

¹⁷ Aikiro ontinirikaty okañotakaro ompiaatantenkanira vino okyakkyarira tekyarira omnipiaatantenkanira kaverameshihigantagarira atakerira yaratshimeshinatanaka. Ompoitvetanakempsa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpooanakeri imeshina ovashi ontsaraanakeri osanakempsa vino, aikiro iraparatakempsa imeshina irisaraanakeria. Nerotyo pairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

*Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo
(Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Okyayenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

¹⁹ Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

²⁰ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oserintevagetanitoyo pairanii ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irirori aiñionitanakari okenashitapaakeri itishitaku ortsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki.

²¹ Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakempsa imanchaki noveganaempatyo.”

²² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinkake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetañakempsa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyo povegantaarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa.

²³ Impo iroro yogenketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineagapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kouvigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara.

²⁴ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereaganake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira.

²⁵ Iroro yogonkonteigakerira ikanake tsomogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa.

²⁶ Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yogani-airora irishinto Jairo.

Jeso inekagairira piteni terira ineaige

²⁷ Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaige ikaemakonaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

²⁸ Impo yogenketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsomogi. Yogaegiri terira ineaige gaiagapaakeririra yaiñonigapaaakir. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneakagaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

²⁹ Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi pogoiqaketari nagaveakera noneakagaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

³⁰ Ogatyo ikenaigake ineaiganake. Impo Jeso ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

³¹ Kantankicha teratyо inkematsaigeri. Irorotyo iaigaira ikamantantageiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineaigaigakerira.

Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie

³² Choeni osamanitanake ineaigapaake pashini yamaigapaakeneri terira irinie, itimagtukeritari kamagarini.

³³ Irorotyo yoneaganontaarira Jeso ogatyo ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—¡Teratyо oneimagetenkani kañopagerira oka!

³⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irirori arisano yagave yoneagageterira kamagarinipage timaginegakeririra matsu-genka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

Jeso itsarogakagaigakari maganiro

³⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenkanakero apatogetakara pankotsipage yogotagantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaaikoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintspage, tenigeto tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

³⁶ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro yapatoventaigapaakarira itsarogakagaiganakarityo kara ineaigakeritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureavageigakara, onti ikañoiqakari ovisha terira intime sentiririra.*

³⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereege:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiñó tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogogakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaaikoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaise gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoiqakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaise gaigakeronerira.

³⁸ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

10

Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)

¹ Impo iroro yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereege naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro irovegagaeigakerira oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintspage.

² Irriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaligaka:

Sumo, ikantanaginira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;
 Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo;
³ Jeripe,
 Varitorome,
 Tomashi,
 Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;
 Santiago, itomi Arejeo;
 Tareo,
⁴ Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri
 Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

*Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera
 (Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)*

⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigakerira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyō pikamosotumaigiri anta itimageigira.

⁶ Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereege, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaiganksirira.

⁷ Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa impe-gantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

⁸ Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsaiganksirira. Pogagnaigaerira kamaiganksirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamaigarinipage, kantankicha garatyō pikogantaigari. Kafotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyō pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

⁹ “Gara pamumaigi koriki.

¹⁰ Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro pimanchaki pogauigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganirotari piriniventavageigirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kametitaketyo impaigakenkanira iseka.

¹¹ “Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakemba aiñorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagi-moiganake kigonkerio piaiganaera parikoti.

¹² Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkiaigapaaakerira piniaigapaaakerira pinkantaigeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempsira Tasorintsi.’

¹³ Irishineventaitgavakemprika inkemisantaigakempsira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokyo shineventaitgakemparire Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaitgavakempsira garatyō ishineventaitgari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempsira viroegi.

¹⁴ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineigavakempsira piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra.

¹⁵ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempsira impogini aganakempsira inkisashitantakempsira Tasorintsi pairotyo inkisashiigakemparira yogaegi terira irishineigavakempsira avisage-takerotyo inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetankicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.*

Iratsipereakagaigakenkanira irogamereegi Jeso

¹⁶ “Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempsira itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigakempsira kara kañomataki intinirikatyō notigankake ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempsira maranke yogovagetira, kantankicha gara pagashitavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga ontipinkañoigakempsira shi-romeaga.

¹⁷ Tsikyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempsira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagan-taigakempsira impasapasatagantaigakempsira pankotsipageku yapatoitaigarira pitovaireegi.

¹⁸ Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempsira aikiro koveenkari pageku inkisakagan-taigakempsira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro.

¹⁹ Antari iramaiganakempsira koveenkari pageku gara pisureigarо tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaige: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, isuretagaigakempsira Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakenri tyara pinkantaige.

* **10:15** Jen 19.24-28

²⁰ Gatanika tsikyata piniaigi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi tima-surentaigakempinerira.

²¹ “Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogakaga-taigakerira, pashinikya gakagantaigakerine itomiegi. Ario inkañoiwake pashini im-parantaiganakempari iriri irogakaga-taigakerira.

²² Maganirosanotyo inkisaviigakanekempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanera garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inka-manake iriro pinkate irogavisaakotakenkani.

²³ Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempi, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi tekyara pintso-tenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraereegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁴ “Yogari yogotagananirira teratyty iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yon-ampitanirira teratyty iravisumateri nampitaririra.

²⁵ Aikiro yogari yogotagananirira ariotoyo inkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitanirira ariotoyo inkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresovo viromparorokari pairo irogagaitakempi.

Panirosanotyo impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Ir 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatirotari terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanage-tunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani.

²⁷ Narori mairenogi nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro.

²⁸ Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaiganksinerira irogamagaigakempi. Irroi-egi irogama-gaigakempi-ka intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garaty yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakera-pura pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku.

²⁹ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyty inkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri.

³⁰ Kañotari pigishieg ikyari yogotiro papeapagetiro.

³¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pa-rotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito

(Ir 12.8-9)

³² “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasanotankitsine ikematsatasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, ariotoyo nonkañotakempsa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

³³ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, ariotoyo nonkañotakempsa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevakagaigakempara

(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopolokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyty iroro nopolokashite, ontityo nopolokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempsa,

³⁵ ‘intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri.

Ario onkañotanakempsa tsinane onkisanakero iniro, aikiro gatomintantsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

³⁶ Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegi kematsaigaken-nanerira.’

³⁷ “Nonkantaigakempi garaty nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garaty nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena.

³⁸ Ario nonkañotakempsa aikiro garaty nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavageta-kerora nokogageti-rrira naro iratsipereaventavageta-kenara.

³⁹ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavageta-kenara ikirotoyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikageta-kerira tatarika ikogageta-kerira

irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakan intimake.

*Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini
(Mr 9.41)*

⁴⁰ “Tyanirika gaivavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴¹ Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakerira ineakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakempari impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevagetacharira ineakerira inegintevagetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira.

⁴² Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikematsatakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakempari impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakempari imire irorotakenityo.”

11

*Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso
(Ir 7.18-35)*

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankotsipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera.

² Yogari Joan Giviantantsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yovegägeigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogenkeigapaakara inakera

³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira.

⁵ Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiigavetempa. Ario ikañoi gaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkan-taigakemba kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

⁶ ¡Irishinevetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

⁷ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoito piatashiigakiti anta osaragagitetaapaakeri? ¿Irilo piatashiigakiti pineaigakirira matsigenka terira ishintshitashigetero magatiro matavitantangantsi, irorokya ikanti iro-rokyka ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampa akyu otuiti akyu otuiti?

⁸ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Irilo piatashiigakiti pineaigakirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari.

⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakirira? ¿Irilo piatashiigakiti pineaigakirira kamantantsirsira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paipo yavisavagetakeri kamantantsirsira,

¹⁰ irodotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notom, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiiigavakempara.’

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi tera intumimate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igovenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

¹² “Pairani ikyasanokyara tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisantaigatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompatyo ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaigakanakera.

¹³ Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moiseshi irirori itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigaketeri iripokake intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi impegakempsa Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

¹⁴ Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenatyo.

¹⁵ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanogemparyo nokantaigakemperira.

¹⁶ ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikafioigaka? Inti pikafioigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavaka-gaiganakempa inkantaige:

¹⁷ ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’

¹⁸ Ariotari pikafioigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempsa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini.

¹⁹ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokyä pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkisetä, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra koveenkarri koriki.’ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

*Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku
(Ir 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo yovetsikimogeigakerira tovai terira oneim-agetenkenani, ineaigakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, ikan-taigiri:

²¹ ‘¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineagavetakarotyo novetsikimoigavetakemperira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakem-para pampakuaignakanerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku irirogimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samappopane iokotagantaigakemparsa ikenkisureaigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakemparsa.

²² Kantankicha viroegi aganakemparsa inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maga-niro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotoyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakerotyo inkisashi-igakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira.

²³ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineagiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garato! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome overtsikakenkanime terira oneim-agetenkenani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsikimoigakemperira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogerealaiga maganiro, aiñokyametyo intimantaigemparo maika.*

²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemperira impogini aganakemparsa inkisashitantakemparira Tasorintsi, pairotoyo inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaemparira Soromakunirira.”

*Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakemparira ventaigakaririra
(Ir 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempsyto kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotaigaigake terira irogovageige.

²⁶ Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavage-takena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.

²⁸ Maganiro viroegi tsipereaignkitsirira pipomirintsiigakarora pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetririra Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigakenara nampishigopireakagaigakempsa.

²⁹ Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempsa ovashi pampishigopireaigakempsa pisureku, teranika naro kisantsirsira, aikiro nantitari tsipereakovagetacharira tera naeventakotumatempsa.

³⁰ Tera onkomutempsa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakemperira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempsa.”

12

*Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)*

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Irirogi itasegägeiganake yagaigamatanketyo turigoki yogaigakarora.

² Irorotyo ineigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—¡Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantanagitaru antavagetantenkanira.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantuamaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyo tatampatyo irogaigakempa,

⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantanagirira ogenkanira, ontari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotori ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotoyo, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ ¿Matsi tera piniavantuamaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teratyo iroro irovetsikaige terira onkametite?

⁶ Maikari maika aikiro nonkamantaigakempi aiño aka pairorira yavisavageta kero ivanko Tasorintsi.

⁷ Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantsirira: 'Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempa, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.' Pinkemaigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavagiegi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite.

⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irerotari kantsirira tyati okantavitantanagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkan.

*Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)*

⁹ Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikianake tsompogi.

¹⁰ Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaegiri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikantagiri:

—¿Kametitake irovegantakenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

¹¹ Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Añiorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakemparo paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira?

¹² Iriomparorokari matsigenka pairo intsarogakagakenkan, paiprotari yavisavageta keri ovisha. Irototari maika kametitake onkavintsaantakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹³ Nerotyo ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irototyo yakontsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaa apipakotene.

¹⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikonteigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakera.

Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani

¹⁵ Iroro yogatavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegägeigamatirityo maganiro mantsi gaigankitsirira,

¹⁶ kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantaigiri.

¹⁷ Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁸ "Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.
Notasanovageta kari, aikiro noshineventakari.
Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

* 12:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kometiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyō ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

²⁰ Garatyō ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakanī inkavintsaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempa impegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²¹ Maganiro matsigenkaegi timagegatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo."

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineakagairi, aikiro iniakagairi.

²³ Yogavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: "Irriorakarityo Iyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira."

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: "Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage."

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyo isureigakarira ikantaigiri: "Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire impegakempa itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempa ovashi irashirkovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañioigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganachane inkisavakagaiganakempa oga inkenaigake irashirkovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaiga.

²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakempika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira impegakempa itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage?

²⁷ Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irirotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi.

²⁸ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake yogikoneati-moiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

²⁹ "Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurari itinkamitakena garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkosiarantakenkani.

³⁰ "Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

³¹ "Nonkamantasanoigakempira maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyō ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyō imagisantakotumatiri.

³² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyō imagisantakotumatairo.

Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka

(Ir 6.43-45)

³³ "Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yogari kometiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kometiripage.

³⁴ ¡Viroegi apaiventavageigakempira kañovageta! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povetsikaigakeri kometiripage?, vintegitari kañovageigacharira. Magatirotari osuretake-tunkanirira irorotari oniakotunkani.

³⁵ Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kometiripage, irorotari isuretakekogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageti posante, irorotari isuretakekogeta irirori. Magatirotari osuretake-tunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

³⁶ Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempa inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage.

³⁷Tatarika piniavageti irorotari inkantaviigakempi Tasorintsi kametitakevirika ontirika tera pinkametite. Pinegintetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniagisegave-takerika ineakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku."

Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakirira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani (Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)

³⁸ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigiriora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani.

³⁹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagsi, pikogantaigavetakirira noneaka-gaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garaty noneakagumaigimpi. Inta-gatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañiotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

⁴⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañotakempa impogini Kañotasanotakirira Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku.

⁴¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkemat-saigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairotyo yavisagakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikenktsatimoigakerira ikenktsureaiganakan ineraigaketari yovetsikagisegaveigira terira onkametite ovashi ikan-tatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi ter-attyo pinkematsaigeri.

⁴² Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igoveenkariegit Savakunirira pairotyo avisagakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponi-avagetakyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

*Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Ir 11.24-26)*

⁴³ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagite-tapaakera yantuivagetakerira. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakepameria, kan-tankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi

⁴⁴ isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatatakato kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira oneginteta-ganira saagitemataketyo kara mameritarit timantemparonerira.

⁴⁵ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yoga-gavagetaanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovagetagsi ariom-patyo pogagavageiganakempari, tera pinkematsaigenika.”

*Tyan impeagaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Añokyara ikenktsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maganiro patoitaigan-kicharira nerotyo onti inaigapaake sotsi.

⁴⁷ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi añio inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakempira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiria kamantakirira:

—¿Tyanimpatora ina? ¿Tyanimpatora igeegi?

⁴⁹ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri ikanti:

—Neri yogaegi nopegaigakerira ina aikiro igeegi.

⁵⁰ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa timatsirira enoku irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

13

*Jeso ikantakotakerora okenktsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)*

¹ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirinitapaake.

² Yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maganiro patoitaiagankicharira ipitaigake otsapialku.

³ Impo yogotagaigakerira ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: "Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki.

⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakerira tsimeri yogaigakarora.

⁵ Pashinikyu ontiparigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonatari optimasanotenika kipatsi.

⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigetanake okametipatsatakeri kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30.

⁹ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempirira."

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikafiotakerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogaviaaikoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkariegit. Maikari maika ikogake pogoiigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro.

¹² Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo irogotasanovagetanakeri, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inke-mavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempari, garatyo yopotumageti maani.

¹³ Irerotari nokañontantaigakaririra maika. Irroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyoty onttime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyoty onttime, tera inkemaigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra.

¹⁴ Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaishi pairani ikanti:

'Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garatyo pikemumaigavakero.

Aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garatyo pogotumaigavakero.

¹⁵ Tera pinkogaigenika pogoiigakerira, kañogamatatakavi tenirikatyoty ontimaige pisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomataka tenirikatyoty ovegantaigempa pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañogamatatakavi tenirikatyoty pogaike kavako.

Onti pikafioigakera maika pineantaigaropoki, aikiro ganiri pikemantaigaropigempita, aikiro ganiri pikemumaigimaani.

Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatasanoigakenara

kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.'

¹⁶ "Kantankicha viroegi paipo ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi maika itimaigavetaka tovaini kaman-tantaigatsirira intiegiri negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineaignakeromera pineaganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ *Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira tatooita nokantakotake inkaara.

¹⁹ Ogari turigoki parigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi okenkitsutunkanira. Ikaman-tantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegit, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro.

²⁰ Ogari parigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero,

²¹ nerotoy imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagansi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaignanairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.

²² Ogari parigidgetanksirira okitagijetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini irokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo iriroegi tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganana irashintavioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera.

²³ Kantankicha ogari parigidgetanksirira okametipatsatakeri kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatasanoigakera irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 30.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro turigo ontiri tovaseri

²⁴ Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempsa impogini irapaitoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakeri turigoki itsamaireku.

²⁵ Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiro ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakerotyo kara.

²⁶ Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakaro tovaseri.

²⁷ Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineaiguitarotyo ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyo oponiakara tovaseri?’

²⁸ Ikantaigiri irorori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakeri kisakenarira.’ Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashaigakiterora?’

²⁹ Ianti irorori: ‘Gatata, pitentagaigarakari turigosanorira.

³⁰ Arioneta osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero tovaseri irogusovatuigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira irontaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’ ”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³¹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsutiro mosetasa itsamaireku.

³² Irorori paairoyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetsirsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshivokumatanakera omaranevagetanaketyo kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororoitanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankirintspage impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Ir 13.20-21)

³³ Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: “Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyo okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magattro

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ario ikañoigakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magattro. Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira

³⁵ onti ikañotakero maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakerera:

“Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage.

Nonkenkitsatakogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyananokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo

³⁶ Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yainóniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigiririra turigo.

³⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁸ Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini.

³⁹ Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake ontsongatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontgakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsongatanaempara kipatsi.

⁴¹ Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempa Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kaflowagetaigaikaririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite

⁴² iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakan iriragunteigakempa inkaemavav-ägeigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakerotyo irai.

⁴³ Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpokirerenkira ikyauenkara kontetapaatsi. Pike-maigakenarika maika atsi suretasanogemparotyo nokantaigakempirira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira

⁴⁴ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akiirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevagetakatyo kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintageteraria yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti

⁴⁵ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetasirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitasanotake.

⁴⁶ Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera, opunavagetaratyo kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintageteraria yagantagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

Jeso ikantakotairora impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari

⁴⁷ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempa Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakemparo kitsari okitsaganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakatyo kara.

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri kitsaiganksirira inoshitakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinaitaigakera ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajaigavairi.

⁴⁹ Ario onkafiotanakempa impogini ontsongatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankarite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiro terira ineintevageigempa

⁵⁰ iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakan iriraguntevageiganakempa inkaemavavägeigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakerotyo irai.”

⁵¹ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

⁵² Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi ipegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiro Iriniiane Tasorintsi ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

Yogotagantavetakera Jeso Nasareku

(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)

⁵³ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira.

⁵⁴ Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tiarikatyo kara yogotakeror a magatiro oka? —¿Tiarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani?

⁵⁵ ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitar Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi.

⁵⁶ Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigirotari aroegi. —¿Tiarikatyo yogotakera kara?

⁵⁷ Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri iriori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaignakanaty iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaiempari.

⁵⁸ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigeri.

14

Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira

(Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)

¹ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakerira terira oneimagetenkani.

² Impo ikantaigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviatantatsirira nogakantakerira karamki, nerotyo ikañontantakarorira maika yagaveavageta kera yovetsikagetakerira terira oneimagetenkani.”

³ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yugusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineaakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

⁴ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pireniti.”

⁵ Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineaigakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

⁶ Kantankicha impogini agamatayo kutagiteri agakara igitagiterite Erorishi impo iriori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakemparira. Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetananakyto kara. Ishineventamatana karotyo Erorishi

⁷ ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyo nompakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garatyo namatavimpi. Namatavitakempririka nonkamaketyo.

⁸ Iroro okemakirera oatake okantakirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikaty nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

⁹ Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisurenakan, kantankicha matakaturi ikantakero, aikiro ikemai gakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempsa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Iroventi nanityo.

¹⁰ Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotaken erora igito.

¹¹ Impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro.

¹² Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira Jeso.

Jeso yositovaigakerora pan

(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagantunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaignanaa irogamereegi ont ikenaiganake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yoggiaiganakeri yanuiiganake.

¹⁴ Impo yogenkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakeri. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaiga-paakeri patovageigamatatyato matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro. Yovegaigaki maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanai poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Atsi pakuigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigak-eniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁷ Irroiogi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompaigakeri. Intaganivatisanotyo onai 5 pan, yogari shima piteni-vani inai.

¹⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigakeri impirininitaigakera maganiro shimpennashiku. Irroiogi ipirinitaigake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakaty maika pipakenara nograigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irroiogikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori.

²⁰ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityok-yarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikaty kara onakotake 12.

²¹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogo-tunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteaiganaempara intati. Narori gatata noppoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

²³ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapinitanake.

²⁴ Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovoresekantamatanketyo kara osagusagumatanakerotyo pitotsi pogn pogn, otampiavagetanaketari tampie jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo.

²⁵ Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia.

²⁶ Yogari irogamereegi ineaiguitarityo itsarogavageigamatanketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanketyo:

—jInaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

²⁷ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—jNanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, viroraty, iroroventi kaemenanityo nompokakera kara viroku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatakemera inakera Jeso.

³⁰ Kantankicha ineaikerora otampiavagetanakeri itsarogamatanketyo ogatyo ikenake itsitiganake ikaemamatanketyo:

—jNotinkamii, gavaenaa!

³¹ Igenanekyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—jTeskona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

³² Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asaty opeganaa tampie.

³³ Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventaiganakari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—jArisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Impogini imonteaiganaaka intati iaigake Jenesareku.

³⁵ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatantanakatyo ikamantavakaiganakara itsotenkavageiganakerotyo itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira.

³⁶ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumai gakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

15

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi
(Mr 7.1-23)*

¹ Impogini ipoakigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

² —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, ontipikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani?

⁴ Iktantavetakatari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.*

⁵ Kantankicha viroegi ontipogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi ontipikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei noptaigimpire pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintageterira ontinashintakagakari Tasorintsi’,

⁶ ovashi gara ipiri. Antari pikafioigakerora maika ontipokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikantageigakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani.

⁷ Nokantantaigakemprira ontipikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakemprira pairani ikanti:

⁸ ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetakira: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

⁹ Aikiro ikantaigavetakira: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha ontiyogotagaigaki isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

¹⁰ Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatitoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.

¹¹ Ogari ogagetaganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹² Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yañoñiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakemprira pikantaigakerira maika?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ariono inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iriro pankiterone Apa timatsirira enoku ashiaikenkanityo impogini. Iriroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikat-savakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee inksavakoigakempara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa otseraaku.

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaina tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

¹⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Ariatoro pikafioigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige!

¹⁷ ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakemprira? Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira ontioatake segutontsiku, impo oshitakotaagani.

¹⁸ Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevagetaganirira ontiponiaka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevagetaganirira. Iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku.

¹⁹ Ariotoro oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogan-taigira, inoshikaigirora tsinanegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiriterira osuraritakoige, ikoshigigamatavitantaigira, iniaishivageigarora kogapage.

²⁰ Magatiropage oka ovetsikagisetaganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigempara garira pikivakoiga pinkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakemprira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

* ^{15:4} Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

*Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iororo joria
(Mr 7.24-30)*

²¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku.

²² Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagetenakario! Aiño noshinto itimugatkeron kamagarini atspereavagetaketyo kara.

²³ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisantanake. Impo yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogiaigapaa kai okaemavatapaakera.

²⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashiigakerira nonkavintsaajaigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aiñonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, kavintsaavagetenakario!

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantak:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁷ Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineakoigirira isekataigara shintaigaririra itimashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki* ashirianakara.

²⁸ Ikantatarotyo Jeso:

—Irorori pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkavintsaakemityo novegaerora.

Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo okenake oveganaa.

Jeso yovegagetai tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

²⁹ Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara.

³⁰ Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakenerira terira iranuitagantsi-ige, terira ineaige, terira iriniaige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposantevagetenakatyro kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaiigairi maganiro.

³¹ Yogari patitoitaigankicharira yogavagegianaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritarineaganaira terira ineaigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagantsivageganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira terira iriniaigavetempa. Oyatyo ikenaigake ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi kavintsaajaigiririra iseraereegi.

Jeso yigitovaigairora pan

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakaoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaiigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iriaigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

³³ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Ojoojoo itovaigavagetratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagitapaaakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

³⁴ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivat onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro,

³⁶ impo yagagetanakero pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetaketyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro.

³⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotaki.

³⁸ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravagegaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi, tera ogoigenkani tsinaneege intiegiri ananekiegi.

³⁹ Impo Jeso yapakuigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiaganalarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

* **15:27** Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

16

Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakirira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenenkani

(*Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56*)

¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagegenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineagakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyo ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: "Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: 'Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketa.'

³ Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyaman onti pikantaigi: 'Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagitemataketa, aikiro amokake.' Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagegenkani pairani.

⁴ Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempi terira oneimagegenkani, kantankicha garatyro noneakagaigimpi. Intagatyo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani."

Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(*Mr 8.14-21*)

⁵ Antari imonteaigakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakemparo.

⁶ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyo ikantantaigakairira maika.

⁸ Yogari Jeso ineraigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaiguitarityo:

—Teskona pogotasanoige arisano nagaveavagetil! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: 'Onti ineakera tera amaige pan'?

⁹ ¿Matsi tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo?

¹⁰ Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaemparo onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo?

¹¹ Antari nokantaigakempi: 'Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi', ¿tyara okantakara tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

¹² Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantasanote opoegantarira pan, ontityo ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantaigiri yogoigantavageigira.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(*Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21*)

¹³ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

¹⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: 'Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.' Pashini kantaigankitsi: 'Inti Eriashi.' Pashinikyta kantaigankitsi: 'Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kaman-tantsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.'

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakemparo Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigem-pirone oka pikantakenarira maika. Intitari gotagakempiro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikav-intsaakempitari.

¹⁸ Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakeria maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakemparira maganiro kematsaigakenarira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarinri, ariompatyo inkematsatasanoiganakenari.

¹⁹ Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantai gakempsa kameti nogavisaakoakerira iriroegi aikiro nomenegakemparira Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitanake aka kipatsiku, ariotyo inkañotakempsa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitanakenanira, matakatarai inkantavitanakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, ariotyo inkañotakempsa irirori inkantake kametitake.

²⁰ Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikonagakakerira Tasorintsi impegakempsa Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Ir 9.22-27)*

²¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsiperekagavageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempsa kutagiteri iranianae.

²² Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, atsi garatyo pikañota maika! ¡Garatyo yogaitimpi!

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ishonkematakanakarityo ikanturityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenameranagenirri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi!

²⁴ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika koganksine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontitoy inkantakanirri impiriniventavageta takenakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavageta takenatyo ariorika inkamaventakena.

²⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavageta takenara ikiiryo kafontaganantanakicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanirri intimake.

²⁶ Intimatavetakempsa gaveankinsinerira irashintakempsa magatiro kipatsipageku-tirira kantankicha impoginyo inkamananira iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakempsa magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempsa ganirri iati morekariku.

²⁷ Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavageta paake nonkañotapaakempsa Apa ikoveenkavageta. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaa kemparsa isaankariite nogishineaigapaa kera maganiro shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira ontis nogipashiventagaiganarira.

²⁸ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempsa antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagaran-taigakempsa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

17

*Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)*

¹ Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavageta takena. Intagani itentaignakanaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan.

² Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyo ikenake ishimpokirerenkanake ivoroku kañomataka ishimpokirerenkira poreatsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutamagovageteratyo kara.

³ Ineaigutaryo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso

⁴ iniamatana ketaryo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¡matsi ariokonatyoo anaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakempsa ontis irashi Eriashi.

⁵ Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemairi inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatoségakara ikanti: "Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetaryo kara noshineventakarityo. Maika atsi kemisantasanoigeri viroegi."^{*}

⁶ Irorotyo ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaigamatanakatyo.

⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

⁸ Iкамагуигавета ма́мери ира́ттака́гаे́ра, па́нивани ина́и Јесо.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Гатата та́ни пи́кантумта́иги́ о́га пинеа́гаке́ри ма́ика. А́нти инкита́реана́ра Ка́нота́сано́тка́ри́ра Ма́тсиге́нка инкита́вэта́канка́ри́ра, а́рио пинканте́ пинкантанта́ига́керо.

¹⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagentaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokanksinsine Eriashi?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—А́рисано́ниро́ро о́га́ И́тиринка́кага́нта́ке́ри́ра Та́со́рин́ти о́канта́ке и́кети́о́ро по́канки́сии́не Е́риаши́ инкенкитса́ти́мо́ига́ке́ри́ра јорио́еги́ и́нкантати́га́нка́репа́ра и́нгите́тиши́и́га́ваке́мпа́ри́ра импо́ги́тапа́нки́си́не́ри́ра.

¹² Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataká ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakkenki onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Ario-tyo inkañotagakenkani impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakanikana ovashi irogakenkani.

¹³ Iriroegi isuregamatanakarotyo ikantaigi: "Inti iniakotake Joan Giviatantatsirira."

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogenkeigapaakara inaigakera matsigenkaegi yapatoitaigakara, ipokashita-paakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

¹⁵ —Но́тинка́мии, тса́ро́га́кага́вага́тепа́ри́ко́ро но́тому́ и́ка́ма́ка́ва́га́тэ́ка́я́тэ́ко́ро́о, и́тэ́ко́ро́о и́ка́ка́ва́га́тэ́ка́я́тэ́ко́ро́о.

¹⁶ Нама́ига́вэта́кэ́нэ́ри́ро́о по́га́мэ́ре́э́ги́ и́ро́вэ́га́и́е́ри́ра, кантанка́чи́а тे́ра́ти́то́о и́ра́гаве́а́и́гэ́ри́ра.

¹⁷ И́кант́и́ је́со́:

—А́рио́ пи́кантава́гэ́ига́ко́ро ви́ро́еги́ текя́енка́ти́о́ро по́го́и́ро́о и́ра́гаве́а́и́е́ри́ра, тे́ра́ни́ка́о́о пи́нко́га́и́е́ги́ пи́нкемтса́и́га́кэ́ри́ра! —А́ка́са́ни́и́нви́ти́ро́ко́ро номпирини́вена́тая́кемпи́о́о на́нти́спе́рэ́ко́ига́кемпиро́о?

¹⁸ Impo iniitarityo kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovagetanaa ananeki itimuguetakarira.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi inaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyaríка о́канта́ка́ра на́ро́еги́ тे́ра́ на́га́ве́а́и́гэ́не́а́и́га́кемпиро́о?

²⁰ И́кант́и́ је́со́:

—Онти́ти́ кантанка́чи́а те́ра́ пи́сурета́са́но́и́гемпиро́о на́га́ве́а́и́гэ́не́а́и́га́кэ́ри́ра: 'А́рисано́ти́ри́о́о и́га́вэа́вэ́ти́ Но́тинка́мии́ и́ра́гаве́а́кага́кенка́ти́о́о.' А́нти́ пинка́ñо́ига́кэ́ри́ра ма́ика́ пи́сурета́са́но́тума́ига́кемпиро́о ма́ани́, а́рио́ пинканте́ пага́вэа́гаке́ти́о́о пинкантанта́ига́кэ́ри́ра о́га́ оти́ши́: 'Гага́нка́мпа́а пи́а́тэ́ па́ри́ко́ро́о,' о́га́ганаке́мпиро́о. Га́раты́ та́то́ита́ кому́та́пі́тса́тума́ига́мпі́ а́ри́сано́ри́ка́ опа́така́ пи́сурета́са́но́и́гака́роро на́га́ве́а́вэ́ти́ра.

²¹ Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniaigiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigarao kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyo pagaveimaigiri ponea-gaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)

²² Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaiganakera kara Garireaku, ikaman-taigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani

²³ impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempa kutagiteri iranianaee.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi

* 17:5 Ireo 18.15

²⁴ Impo yagonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigimpirira ¿ipunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

²⁵ Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatinirorotyo.

Iroro ikananakera tsompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikantiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iroro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

²⁶ Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iroroventi tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi,

²⁷ kantankicha aroegi ganiri iniashinaigai, piate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pagake pintinkirankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakemba ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

18

Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini

(*Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2*)

¹ Impogini yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

² Irirori ikaemake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera

3 ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasonoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi garaty o pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiro kemetsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite,

⁴ kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparire yoka ananeki terira isuretumatempa iravisumanantakera, iriro pinkante paixotyo iravasantavagetake impogini.

⁵ Akiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantimirikaty ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake.

⁶ “Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantenkanani itsanoku omarane mapu otanonkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

⁷ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaiagaketari kogaiganksinerira inkañovagetagantaigaker! Ariotyo onkañotakemba maika, kantankicha paixotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañogakeronerira maika inkisashitasanoigakenkanira.

⁸ “Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pionvikit, ariometyo povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, paixotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

⁹ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometyo pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, paixotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

Ovisha pegankicharira

(*Ir 15.3-7*)

¹⁰ “Nonkantantaigakempi maika garaty pikisaigiri yogaegi kemetsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, aiñoeigitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoigiririra. Iriroege ikantakanani inaigake anta enoku inampinaku.

11 Yogari Kañotasnotakaririra Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegankicharira.

¹² “¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiñatakemba 100 irovishate impo impegakemba paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakerira inkogaaterira pegankicharira?

¹³ Impo iragaeririka paixotyo irishineventakempari, iravisaketo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira impegavetempa.

¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge impegumatempa paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

*Tyara ankantaigakempa agametiaigaerira apigematsaegine
(Ir 17.3)*

¹⁵ “Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogametiairi.

¹⁶ Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogametiaeria.

¹⁷ Kantankicha garika ikemi iroroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatoitaigarera kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi iroroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intirika kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

¹⁸ “Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantavitantaigake aka kipatsiku, ariotoy inkañotakempsa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakaturi ikantavitanakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, ariotoy inkañotakempsa irirori inkantake kametitake.

¹⁹ “Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pikogaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasanoigakempsa impo piniaigakeri. Irirori inkemaigakempsa intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempsa piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempsyto.

²⁰ Omirinkatari tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena iriniaigakenara pitenityo irinaigavetakempsa ontirika irinaigavetakempsa mavani, ariotoy nonimoigakeri naro.”

Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagan tempa

²¹ Impogini yaiñonitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantakena napigematsatene? ¿Ario onkaratanake 7?

²² Ikanteri Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantakotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempsa, gara okaratumati.*

²³ “Iroroventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempsa tyara onkantanakempsa impegakempsa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegithe matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakempsa koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigaerira ipegakoigakerira.

²⁴ Iroro itsitianakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeneri paniro pegakovage-tiririra tovaini koriki kara.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunataempa nerotyo yomperaventan-takaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira iragantageigakempsarora koriki kameti impunataeriniri ipegakoigeterira.

²⁶ Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamatana karityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagete-nakario, pogakotakempsa impoginityo nompunataempi maganiro koriki nopegakotim-pirira.’

²⁷ Yogari koveenkari itsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovashi yapakuairi.

²⁸ “Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yaga-matanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¡Punataena pipegakotanara!’

²⁹ Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, impogini nompunataempi,’

³⁰ kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempa, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotak-enkanira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakotirira.

³¹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatana katyo iaigake ikamantaigaki-tirira koveenkari.

³² Iroro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¡Viro tera pinkametite, vinti pairorira pogagavageta pikasantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempsa arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavagetakempsa.

³³ Ariometyo pinkañotagakerime pegakotakempsa viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara naro notsarogakagakempsa.’

* ^{18:22} Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake setenta veces siete.

³⁴ Ikisamatanakatyo yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovashi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira."

³⁵ Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

—Ariotoy inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagaigari pito-vaireegi pimagisantaigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

19

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(*Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18*)

¹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku.

² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi maganiro mantsi-gaigankitsirira.

³ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaignakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inke-maigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsvetantaigakeriniri inkisagantaigakerira, nerotyo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitanaganai iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka 'piteniyo yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane'?

⁵ Impo ikantake: 'Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteniinaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikaty inai.*'

⁶ Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garaty oikumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakati panironirikaty inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkamete iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

⁷ Irirogi ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moiseshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: 'Maika mataka nokanaimpi', impo inkantakero oataera?

⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyo ikañotantaigakempirira maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika.

⁹ Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garaty o piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikaogetaka.

¹⁰ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigi:

—Iroroventi opomirintsivageteratyo kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

¹¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaignenka maganiro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganteri kemaigakero yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹² Aiñoegitaro ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaigne intomintaigempara. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igatsareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashigakero tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impriminiventai gakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakerora nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakerora.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(*Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17*)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi ineaignavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañogakerora maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripoakaigakera naroku, ishineventagaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoirigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

* 19:5 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

*Shintavagetacharira
(Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

— Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakemba kameti nonkantakanira non-timake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

— Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?’, mameritari pashini kametitasanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kantankicha piko-gakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageterotyo magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

¹⁸ Ikanti irirori:

— ¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

— Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire.

¹⁹ Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakagavagetaemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.*

²⁰ Ikantutarityo irirori:

— Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsataganakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomi-aykanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

²¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

— Piko-gakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, piate pimpiman-tagetakerora magatiropage pashintageteririra pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogivagetañakenara. Impogini ariokya inkav-intsaavagetaempri Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyro ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetañakatyro kara ovashi iatai ipi-ganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

— Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi okomuvagetañatyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

²⁴ Nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsem-pokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irriompasanotyo shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintageteririra garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁵ Ikemaigutatyro irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

— Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁶ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

— Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁷ Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

— Notinkami, naroegi nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiav-ägeiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika impaigakena Tasorintsi?

²⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

— Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi antari onkyatagagetañakenira magatiro, nompe-gasanotakemba Igoveenkariegithe maganiro. Viroegi giavageigakenarira maika pintentaigakena pimpegaigakempa aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Isaraere.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoegi intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiriniventaaigakerora notigankav-igakeririra impaigakenkani pashini paixotyo avisagetakero yashintageigavetakarira on-tovaigavagetañera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakaní intimaigake gara ineimaigaro igamane.

³⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigak-erira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyro iravisaiganaenkaní impogini. Irroegikyá in-eigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyro visantaiganaatsine.

* **19:19** Ek 20.12-16; Ire 19.18 * **19:28** Pimpegaigakempa aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Isaraere: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake se sentará tambiéen en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.

20

Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro shintankicharira itsamaire

¹ “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakerora shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori ont iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakenerira iovashite.

² Iroro ineaignapaakerira kogaiganksirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nompaigakempi paniro tenario.’ Irroegi ikantaigake kametitake, nerotyo itigankaigakerira iriaigakera intsamaiigakera.

³ Impo yogaanokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetantapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaiiganksinserira. Iroro ineaignapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaige,

⁴ ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige viroegi aikiro pantavageigakera notsamaireku, impogini nom-punaigakempi’, ovashi iaigake.

⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaaty o aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaiiganksinserira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanaira yagaati pashini.

⁶ Impo panikyara irishonkanakempsoreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineaignapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige ikantaigiri: ‘Tyara okantaka pirinitaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’

⁷ Ikantaigi: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantaigiri: ‘Iroroventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera notsamaireku.’

⁸ “Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitagaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaiiganksirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitgetanakeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagagetanakeri iketyorira pokaiganksi.’

⁹ Impo ipokaigapaake pokaiganksirira panikyara irishonkanakempsoreatsiri. Iimirkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario.

¹⁰ Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Irroegi ineaigniri ariori irogavisraigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha ariotoy ikañotagakari itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario.

¹¹ Iroro ineaignakerira tera irogavisraigeki impunaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake inihashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire.

¹² Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityo kañotaka pipunaigakenara naroegi tsipereiganksirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.’

¹³ Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkerattyo. Teratyo namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyo nonkantempi inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario?’

¹⁴ Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagegatakerira inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira.

¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakerira pashinira nokavintsaake.

¹⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegi ineaignavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyaty iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Irroegikya ineaignavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyovisantaigaatsine.”

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avotsiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

¹⁸ —Maikari ont atonkoaiganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonieigakemparika ont iragakagantakenkani Kafotasanolakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itingamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagaigakenerira itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi. Irroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’

¹⁹ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatakenkanira, aikiro impasapasatakenkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri Joan okogavetakara impitaigakera otomiegi inampinaku Jeso

(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo otentaigapaakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso.

²¹ Irirori ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo pikogake?

Irorori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogavetaka povirinitaigak-erira yoka notomiegi pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

²² Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku paerotyo iratsipe-reavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyo pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereigaakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

²³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereigaakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera, kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani oyasanokyara.

²⁴ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatankeryo Santiago intiri Joan.

²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigitaro viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashiv-agegari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigaakari.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikainigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigak-erira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri.

²⁷ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisaigeigakeri tsikyatatyo inko-gake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañoomatka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

²⁸ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiaakovageta-kempara, ontityo ipokashitate irimutakontavageta-kera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira mag-aniro kameti irogaviaakoigakenkaniniri.

Jeso ineaigagakerira piteni terira ineaigavetempa

(Mr 10.46-52; Ir 18.35-43)

²⁹ Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi.

³⁰ Ario kara ipitaigake onampinapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineaige. Iroro ike-makoigavakerira pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatanketyo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³¹ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompattyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³² Yogari Jeso asatyoyaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

³⁴ Itsarogakagaigamatankarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake in-eaignai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

21

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Impogini iaiganake yogenkeigaapaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomiani akamotiayani tsatakoigaka. Pintsaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³ Aifiorika kantaigakempinera: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaigaempi.’

⁴ Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani it-sirinkanakera ikanti:

⁵ “Kantaigeri timaigatsirira Shionku:

'Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.

Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta.

Onti ishigakontapaakari akamotiakyanirica ashino, otyomiani kiasevagetatsirira arakinntsi.'"

⁶ Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani

⁷ yamaiganakenerira Jeso. Ipashimitsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirintantakari ishigakontanakarira.

⁸ Yogiaganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Ikonogagarantaiga gava yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

⁹ Yogari ivaigananksirsira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikanataigi:

—Pairo ikametiti yogaa iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetaikeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirsira enoku!

¹⁰ Impogini yogenketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaigake timaigatsirsira kara ishavigavageigapaakatylo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

¹¹ Iriroeigiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirsira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirsira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineraigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirsira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirsira. Yoneagaigaapakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetaikero imesane yoginorientaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetaikero. Imataker aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirsira shiromega.

¹³ Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: 'Ogari novanko ontia shi iripokapinigera iriniaigakenara', kantankicha viroegi ontipipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapinigira matavitaigatsirsira.

¹⁴ Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori inekagaigairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

¹⁵ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisaigamatana katyo ineraigavakerira yovetsikagetaikererira terira oneimegetenkan, aikiro ikemaigakerira ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: "Ineri yogaa iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!"

¹⁶ Impo ishonkateigamatana karityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumaigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

'Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananekiegi

intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomugi

irishineventaitaigakempa irira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!'

¹⁷ Impo ovashi iokaiganci ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

Jeso ikantakerora igeria ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Impo okutagitamakanera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake.

¹⁹ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igeria onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, ontigotankicha oshi. Ikantutarotyo:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogatyo okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

²⁰ Iroro ineaigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakeri oga okenake okamanake?

²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi pogotasanoigakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara naro nogishigirikakerora igeria. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga

otishi: 'Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia', oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara piniasurentavagetaumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: 'Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.'

²² Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniaigerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyo.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)*

²³ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaigaemparira. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jori-oegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyaniimpattyora tigankakempira?

²⁴ Yorgari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokyota kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempsa naro nokamantaigakempsa tyani tigankakena.

²⁵ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavageta? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirori kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tayarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’”

²⁶ Ariokyota ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi, maganirotarikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavageta?

²⁷ Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotoyota nonkañotakempsa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira

²⁸ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tayarikota pinkantaige nonkantaigakempsa maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka aiñó piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: ‘Notomi, piatakeri pagavageta? Ova.’

²⁹ Irirori ikanti: ‘Garatyo noati’, kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake yagavageta? Era.

³⁰ Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, ario ikañotagakari irirori yomperatakarira. Iriro pinkante ikantake: ‘Je’ee nonkañotakeniroro’, kantankicha tera iriate.

³¹ Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsasasanotakeri iriri?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyota nonkantasanoigakempsa ogaegiri tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkarai ataketyo yogoiganake tyara inkantaigakempsa kameti impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyatyo pogotumaige.

³² Pine ipokashiigavetakempsitaro Joan Giviatantatsirira yogotagaigaevetakempsa tyara pinkantaigakempsa pinegintevageigakempara, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkarai iriroegi pinkante ikematsaigakeri. Vioregiri pineaigavetakarityo kantankicha terato pinkogaige pinkantantaigakempsa pampakuaignakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19)

³³ “Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsike. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaatantakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinittantakempsa era enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanoigakempsariri ganiri okoshitaganri. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagaranataigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

³⁴ “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi ineviigaaterimera impagaranataigaerira irirori,

³⁵ kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapa-saigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavatakarira onti ipitankase-naigavakeri mapuku.

³⁶ Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaiagakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

³⁷ “Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkat-saigakeriyo’, ovashi itigankakeri.

³⁸ Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyo ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaiga-matanakatyō ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’

³⁹ Impo iroro yogenketapaakara yagaigamatannerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aik-yara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

⁴⁰ “Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yogaegi tavageigat-sirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaike viroegi?”

⁴¹ Irroiogi ikantaigiri:

—Iogaigakerityo impogereagakerira maganiro, gara itsarogakagumaigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigaerira. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigaeri.

⁴² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventtaigavettempo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusontakarira.

Irrotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

⁴³ Irrotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineagai impegaempara Tasorintsi Pigovenkariegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsatasanoigakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pegaigakerine Igoveenkariegite.

⁴⁴ Nantitari mapu okusontakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tiganke-nane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempsa irogaviaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitasanotakempsa impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogaviaakotumatagan.

⁴⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake,

⁴⁶ ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragakagantaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi itovaireegi, irroiogi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

22

Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini

(Ir 14.15-24)

¹ Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti:

² “Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra im-pegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onyi ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite.

³ Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakiterira pokaignkitsinerira, kantankicha irroiogi tera inkogaige iripokaigera.

⁴ Impo itigankutaatyō pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakiterira nokae-maigakerira matakā posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika matakā vetsikagetaka magatiro. Kantaigakiterira iripokaigakera shintsi isekatagaigakitenara.’

⁵ Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyō inkogaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai it-samaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki.

⁶ Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapa-saigavakeri yogaigavakeri.

⁷ Iksamatantanakatyō koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigakiterira gantaigankitsirira ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi irorori.

⁸ Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: 'Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha irirogi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena.

⁹ Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.'

¹⁰ Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Irirogi ipokaigake ikiagaipaakee ishatekaitaganaka pankotsiku.

¹¹ 'Impogini ikiapaake koveenkaru inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyakenkarira ganksine itsinanetsite.

¹² Icantiri: '¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?' Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo.

¹³ Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: 'Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.'

¹⁴ Itovaigavetakatylo ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovage ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera.'

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)*

¹⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira irirogi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

¹⁶ Impogini irirogi itigankagarantaigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Impo yogenkeigapaaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagantavagetira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakiteri maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotirotari ikantirira koveenkaru Sesa ikantira: 'Maganirosanotyo jorioegi impaigakena koriki.'

¹⁷ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaigakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyo ikantaiguitarityo:

—Viroegi ontyyo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika?

¹⁹ Atsi maigakenanitoryo pamentaniro koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Irirogi yamaigakeneri,

²⁰ impo yagatakeri ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkaru Sesa.

Ikantaiguitarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsataigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotoy pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²² Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenaigake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)*

²³ Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokyo aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Irirogi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: 'Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokyo gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.'

²⁵ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire intomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokyo gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra.

²⁶ Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo.

²⁷ Impo okamamatityo irorori.

²⁸ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi ontí pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigeroyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoiige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori.

³⁰ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyoo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkafioiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku.

³¹ Maika viroegi ontí pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantaigeroyakantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari:

³² ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyo iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Tyati pairo avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira

(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro

³⁵ itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineraigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti optimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

³⁶ —Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moiseshi pairani magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati pairo avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

³⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’*

³⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Ogari apitene ontí kantsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkafiotagasanotakempattyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

⁴⁰ Yogari tsatagasanotakeronera oka mataka itsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogtanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Aifñokyara inaigake pariseoegi

⁴² yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariege?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

⁴³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

⁴⁴ ‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiiakemperira.’

⁴⁵ Irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempattyo iyashikitakerira?

⁴⁶ Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira irogipigakenerira nerotyo ovashi teratyo tyani kogakotumataerine.

23

Ikantakeri Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² "Yogari gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineaigake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantaigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

³ Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikāñogari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatasagananojero.

⁴ Onti yovashigakovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagantaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatasagaikerora magatiro ario pintsatagaigakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatasagumaigero.

⁵ Ontityo inekagantavintaigakara, nerotyo antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashigageigamarotyo yamatsaitakotantaigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyro kara. Ario ikañotagaigakoro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoegiku.* Antari iniaigirira Tasorintsi ont i yagaguigaka imanchaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni.

⁶ Antari ikaemaigaganira iseñataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara ont i kogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira kaemantanksirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitaigakira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamigañatsirira.

⁷ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintispage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage ontiri aikiro inkantagakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

⁸ "Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantatsirira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikāñovakagaigaka.

⁹ Akari aka kipatsiku gara itiummaigi pikantaigirira: 'Apa', aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku.

¹⁰ Aikiro gara pikogumaigi impegaitakempira itinkamiegi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari.

¹¹ Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotantavagetasirira tsikyatatyoy irirori ikañotagaka nampirantsi.

¹² Imirkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetasirera. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetasirera.

¹³ "¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogaigavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatasageigakerora posante nerotyo tyampa inkantaiigakempa inkmatsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁴ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsegeiganakerora ashintageigirira. Aikiro pineakangan-taigakara akaenkinityo piniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyoy aiñokya pagataige. Nokantantaigakempirira viroegi pairo pavisaigake inkisashivageigakempsa impogini.

¹⁵ "¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageigakanaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoganakempsa viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempsa pairotyo yogagavagetasanaka ikañovanagatetra yavisavageigaganakempsa viroegi. Irorotari iriatantakemparira morekariku intagakempsa.

¹⁶ "¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari kantankicha teratyoy pogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: 'Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika okyarikatyoy tuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pintsatagiro pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irororika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeronirorotyo. Garatyoy pikantatigumatiro.'

¹⁷ ¡Teratyoy pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatimpatyora pairo avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo ikametiti kori.

* 23:5 Ireo 6.6-9

¹⁸ Impo pikantaigake aikiro: 'Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake itaganaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika asatyompega kempa, impo garika pitsatagiro pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irorika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantanaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeronirorotyo. Garatyō pikantatigumatiro.'

¹⁹ ¡Terato pogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatimpatyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irirorikara piratsi ontirika itagantanaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantanaganirira gametyo ikametiti irirori.

²⁰ Yogari niakotirorira itagantanaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanketankicharira.

²¹ Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irirori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira.

²² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igovenkariegithe maganiro, irirotari shintaro.

²³ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimaxisantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakemprira ikantakerira pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimaxisantaigiro otovaire ikantaigakemprira.

²⁴ ¡Pogotantaigavetakaro Iriniiane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintaigake intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkögero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

²⁵ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigaketari ineaigakempira maganiro arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatatek potsitasematake.

²⁶ ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti ineaasanoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

²⁷ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantanaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsompogi pairatamatatek inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesegakara.

²⁸ Ariotori pikañoigakari viroegi ontipikametitamampegaigaka kogapage pineakaganataigakara kameti ineaigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera piniegintevageigempa ontipisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite.

²⁹ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashigakeneri isuretakotantaigakanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pinegintevageigakeneri ikitatantaigakarira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri.

³⁰ Impogini pikantaigi: 'Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakenarira gametyo notentaijari yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.'

³¹ Antari pikañoigakerora maika vikiirotyo kañotantaigankicha, pikantaigaketari vintiegiiyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra.

³² ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pikañoigakempari yashikiiganakemprira pairani!

³³ ¡Vintiegii vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika zyanimpato gavisaakoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku?

³⁴ Irorotari nontigankimotaantaigakemprira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoitantapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemprityo pimpatimavageiganakeri itimageigira.

³⁵ Viroegitarika kañotantaigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pairani, iketyo yogiitvatunkani Averi terira inkañovagetempa* ikarataganunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi ontiyogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantanaganirira piratsipage.

* ^{23:23} Pipagarantaigiri: irinianevirakocha ontipikametitamampegaigacharira. * ^{23:35} Jen 4.3-8

³⁶ Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegi-tari gakagantaigakeri.

*Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Ir 13.34-35)*

³⁷ “Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,* aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakemprira Iriniane! Pineagiyo atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige.

³⁸ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa.

³⁹ Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agov-eenkariegitie!’”

24

*Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)*

¹ Iroro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yaifoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineagakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyo ogashiriagetakenkani.

*Tyara onkantanakempsa impogini ontsonkatanaempsa kipatsi
(Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

³ Impogini itonkoiganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaifoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempsa ontsonkatanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempsa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempsa magatiro kipatsi?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari,

⁵ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁶ Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempsa aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arionirorotyo onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempsa magatiro kipatsi.

⁷ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempsa. Ario inkañoiigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkarri iromanatavakagaigakempsa irogavakagaigakempsa. Aikiro ontimaenkagetanake tasegantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi.

⁸ Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititantanakempsa antspereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ “Impogini iragaiganakempsa iramaiganakempsa inkisakaganantaigakempsa irogakagaigakempsa. Maganirosanotyo inkisaviiganakempsa pikeematsaigakenara.

¹⁰ Inkonogagarantaigakempsa kematsaigavetanaira irapakuaignakena ganige ikematsaigaana, ontiri inkisashivakagaiganakempsa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempsa iragakagantavakagaiganakempsa.

¹¹ Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: ‘Onti nonkenkitsatokoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi’, kantankicha iriroegi ontiri iramatavinaiigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuakagageiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana.

¹² Omposantegisebagetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatasanotanakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

* 23:37 1 Kov 19.10

¹⁴ Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigak-enkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerinri Tasorintsi impegakempa Igoveenkariegite. Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Yogari kamantantatsirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempa pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoiogakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretakotakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

¹⁷ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapankoku ivanko irishiganute garatyō ikiapanaaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita.

¹⁸ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyō iatapanaaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki.

¹⁹ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomita-gaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera!

²⁰ Viroegi niaventaiempattyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopireantanaganirira,

²¹ pairotari antsipereavagegetakenkani avisavagetakerotyo magatiro atspereage-tunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini.

²² Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereiaga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitarri Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

²³ “Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempire: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi im-pegakempa Agoveenkariegite’, garatyō pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Aïño inake anta’, garatyō pikematsaigiri.

²⁴ Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempa Pigoveenkariegite.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakerinri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyō yagaveimaigiri.

²⁵ Nokamataigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoi gakeniri ganiri yamatavitaumagiimpí impogini.

²⁶ Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osarigagitetaapakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Aïño kara tsompogi’, gara pikematsaigiri.

²⁷ Pineairotari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri.

²⁸ Antari panikyara ontsonkakanempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokapaake inkomutagaigapaaikerira kañovageigacharira, kañomataka igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka ineventu-matakarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri.

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso

(Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁹ “Iroro avisanakera tsipereagantsi
‘irirokyo tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri
intiri aikiro kashiri.

Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa,
ganigetari ikusotai.”

³⁰ “Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagegetanake kara ovashi iroro ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyō inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro nonkame.’ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveav-agetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.

³¹ Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsortenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

³² “Maika kemi-santaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineairotara igera okyaenkara me-choshiatanaatsi oshi pogoi gake panikya aganaempa osariganaera.

³³ Ariotyo onkañotakemba impogini pineagavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakemba panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁴ Arisanotyo nonkantaigakempi magatiotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsagagetanakempatyo tekyaenkara pimpogereagempa viroegi.

³⁵ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsongagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetekirira garatyokantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakemba magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso

(Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)

³⁶ "Tera tyani gotumats sine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantaka Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³⁷ "Antari impigaera onti onkañotakemparo aiñokyara itimaveta Noe pairan^{*}

³⁸ tekyaenkara irogivarigeri Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanotyo shinevageigamatatakyo, isekataigakara, yoviikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimentaigakempara, ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi yomatetakara ivitoku okantaganirira areka.

³⁹ Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani opogereasanoigakerityo kara. Ariotyo onkañotakemba impogini iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ontityo inkomutagantapaakemba.*

⁴⁰ Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene ikanakenkani.

⁴¹ Ario onkañoi gake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

⁴² "Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa.

⁴³ Atsi sureigemparaty, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikarri iripokantakemba koshinti, ¿matsi airo irimagake? ¡Garato imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero iarakri ganiri ikoshitagani.

⁴⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakemba pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.

⁴⁵ "Onti pinkañoigakempari nampirantsi govetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shin taririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaege impo iriatakeri parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineagaerira maganiro irapinampirantsiegite impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariom patyo irishineeventasanotanakempariri inkantanakerira: 'Maika nokogake pineagetake narora magatiro nashintageterira.' Impo irirori irishinevagetekempatyo kara.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha antari intirika terira inkematsatante gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: 'Gatatarorokari ipokai',

⁴⁹ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaganakerira irapinampirantsiegite, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetaakempara, aikiro ishinkivagetaakempara.

⁵⁰ Impo katsiketyo inkomutagaigapeakeri shintaririra

⁵¹ inkisashivagetaakemparityo kara intentaganataigakemparira kematsatasamampe gaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevageta kerora irai.

25

Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegit maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi

¹ "Maika nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakemba impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegit, onti nonkañotagakemparo 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Iroroegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaiganakera ontonkivoaigavakemparira gankitsinerira tsinane.

² Onaigake 5 terira osuretasanovageigempa.

³ Iroroegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoiganake aseite om-piajaigaavaera paita intsoatanakempara.

⁴ Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amakoiganake.

⁵ Impo tekyatanika aiñokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane oPOCHOKIIGAMATANAKETYO ovashi omagaiganake.

⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunkanira: ‘¡Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¡Piaigekario pintonkivoaigavakemparira!’

⁷ Ogatyo okenaiga give otinajaganakan maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite.

⁸ Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigiro shintakoigankicharira: ‘Pajaigenakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsivakakoiganake.’

⁹ Kantankicha iroroegi okantaigiro: ‘Garorokari nopajaigimpi. Antari nompa-jaigavetempi onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo pimpuaventaigakitera pashini.’

¹⁰ Kantankicha iroro oaigavetanakara ompunaventai gemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tsompoi oten-taigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentontsi.

¹¹ Impo opokaigaveta paaka otovaire oneaigapakero shitaka okaemaigapaa ke okantaigi: ‘¡Shireakoigenakario!’

¹² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: ‘¿Matsi noneaigimpiratyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?’

¹³ ‘Iroretari maika nonkantantaigakemperira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa, tera pogogenika tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kafñotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

Jeso ikantakotairora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki

(Ir 19.11-27)

¹⁴ ‘Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakempero matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashiniku kipatsi ikaemakagantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki irogitoavaigakerira.

¹⁵ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavageta ke samani.

¹⁶ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000.

¹⁷ Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

¹⁹ ‘Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaa-eri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’

²⁰ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagantakaririra pigorikite.’

²¹ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakemperira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempa.’

²² Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 nagantakaririra pigorikite.’

²³ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakemperira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempa.’

²⁴ ‘Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira patsipereakagantavageta pantavagetaganira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogapage tera pantavagetumate.

²⁵ Iroretari noppinkantakemperira noatantakarira nokitatutirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenaria.’

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Virori vinti terira pinkametite, vinti peranti, iroroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetaganira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ¿tyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinatantavagetsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopolavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?’

²⁸ Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000.

²⁹ Pairotari impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.

³⁰ Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi impogini impegakempara Jeso Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro

³¹ “Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkvagagetapaaketyo intentaigapaakemparira isaankariiite impegakempara Igoveenkariegithe maganiro.

³² Irapatoventavagetaigakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira ivorishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate.

³³ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosanoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku.

³⁴ Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosanoriraku: ‘Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajagakerira Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiyo yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajagakempira.

³⁵ Natsipereavagetira notasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatakara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviilkakara. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikaemaigakena pivankoku nomagiogakempira.

³⁶ Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.’

³⁷ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakemprira kara pitasegakera nopaigakempi piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakemprira pimiretakera nopaigakempi pimire?’

³⁸ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakemprira panuivagetakera nokaemaigakempi pimagimoigak-enara? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakemprira pitsonkasetakovagetanakara nopatsaraigakempi pogagutamara?

³⁹ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakemprira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakemprira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?’

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanotyo nonkantaigakempi antari pitsarogakagumaigakarira paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomataka nantinirkatyo pitsarogakagaigaka.’

⁴¹ “Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: ‘Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa.

⁴² Natsipereavagetira notasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatakempara. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena noviilkakempara.

⁴³ Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagiogakemprira. Notsonkasetakovagetara tera pimpatssaraigena nogagutaempara. Nomantsigavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagumaigena pimpokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.’

⁴⁴ Irriogi inkantaigeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakemprira pitasegakera, panuivagetakera, pimiretakera, pitsonkasetakovagetakara, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakemprira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?’

⁴⁵ Irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanotyo nonkantaigakempi, terika pintsarogakagaigempari yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumaigempa, kañomataka nantinirkatyo pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.’

⁴⁶ Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakemprira morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakanira intimaigake gara in-eimaigairo igamane.”

26

*Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)*

¹ Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Viroegi pogoiagaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Paseko. * Iroro iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotagantakenkanira.

* 26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

³ Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuiureka Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, gotagantaigiriorira itsirkinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁴ Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogak-agantaigakerira.

⁵ Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisankera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagan-taigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetan-kicharira.

⁷ Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasanotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakaty kara. Ipitaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakara irorori aifonitapaaaki otintsanorenkotakero osagutantakarira igitoku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iroro ineraigavakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ikisaiganaka iniavaka-gaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri?

⁹ ¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaraty tovai kara! Ariometyo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso irorotoy ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika os-agutakenara.

¹¹ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakanri pitentaigana.

¹² Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaiteenara impogini nonka-makera.

¹³ Maika nonkamtasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakota-enkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi

¹⁵ ikantaigappaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagantaigakemprira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta.

¹⁶ Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikaty inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Impo aganakara vieseta ogantanirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira yog-ari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempa paita?

¹⁸ Iriori ikantaigiri:

—Piaege Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigappaakeri: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopolashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatavageigakanemparira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaem-parora Pasekoa.’

¹⁹ Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavakeririra Jeso.

²⁰ Impo ochapinenkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaiigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku

²¹ isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamtasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera panriopage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

²³ Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku.

²⁴ Ontitari ontsatanaganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniako takerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

²⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Virotari kantankitsi.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²⁶ Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakeri ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyov novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²⁷ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniaiari aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyov novira. Nero viikaigemparo.

²⁸ Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake novira.^{*} Irorotari maika irogavisaakontaitgakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañiovageigara.

²⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviukumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante nontentaitgakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoiganakera iaigakera Orivoshiku.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyov inkengaikake irishigavioageiganake.’

³² Kantankicha impogini nanihanaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakeria Garireaku.

³³ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Intsarogaigaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakemptyo, kantankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanoakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³⁵ Inuitanaatyo Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenataty, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañogakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniaikerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)

³⁶ Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogenkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³⁷ Intagani itentaignakanaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severeo. Irirori ikenkisureavagatanakaty kara yovakinavagetañanaka.

³⁸ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetañakaty kara panikya agavagetañakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaitgakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁹ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apaa, nokogavetakotañakotañena gariri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro.”

⁴⁰ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaarako inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaaki magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake?

* 26:28 Ek 24.8

⁴¹ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikafnōvageiga. Viroegi pikogaigave-takaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiiger posante terira onkametite.

⁴² Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Apaa, gatanika pikantati-gironika ganiri natsipereavageti, ariotyo onkañotakempa maika ontsatagakempa pikogakerira viro.”

⁴³ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaganakeritari ivo-chokine tera ineaikoigavakempa imagantaiganarira.

⁴⁴ Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiiro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantak-eririra.

⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:
—¿Ogaa, magaiganatsivi pishigopireaganachavi? Gapaaka iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira.

⁴⁶ Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari tovaini mat-sigenkaegi yamashiigapaaikeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁴⁸ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaaikemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, iriotari pikogaigakerira, pagaignakerira.”

⁴⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikantapaakeri:

—¡Gotagantatsiriral, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakarai.

⁵⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaíñoniigapaaaki Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira.

⁵¹ Kantankicha aiñó paniro itentakarira Jeso inoshikamatanakeketo isavurite iserogem-pitutaturityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁵² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogan-takenkani savuri.

⁵³ ¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakerityo Apa intigankakera isaankarite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara?

⁵⁴ Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsa-taganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipe-reavagetakera?

⁵⁵ Impo ishokashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyo pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaignakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentraigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogota-gantavagetakera tera ario pagaignena,

⁵⁶ kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigake-nara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakogakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara.

⁵⁸ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakeririra Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineaigapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Iriragi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti ineakotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

⁵⁹ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikaemakagan-taigakeri pashimi tsoeventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira.

⁶⁰ Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoeventaigakaririra, kantankicha irorokya ikantaig-irorokya ikantaigi, nerotyo tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaaketyo piteni kantaigankitsirira

⁶¹ ikantaigi:

—Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

⁶² Impo ikavirimatanakatyō Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pikanterā viro?

⁶³ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanaketyo, teratyo tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataki irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanotyo vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogovenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁶⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakerō, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakerā inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Giveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkorī.

⁶⁵ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyō Kaipashi itisaraitarotyo imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Yokari yoka ontī ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Iroroventi maika intagatityo aakaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigaakaera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniroto pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikantakera.

⁶⁶ Maika ¿tyara pinkantaike viroegi?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatarī ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁷ Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku

⁶⁸ ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite jori-oegi, ¡atsi gotenyō tyani taakempi!

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Yogari Perero aiñokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake paniro nampirantsi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyō ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganiro naigankitsirira kara.

⁷¹ Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampirantsi okantigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁷² Kantankicha irirori ikantutaarotyo aikiro ikanti:

—¡Teratyo noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

⁷³ Choeni osamanitanakera yaíñoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

⁷⁴ Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokanteniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyo nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyo, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Irorotyo ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketyo atava ovashi

⁷⁵ isurematanakarotyo Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara irinimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Iakoviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iraganatanakatyō jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

Ikamakera Jorashi

³ Impogini yogari Jorashi gakagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantakenkani ovashi isurematanakatyō ikanti:

— ¡Narotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipi-gaigaatenerimerā yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso

⁴ ikantaigavetapaakari:

— Narori ontī novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

— ¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroegi? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

⁵ Neroto yo vuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakerā ishitikakara.

⁶ Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigi:

— Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragakagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

⁷ Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantaigakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira ponaiagankicharira parikotipage.

⁸ Irorotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika.

⁹ Okañotantanakarira maika ontī otsatagagetanakerora ikantakerira pairani kamantantat-siriria Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraeregi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti

¹⁰ ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti, ariortari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

— ¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

— Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

¹² Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso ontī ikemasantanake.

¹³ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

— ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyō iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanirira

(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Omirinkatyō agarā iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoā yogari Pirato yapakuī paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara iko-gaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuigaerira.

¹⁶ Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagiteakovagetatyō kara ikemakotaganira.

¹⁷ Impo Pirato ineagakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro ikantaigiri:

— ¿Tyanī pikogaigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irriorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁸ Irirori ineaketari ontī ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamanantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹⁹ Añokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovetsikumate. Nokisanigisevagetaketari inkaara posantegisematakatyō nogisanire. Irirorakari gimanatakena.”

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yogota-gaigakeri maganiro inkantaigakera: “Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakereryo.”

²¹ Yogari Pirato iniitaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

— ¿Tyanī pikogasanoigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irri Varavashi intirika Jeso?

Ikaemaigamatanaaketyo:

— ¡Inti pampakuae Varavashi!

²² Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyaratyo nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Ikaemaigtutaaatyō aikiro maganiro:

—¡Kentakoteri!

²³ Ikaataigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigtutaaatyō aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketeri kentakoteri!

²⁴ Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkantaigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineigakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

²⁵ Maganirosanotyo ikaemaiganake:

—¡Ariompa naroegityo kañoigankichane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi, naroegitari gakaganataigakerine!

²⁶ Iroro ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakuagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

²⁷ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori.

²⁹ Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroaventaigakari isamatsanaigakerira ikaataigakerira:

—¡Ojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

³⁰ Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakarira igitoku tagn tagn.

³¹ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(*Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27*)

³² Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigakerira itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi ikantaigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

³³ Impo yogenkeigakara Gorogotaku, (onkantaker: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”),

³⁴ ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepihiari, kantankicha irirori yoviavetaka maani ovashi tera inkoge iroviikasanoemporara.

³⁵ Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho gototagananirira kameti irogontantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

³⁶ Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira.

³⁷ Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁸ Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene ontu yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

³⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineigakerira iokookonaigakerityo

⁴⁰ ikantaigakerira:

—¡Eejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ Maikari atsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempametyo paguitanaera.

⁴¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

⁴² —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matisigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiilo iraguitanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegite inkentakoreanaempametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti ankemetsaigakeriniri.

⁴³ Irorotari ikematsavintsatakerira Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentaerira maika arisanorikara itakari, irorotari ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁴ Imaiganakatyō aikiro itentagantunkanira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

*Ikamanakera Jeso**(Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

⁴⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake.

⁴⁶ Ogatyō ikenake ikaemamatana ketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakerā: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

⁴⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaika naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemerī kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

⁴⁸ Ishigamatana katoryo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera.

⁴⁹ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

⁵⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyō kara ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁵¹ Irorotyo ikamanakera ogatyō okenake osaraamatana ketyo kamisa tsatamatogatagarira ivankoku Tasorintsi* okantanakera katinkasano niganki teerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatate kotarenkasantake. Ontininkamatana katoryo tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematana katoryo imperitapage,

⁵² oga okenagetake ashirenakigetanaka ikitatantagetaganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.

⁵³ Impogini yanianaia Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineaigavairi tovaini timaigat-sirira kara.

⁵⁴ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri intentashiigakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineaigavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashnipage oposantetanakara itsarogavageganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

⁵⁵ Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneegi giaigakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iroroegi onti aratintiitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigak-erira.

⁵⁶ Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severeo.

*Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku**(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso.

⁵⁸ Irirori atashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogi Pirato ikantakeri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

⁵⁹ Ovashi yaganairi iponatantanakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagokyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino.

⁶⁰ Impo yamanairi yogaatirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimeria irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai.

⁶¹ Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opinintaigakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

Soraroegi sentaigavetakorirayogantavetunkanirira Jeso

⁶² Impo okutagitetenakera apishigopireantanirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoiguterira Pirato

⁶³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakerā: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempa kutagiteri naniana.’

⁶⁴ Maika kamani iroro iromavatakotantanakempa, irorotari nonkantantaiga kempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora yogantukanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri irogamereegi iragaigapanuterira impo inkantaigakeri maganiro atake yaniana. Intagarora inkañoigerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaiga kempara avisakero-rokari yamatagakoigakarira tekyara inkame.

⁶⁵ Yogi Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pisentaigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

⁶⁶ Irioegei iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotantunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

28

YanianairaJeso

(*Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10*)

¹ Impo iroro okutagitetamanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigamanake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaniganirira.

² Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronkapaaakerora mapu tikakovetakaririra Jeso ipirinitantakarora.

³ Ikovoreavageteraty kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igit-sagare onkutavageteraty kañomatakatyokutatira mampe.

⁴ Yogaegiri soraroegi iroro ineaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige shige ituaigamatanaketyo ikamaigakityo.

⁵ Impo iroro ogonkeigavetapaakara tsinaneegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantai-giro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakovetunkanirira.

⁶ Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yuginoriavetunkanirira,

⁷ impo piaigepage pintstimaiganakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakeri Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigakeri.’ Irorotari nopolashitake nonkamantaigakempi.

⁸ Iroro okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi.

⁹ Impo itonkivoaigavakaro Jeso avotsiku iniaigavakero. Iroroegi aifoniiganakari otigeroaventaganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiku.

¹⁰ Irirori ikantai-giro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaaakena.

Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi

¹¹ Iroro oaiganakera ikonogagarantaigaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañoigaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi mag-atiro ineaigegakerira.

¹² Irioegei iniavakagaigaka itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemavakagaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki

¹³ ikantai-gavakeri:

—Viroegi ontipinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakara naroegi nomagasevageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.’

¹⁴ Antari intagarora inkemera Pirato nonkamantagaigakeri nogishineaigaerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimi.

¹⁵ Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatagageigakerora ikantaigak-eririra. Ario ikañoigakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera iranianae Jeso, ont yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

Jeso ikantaiganaairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira

(*Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23*)

¹⁶ Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigak-eririra Jeso tekyara inkame.

¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapakerira ikantaigi: “¡Inti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaignakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yafoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: ‘Maika viro vinti gaveagetakerone enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’

¹⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira piaige pampagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure.

20 Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakan nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetaapaakera
(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantako-takerira. Nontsittapanutero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

² Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi ini-akerira Itomi ikantiri:

“Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

³ Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetaapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaignakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’”

⁴ Impogini yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagitetaapaakera yogiviatantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakemba pampakuaignakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisavigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikaflovaigeigara.”

⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁶ Irirori ont iygagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isun-toratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁷ Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogita-paakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokafotumataru irirori, ont nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

⁸ Narori ont nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tiganki-moigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira.”

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)*

⁹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakeria inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Joro-ranku.

¹⁰ Impo irorotyo yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakitanaka inkite yapusatink-agutapaaaki Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaaaki shiromega.

¹¹ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakemphyo kara noshineventakemphyo.”

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)*

¹² Iroro yagatakeria iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osari-gagitetapaaakeria.

¹³ Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri intentagaigakari kakintyokiripage gantagetatsirira. Yogi-ri Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineananotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokyo pokaiga-paatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishindsightagaigakerira.

*Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)*

¹⁴ Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ika-mantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira

¹⁵ ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakemba impegantakemparira Igoveenkariegite maganiro ke-matsaigakerinerira. Maika pakauaignakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkan-tatigaiganakempara, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

*Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira
(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)*

¹⁶ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi.

¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika ontu pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakauiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimppiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

¹⁸ Impo irirogi iokagegapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

¹⁹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo.

²⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Irirogi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Ir 4.31-37)

²¹ Impogini ygonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopire-antaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera.

²² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetirayto kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemanake ikanti:

²⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pim-pogereigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

²⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti. Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini jee! ikontetanai iatai parikoti.

²⁷ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tatarikaty oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotagantapaakerira yavisavagetakerityo pairorira yogovageti, nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakaririra kamagarini yoneagaigakarira.

²⁸ Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)

²⁹ Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi itentaiganakari Santiago intiri Joan.

³⁰ Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oanativagetake onoriaka tsompogi. Irorotyo yongonketa-paakara Jeso ikamantavunkani.

³¹ Irirori yañonitapaañaro ikatsavakotapaañero itinaakero. Ogenanekyatyo ovegapagen-tyo shintsi. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)

³² Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kamagarini.

³³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganakaty sotsimoroku.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso yovegaveigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage yogoigakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, nerotyo irirori ikantavitaigavakaririra iriniaigakera.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi

(Ir 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitetakera iriniaakerira Iriri.

³⁶ Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inkogaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi.

³⁷ Impo ineaigapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

³⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari nopokashitake.

³⁹ Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

*Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

⁴¹ Itsarogakaganakari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

⁴² Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake paa vegasanovagetaa.

⁴³ Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

⁴⁴ —Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha irirori teraty inkeme. Iataketyo ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatae Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuvagetake parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatiryo parikotipageku-nirira ineaigakerira.

2

*Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari
(Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)*

¹ Impogini otovaigagitetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira.

² Iroro ikemakoigakerira iatashiiigakerira yapatoventaiganakarityo kara tsompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkiagaera pashini, tikavioageigakatari itovareegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

³ Impo ipokaigake 4 surariegi ikompitakoigapaaikeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite.

⁴ Yogenkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyro kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiagaiganakerira tsompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguijamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapankoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira.

⁵ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikeniagiapimiro Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario inaigake kara gotagentaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirogi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi:

⁷ “¿Tayarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? ¡Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi aiñō pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Taya pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoiigakerora maika?

⁹ ¿Tyatimpatyo pairo avisake okomutakara? ¡Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikeniagiapimiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae’?

¹⁰ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisan-takoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

¹¹ —Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

¹² Irorotyo iniakerira igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikontetanai iatai. Ineaigavakerira maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojoo! Teraty noneimaigero onkañotakerma maika.

*Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogijatanakerira
(Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)*

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroro yapatoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira.

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku ineapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi* pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanutu iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁵ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaigavagettityo kara gaiaganakeririra.

¹⁶ Yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagaigimirira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi in-eaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹⁷ Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsiagaigankitsirira. Ariotyo nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopolashigakake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaignanakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

*Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga
(Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipi-tashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoiempa maika.
¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁹ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

²⁰ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyo kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

²¹ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikaty okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakanenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenae ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontsaraanakerori.

²² Aikiro ontinirikaty okañotakaro ompiaatantenkanira vino oyaakyarira tekyarira om-poitie ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratimeshinatekanare. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenae ontimpaoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontsaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyo pairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinchayarira.”

*Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)*

²³ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamatanaaketyo turigoki.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikaty ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantanagitari antavagetantenkanira.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatare itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi intiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanotyo tatampatyo irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantanagitira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyo, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

* **2:14** Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ontì otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

²⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

3

*Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)*

¹ Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigarira jorioegi ikiapaake tsompogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira.

² Impo yogaegi patoitraigankicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

³ Kantankicha Jeso ineaapaakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kmetiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro.

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikamagugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityo, ineaigakeritarri kañoigamatata tenirikatyö ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyo yakontsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyö apipakotene.

⁶ Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira yapatoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare

⁷ Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku.

⁸ Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakiterira, iponiaigarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya ponaiagankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku.

⁹ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakeria yapatoventaigapakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitotsi irogaigakenerira aiñoni otsapiaku iromatetantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigapakaririra.

¹⁰ Yapatoventaigapakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavakagaiganakatyö kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira intsagaigakerira, ineaigaketari yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini.

¹¹ Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigakerira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikae-maiganake ikantaigi:

—Viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

¹² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityo iriniakoigakerira.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi

(Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo aiagakera iriroku

¹⁴ yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakerira, irorotari ikantantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi.

¹⁵ Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

¹⁶ Maganiro yagaigakerira ontì ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

¹⁷ Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ipaiigairira Voaneregesshi (onkantakeria: “Kañoigamatata Karetí”);

¹⁸ Anturishi,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,
Mateo,
Tomashi,
Santiago, itomi Arejoe;
Tareo,
Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri
¹⁹ Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoventaiganaarityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempsa isekatakempsa intentaigakemparira irogamereegi.

²¹ Impo ipokaigake iitaneegi iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigakeritari ikantunkanira atake ipigatanake.

²² Ipokaigake aikiro gotagentaigirira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iponiaigakara Jerosarenku ineraigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: "Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage."

²³ Nerotyo ishonkatetantaiganakanirira Jeso ikantaigiri: "¿Matsi tyara inkantakempsa Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane?

²⁴ Ontinirikatyo inkafiotakempsa intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire impe-gakempsa itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero inkisavakagaiganakempsa ganige itimagantsiigai.

²⁵ Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganachahe inkisavakagaiganakempsa ogas inkenaigake irashirkovakagaiganakempsa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

²⁶ Ario ikañoigaka Satanshi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempsa ikiirora parantavakagaiganachahe inkisavakagaiganakempsa intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririra itovairee panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa?

²⁷ "Kafiotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku suraritisirira inkoshiarantakerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiarantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyo yagaveimatiri inkoshiaranterira.

²⁸ "Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametie ontrika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo,

²⁹ kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatairai."

³⁰ Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineaketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamgarini.

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi

(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)

³¹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi inaigapaake sotsi, impo ikaemaka-gantaigakeri.

³² Yogari añañoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiñó inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaignakempsa.

³³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

³⁴ Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempsyto ina, aikiro nopegaigakempsyto igeegi.

³⁵ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

4

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi

(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagantavagetaira. Yapatovageiga-paakatyoy tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovaigavagatetyo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

² Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri:

³ "Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempsa. Iatake paniro matsigenka impanki-vagetakeru turigoki.

⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora.

⁵ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonatari ontimasanotenika kipatsi.

⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigetanake okitagitakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontine okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigetanake okametipatsatakeria kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempirira.”

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Iriroege ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatayto oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempa Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakeroma gatiro

¹² kametiniri

‘neaigavetakempatyo kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyne ineagine. Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.’

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)*

¹³ Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iro-roventi ¿tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire nonkantakogetakerira?”

¹⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniiane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro turigoki parigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniiane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakero Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro.

¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira ontine kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniiane Tasorintsi ishineven-taigavetavakaro,

¹⁷ kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, nerotyo imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontririka ikisavigunkani Iriniiane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaignairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaiage.

¹⁸ Pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigetankitsirira okitagitakara okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniiane Tasorintsi,

¹⁹ kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaitgavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintspage. Tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniiane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha aiño pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañoigakaro parigetankitsirira okametipatsatakeria kipatsi. Ikemisantaigakero Iriniiane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompattyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashinikya pairotyo yavisagake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañoigakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Ir 8.16-18)*

²¹ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: "Antari yogimataganira mechero ɿmatsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ɿMatsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotaganai menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitagetakeroniri magatiro.

²² Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani.

²³ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempirira."

²⁴ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: "Kemisantasanogiana garatyo pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisantasanogakenarira pairotyo irogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanoiganakero nonkantakerira.

²⁵ Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inke-masanotanakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisan-tanaerori magatiro ikemavetakirira, tesakonatari irogotasanootenika."

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki

²⁶ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: "Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero.

²⁷ Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetenakera tsikyataty otsoro-gagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teraty irogotavakero tyarikatyokantanaka oshivokanakera.

²⁸ Tsikyatatari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki.

²⁹ Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketari."

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro: "ɿMaika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ɿTatarikaty nonkañotagakemparo?

³¹ Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mosetasa pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsiripekichogetatsirira okitsoki,

³² Kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake okimovagetanake onanake omarane avis-agetakero pashinipage pankirintsipage. Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itiman-taagaaro tsimeripage."

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Ario ikañoiigakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera pairo irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri tyatirika ikemaigakerira.

³⁴ Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira ont i kantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari intaganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikaman-tasanoigakeri magatiro.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)

³⁵ Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

³⁶ Iniaigairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomatetakara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi.

³⁷ Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo tampia jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanaketyo oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.

³⁸ Yogari Jeso magasevagetake otsitiku inagitolakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ɿmatsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakempa?

³⁹ Itinaamatananaty oianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanael!

Ogatyō okenake opeganaa tampie, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

⁴⁰ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekya pogotasanoigeroyagaveavagetira Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Ariompatyo itsarogasanoiganakeri ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyo okematsagematanakerira tampie irorori ontiri inkaare?

5

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)

¹ Impogini yagonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku.

² Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini iponipaaka imperitanakiku yogantanairira igamaga,

—ariotari itimiri kara. Tera tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira.

⁴ Yugsotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri irakoku itimpatuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn opatupatuivagetanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teratyo tyani gaveimaterine.

⁵ Ikantakan Yanuivageti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishageku ontiri imperitanakiku yogantanairira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakero mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiuro sei sei sei.

⁶ Irorotyo ineventakotavakarira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari.

⁷⁻⁸ Impo irirori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—¡Kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irirori imaraenkarikaty kara ikantiri:

—¡Eee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikantana!

Atsi garatyō patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁹ Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaite Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha atsi gara pitigankaigana parikoti.

¹¹ Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavagetiratyo kara maganiro inaigake 2,000.

¹² Iniiatiganaatyō kamagarini ikantaig:i

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

¹³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyō ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom, ipogereraigakatyō maganiro.

¹⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageigananetyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageigakanakerotyo, ikemakotantagavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timeigatsirira parikotipageku.

¹⁵ Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yagonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinpirinitakte gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyō ikyara, ogatyō ikenaigake itsarogavageigakanaka.

¹⁶ Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakera itimaguigavetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka.

¹⁷ Irorompatyo ikemraigakera ikamantaigakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

¹⁸ Iroro yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimaguigavetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

¹⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pineaigapaakerira pitovaireegi pinkaman-taigapaakerira tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira yoneaganontaimpira itimaguigavetakempira kamagarini.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuvagetectake ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Irroeji yogavageiganake kavako.

*Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo
(Mt 9.18-26; Ir 8.40-56)*

²¹ Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatoventaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake kara otsapiaku inkaare.

²² Itimake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompatakaventapaakari

²³ ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku oveganaempaniri ganiri okami.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara ikanaroaganakeri.

²⁵ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetectanksirira oseriintevagetectanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa.

²⁶ Atspereimatakyo tovai kara yogavintanaigavetakarotoy gavintantaigatsirira terattyo ovegaempara ariompatyo oatiri niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasantomatkyo noganiro.

²⁷ Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakari aiiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku.

²⁸ Oniasurentavagetectatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempaty.”

²⁹ Irorotyo otsagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa, oneavakatyio irorori ovegasananovagetectanaara.

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yogotavaketyo yovegantaarora iragaveane ishonkanaka aikyara ipampogiaigakerira patoventaigakaririra ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

³¹ Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: ‘¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?’

³² Irirori ariompatyo yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyo tsagatakotakeri.

³³ Irorori oshigekavagetectanketyo otsarogavagetectanakera, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oamatityo iriroku ompatakaventapaakari okamantagetakerrira magatiro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyo povegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpri aikiro.

³⁵ Impo aiñokyara iniilo ikenaigapaake pashini iponiaigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

³⁶ Kantankicha Jeso terattyo inkematsaigeri. Ishonkatetanakari Jairo ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinkematsatakena nokantakemprima maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaigananaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan.

³⁸ Antari yogenkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimatakyo iragaigakara kaemavaimatakyo kara.

³⁹ Ikanake tsompogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁴⁰ Ocatyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani intentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikaiganake onoriakara irishinto.

⁴¹ Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi* (okantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

⁴² Irorotyo iniakera ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuvagetectanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Irroeji yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

* 5:41 Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha koum.”

⁴³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumaigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigerō osekatakempara.

6

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

² Aganakara kutajiteri apishigopireantanaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitaigarira jorioegi itsititanakera yogotagananakera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tayarikatyō kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika?

¿Tayarikatyō ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani?

³ ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañoi gaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigirotari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri

⁴ ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontyito ikisaenkatunkani, imaignakanatkyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaiigempari.

⁵ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimavetara. Intagati ipatkaigakeri igitoku mantsigaignkitsirira yovegaigakerira.

⁶ Yogavagetaiketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatumaigeri.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetaikera.

⁷ Ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo nogapuntaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempsa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintotsenkagiteavageiganakemparo magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveakagaigakempsa poneagaigakemparira kamagarinipage.

⁸ Gara tatakonā pamaigai. Gara pamaigai pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro.

⁹ Pisapatoiganakemparo, kantankicha gara pamaigai piteti pigamisate, intagatityo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira.

¹⁰ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkeri piaiganaera parikoti.

¹¹ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventaiigavakempsa, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimptevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, iroroniri ineantaigakempsa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempsa irishineventaiigavakempsa.

¹² Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaignakanero magatiro povetsikageigirira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakemparo.”

¹³ Yoneagageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaigana.

Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira

(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyo ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyo yagaveavagetaikera.

¹⁵ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyato kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

¹⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

¹⁷ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

¹⁸ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: "Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti."

¹⁹ Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyō irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyo onkantakeri.

²⁰ Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kameriti tera inkañovagagetumatempa, nerotyo ineasanotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasanotiri ishinevagetakatyō, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagagetakatyō, tyampatyo inkantakempa.

²¹ Impogini agamatakatyō kutagiteri ogakagantantakemparirira. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tin-kamiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku.

²² Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaae oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyō kara. Iroro ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventataiganakarotyo. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyo.

²³ Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyo nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyō namatavitumatiimpī. Kañotari pinevitena nompagarantakempiro nashintageteririra nompagarantakempirotyo.* Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

²⁴ Irorotyo okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikato nonevitakeri?

Irirori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

²⁵ Irorori ogenanekyatyo okiitanaatyō aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiri:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

²⁶ Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatori ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora

²⁷ ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakerira anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito peratoku.

²⁸ Iatake itogitorenkakitiri impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro.

²⁹ Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitaiagairira.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsik-ägegutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagaiga gutirira.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireaigakempara. Intagani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigaketari inaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyo irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara.

³² Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera.

³³ Kantankicha irorotyo iaigavetanakara ineaigavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikan-taiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Nerotyo iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha.

³⁴ Impo yagonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaiga-paakeri patovageigamatakayō matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineaigakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipereavageigake kañogamatatkyō ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra,* ovashi itsitanakero yogotagaigapaakerira.

³⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanai poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine.

³⁶ Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempara.

* 6:23 Nompagarantakempiro nashintageteririra: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake impakerora "la mitad del país que él gobernaba." * 6:34 Nm 27.17

³⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontotsenkai gakerira nompaigakerira isekataigakempara?

³⁸ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akatovainivatirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

³⁹ Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenshiku kantankicha onti irashirikogēgake impirinigēgakeri.

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50.

⁴¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku niakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyō maika pipakenara nogai gakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañtotagakari shima irirori.

⁴² Iskataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka,

⁴³ impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyō kara onakotake 12.

⁴⁴ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogo-tunkani surariegi antariniegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enouka nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempa intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata noppoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

⁴⁶ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka.

⁴⁷ Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake nigankia kara. Yogari Jeso aiñokya otsapiaku.

⁴⁸ Irirori ineventakoigakari ipomirintsinaigakarora ikomajaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaaKE yanuiatapaakero enouka iravisaiganakerimera.

⁴⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo yanuiatapaakerora enouka nia ikaemavaitaiga-matanaketyo:

—¡Inaal! ¡Inaal! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

⁵⁰ Maganirotari ineaigakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantai-giri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

⁵¹ Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asatyo opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavagaveganaketyo kavako.

⁵² Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakenerira pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomatakta tenirikatyō ontimaige isureegi.

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Impogini imonteiganaaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Irorotyo yagatakoigapaakeri

⁵⁴ yaguitaiganaakeri maganirotyo yogoigavairi inti Jeso.

⁵⁵ Nerotyo iatantaigakarira yapagiteavagieganakarora yagageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira irovegaigaerira.

⁵⁶ Tyarika kara iatakeri Jeso itimageigira ineaigapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovi-tunkani kara avotsiku. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumai gakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi

(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatoventaigapaakarira Jeso.

² Impo ineagapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañotigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra.

³ (Ikantaigaketari iriroegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yogiatakoigakeritarri yashikiiganakeririra.

⁴ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairan ikiwaigirora yoviikantaigarira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigarira.)

⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, ont isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi ont pikeyatsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

'Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyro arisano isuretakoigena.

⁷ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha ont yopotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.'

⁸ Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ont pogiatakovintsaigake yopotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempira.

⁹ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañogaka maika kameti pogiatakoigakeriniri yashikiiganakempirira.

¹⁰ Pineaigavetakarotyo ikantakera Moiseshi: 'Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.' Aikiro ikanti: 'Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.' *

¹¹ Kantankicha viroegi ont poggagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikgokogakarira, kantankicha viroegi ont pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: 'Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintageteririra ont korova.' (Ogari korova ont onkantakera: 'Nashintakagakarira Tasorintsi').

¹² Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri ontirika iriniro.

¹³ Pikañogakerora maika ont pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoigakanake yopotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposateiganakara aikiro.

¹⁴ Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapatoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.

¹⁵ Tatarika oita ogakogetaganri teratyro onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagi-sevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹⁶ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikanake pankotsiku. Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyo pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yoggaeiga matsigenka garatyro okitsitinkiri isureku?

¹⁹ Tera ario oatenika sekatsu suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogagetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsik-agisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi.

²¹ Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yoggaeigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira,

²² inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirora terira onkametite, yamatavitaigira, yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigarira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara.

²³ Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

*Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mt 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teraty, ineavunkanityo.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suopenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekya antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyo okemakotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametenika iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁸ Irorori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

²⁹ Irorori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

³⁰ Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

³¹ Iatanai Jeso iponianaa Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yongonkevagetaa inkaareku Garirea.

³² Impogini yamaiganakeneri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku.

³³ Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igempita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene.

³⁴ Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka* inianake ikanti:

—“Epatal” (onkantaker: “ikemanake!”)

³⁵ Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyo ineaigakera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyo ikamantantaiganakerori.

³⁷ Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganake: “Yogari yoga yovetsikagematityo posantepage kometiripage ikemakagagematirtyo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirtyo terira irinie!”

8

*Jeso yogitovaigairora pan
(Mt 15.32-39)*

¹ Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakan ipiriniventaiagakeri niganki itsونکاتاگویانانکا isekaegi tatampatyo irogaigaempa. Impo ikaemaiagakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaiagakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsونکاتاگویانانکا isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigaempa.

³ Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakatari iponiageigamatatyosamani.

⁴ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigakenkanira isekataigakempa maganiro inkemaigakempa?

⁵ Ikantaigiri irorori:

—Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

* 7:34 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirininitaigakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: "Apa, noshinevagetaktyo pipakenara oka noseka." Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro.

⁷ Impo aiño aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegegi. Yogari Jeso yapagogetakeri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impageigakerira maganiro.

⁸ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7.

⁹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Impo yapakuaignairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku.

¹⁰ Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimanotaku.

*Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani
(Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)*

¹¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroege onti ikogaigake inaigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyo ikañontaigakarorira maika.

¹² Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka* ikanti:

—Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera ineakagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garatyo noneakagumaigimpi.

¹³ Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imonteiganaara intati.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(Mt 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku.

¹⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantakotakero yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

¹⁶ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyo ikantantaigakairira maika.

¹⁷ Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaiguitarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: "Onti ineakera tera amaige pan"? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi?

¹⁸ ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigemparo? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigemparo?

¹⁹ ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Iriroege ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

²⁰ —Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

²¹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tekya pinkemaige?

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee

²² Impogini yagatakoigapaakeri iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—¿Oga pineake?

²⁴ Ipampogiageti ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañoiigakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

²⁵ Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro.

²⁶ Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

* **8:12** Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro "yovesureganaka".

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Impogini iatanake Jeso itimagegira pashinipage ochoenitakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentai ganaari irogamereegi. Antari avotsiku ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

²⁸ Irioegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

³⁰ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)*

³¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasano takaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianae.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri.

³² Iroro ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika,

³³ kantankicha Jeso ishonkate matanakarityo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretako getempa ikogageteririra Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretako getaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi.

³⁴ Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro patoitaigankicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsasano takena garatyo ipiriniven-tiro ikogageteririra irirori, ontyyo inkantakani impiriniventavageta noko gaterira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavageta takenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena.

³⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavageta takenara iki-riotoy kañotagananankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikageta kera tatarika ikogageta kera irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogageterira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

³⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipageku-tirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake organiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati.

³⁷ Itrashintagevetakempatyo magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaven-takempara ganiri iati morekariku.

³⁸ Yogaegiri timaigankitsiria maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintisanorira pashinikya ipegagegikite tasorintsite, aikiro ikañovagegaka, nerotyo tyanirika pashiventagakenane impinkai gakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasano takaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaat-era impashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavageta paak-era inkañotapaakemparira Iriri ikoveenkavageta intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite, ariotari ikañoi gakeri iriroegi.

9

¹ Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatataro pikamaigi pinkono-gakeri inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikone atimoigakempirora iragaveane.

*Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)*

² Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari.

³ Ogatyo okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyō kara, teratyo oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irorori.

⁴ Ineaigutarityo aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moiseshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavaka-gaigakara.

⁵ Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantsirsira, ¡matsi ariokonatyō anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatiirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

⁶ Kantankicha ontityo inashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarovagaveganaketari iriroegi.

⁷ Impo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: "Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara. Maika atsi kemisantasanoigeri viroegi."

⁸ Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamtumaigi oga pineigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanolakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantagakero.

¹⁰ Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, ontı iniavagaigaigaka ikantavakagaigaikara: "Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasanolakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyö iniaikotake? Teratyo nonkeme."

¹¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanonororo ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoi gakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempa inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Kañotasanolakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereavate, aikiro inkisakenkani?

¹³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigavak-eri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yagonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigakarira iniavagaigaikara, irorokya ikantaigi iro-rokiyaga ikantaigi.

¹⁵ Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenaigake yogaiganake kavako. Maganirosanotyo ishigavioiganaka iriniaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatattyo piniaventaigakera?

¹⁷ Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantsirsira, namavetakempi notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika.

¹⁸ Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake ituanai savi inorianaka ishimosegan-tanake, yatsikagisetanakero irai, impo yaratsikigetanake. Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

¹⁹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaniinvatirorokari nompiriniven-taigakempi nantsiperekaoigakempi? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

²⁰ Yamaiganakeneri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekaganakeri shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevagetanaka tigurori tigurori ishimosegantasetanake.

²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovagetanake, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyanira.

²² Okonogaka ont i yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituatakeri oaaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakerika viro atsi tsarogakagaigena poneaganontaemparira.

²³ Icantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pagaveakerika’? Yogari Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsatakerine inkantakera: ‘Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi’, irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

²⁴ Irorotyo ikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—¡Nokematsavetakaty! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatasanotanakeniri.

²⁵ Impo Jeso ineraigavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimatutari-tyo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Virotari kantakagakari, nerotyo tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

²⁶ Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomataka ontinirkatyo ikamake, nerotyo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantantaigakarira:

—¡Ee kamake!

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinkanake.

²⁸ Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanirika okantakara naroegi tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniaigiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)

³⁰ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavakenkanira,

³¹ ikogaketari irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakirira Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaee.

³² Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantu-maigeri, yagamaavageigakanakatari.

Tyan visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)

³³ Antari yogenkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantai-giri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatattyo oitara piniaventaiigakera inkaara avotsiku?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineraigaketari ont i kantavakagaigaka tyanirikate pairo yavisaigakeri itovaireegi.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatatyoo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiro kañomataka irironirkatyo ironampiriaegi.

³⁶ Impo yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

³⁷ —Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirkatyoo ikav-intsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniro naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso ont i shinetakari

(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

³⁸ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, ont i yaven-tashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroegi nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera inten-taigae.

³⁹ Icantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira novairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero iriniashitavaenara.

⁴⁰ Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae ont i shineigakai.

⁴¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kavintsaajaigakempine ineaignakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi neakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impaigavetakempi pimire irorotakenityo.

*Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)*

⁴² “Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoká kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantanaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

⁴³ Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pakó, ariometyo povatuakerome, paerotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetaempa impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempa impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

⁴⁴ Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garaty otsivakumati.

⁴⁵ Aikiro pionkiki irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometyo povatuakerome, paerotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetaempa impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempa impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁶ garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garaty otsivakumati.

⁴⁷ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometyo pinkitsogitakerome, paerotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetaempa impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempa impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁸ ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi

ontiri aikiro tsitsi garaty otsivakumati.’

⁴⁹ “Kafiotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intagaigakenerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovochoigakeri kameti ineaikeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakempapira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogigakeniri intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventaiagakempari.

⁵⁰ Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakenara pantsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa.”

10

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

¹ Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogenketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaarityo aikiro tovaini matsi- genkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

² Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inke- maigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatetro ikantaigerira iriroegi kameti intsvetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyo ikantaigapaaikeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinanetsite im- pakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera.

⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineaikera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyo ikañotantaigakempiririra maika itsirinkaigakempira.

⁶ Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro ‘yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.’

⁷ ‘Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakanani impanirotanakero.

⁸ Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyō inai.*

⁹ Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyō iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatatakari panironirikatyō inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

¹⁰ Impo iaigakerera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanoigakeri irogamereegi.

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake ontī ikañovageta, iokanakerotari oiketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini.

¹² Ontirika tsinane okanakerine ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irorori ontī okañovageta.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineavavigakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikan-taigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatananakatyō ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempa Igoveenkariegite kañoiragaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogia-kavageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyō ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempa Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Impo yavinagakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsa-jaigakerira Tasorintsi.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Antari iatanaira Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigatetapaakari it-geroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pairo pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁸ Icantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti?’, mameritari pashini kameti tasanoatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

¹⁹ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashtiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pamatavitanti, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’*

²⁰ Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokaañotari maika notsitianakero notsatagasano-tanakerora notyomiakyanirovashi maika.

²¹ Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintageterira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogia-vagatanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetaempa Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyō ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetañakatyō kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Okomuvagetarayō kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie!

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakerera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantutaigaar-ityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, jokomuvagetarayō kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite!

²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkiänakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aik-yara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irriompasanotyo shintavagetacharira intasanotakem-parrika yashintageterira garatyō yogavisaakotagni.

²⁶ Ikemaigutatyō irogamereegi ariompattyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ḷtyanimpatyora irogaviaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegi nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempra.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamtansanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakeri impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempra kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi

³⁰ impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantikicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakanin timake gara ineimatairo igamane.

³¹ Kantikicha ikonogagarantaigaka aīñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerrira itovaire, kantikicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Jr 18.31-34)

³² Impogini iriroegi ikenaiganake avotsiku itonkoiganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yoagigiri itovaireegi giaoiganakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsitanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku.

³³ Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoiganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasannotakirira Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira.

³⁴ Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoatoanaigakeri, aikiro impasapasaigakeri. Impo iragaiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantikicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri irianaetyo.

Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Impogini yaiñoniigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakemprira maika.

³⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tataty oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

³⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempra impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegate maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinitaigakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitanksine pakosanoriraku, paniro pamphateku.

³⁸ Kantikicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogogenika yogari pirinitanksinerira nonampinaku pairotoyo iratsipe-reavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyo pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereigake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera.

⁴⁰ Kantikicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitanksine nonampinaku, intitari kantanksi Apa pairani oyasanokyara.

⁴¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatankakerityo Santiago intiri Joan.

⁴² Kantikicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegitie terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari.

⁴³ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario piakañoiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri.

⁴⁴ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisaigavegakeri tsikyatatyō inko-gake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

⁴⁵ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiaakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogaviaaskaogakenkaniniri.

Jeso ineakagairira Varitimeo

(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Impogini yagonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku intentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompattyō itovaiganakerigiaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokiku avotsi paniro terira inee paifacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori ontipirinivent ineavitantavagetira koriki.

⁴⁷ Iroro ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaaketyo iki-moenkatanakera ikanti:

—Jesoo, Iyashikitannerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁸ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompattyō ikaemasanotanakeri:

—Viro, Iyashikitannerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso asatyoyaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetañakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

⁵⁰ Ikarivirimatanañakatyō iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigatetanakarira Jeso.

⁵¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, ontinokogake noneanaera.

⁵² Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kameitake piataera, neaivitar, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempi. Ogattyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiylanakerira.

11

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantankicha tekya irogonekeigempa, ontinaigañapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetiçaje ontiochoen-itakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniero ashino akamotianyirira tsatakotaka, tekyaenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

⁴ Ikantaigi:

—Je’ee.

Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onampinapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri.

⁵ Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

⁶ Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

⁷ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Jeso ipashimitisaigakeneri imanchakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirininitantakari ishigakotantanakarira.

⁸ Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavanksi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikan-taigi:

—jPairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempa Agoveenkariegit! jPairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁰ Jlnkantakanityo inkavintsaavagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairan igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! jPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹¹ Impogini yogenoketaka Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipampogiagetakero itsotenkavagetañakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentagañaaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

*Jeso ikantakerora iger ganiri otimumatai oi
(Mt 21.18-19)*

¹² Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake.

¹³ Impo ineventakotapaakaro iger timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatantanaputarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, ontot gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi.

¹⁴ Ikantatarotyo:

—jMaikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

*Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-17; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

¹⁵ Impo yogenkeigakara Jerosarenku ikaigapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaigaapakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yuginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiavägeigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega.

¹⁶ Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

'Ogari novanko ontio ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi iriniaigakenara.' Kantankicha viroegi ontipipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineaigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro yogavägeigananakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetañakero.

¹⁹ Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

*Oshigirkakera iger
(Mt 21.20-22)*

²⁰ Okutagitetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro iger paa shigirkakera kamasanotake.

²¹ Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantsatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta iger pikantakerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamate.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetiñakera Tasorintsi, kematsatasanoigeri viroegi.

²³ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: 'Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia', oataketyo okaatakempa. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavagetañakera: 'Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora', ontio inkematsatasanotake inkantake: 'Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempa.'

²⁴ Neroto maika nonkantaiigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniaigerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyo.

²⁵ Antari piniaigirira Tasorintsi aiñorka pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisantakoigaeri tatarika oita yotsimaavigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

²⁶ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaiigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempiro, garatyo imagisantairo Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Impo yogenkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuivagetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi

²⁸ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyan kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokeya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena.

³⁰ ¿Tyan kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irriorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

³¹ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyō ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, iriori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

³² Ariokyā ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.

³³ Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariyoto nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

12

*Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi
(Mt 21.33-46; Jr 20.9-19)*

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiateke ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaanatenkananirira oani. Imatakeri aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanolakemparoniri ganiri okoshitaganri. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetae samani.

² “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori.

³ Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage.

⁴ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku.

⁵ Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigaari irirori ikisaigavakerira ovashi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankavetaa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

⁶ “Ipogereavageigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetaryo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakeri.’

⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyo ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakerira: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’

⁸ Impo iroro yogenketapaakara yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

⁹ “Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? Onittyō iriatashiiygakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyō inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.

¹⁰ “¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

¹¹ Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’ ”

¹² Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimeria, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, nerotyo iatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigeri.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kometitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)*

¹³ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigaake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketeri inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigaakeriniri inkisakagantaigaakerira.

¹⁴ Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaaikeri:

—Gotagantsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intumamate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pikamantaigaakerira tyara inkantaigakemba inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotirotari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanotoyo jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkaro viro? ¿Kametitake nompaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaigakeri ontirika gara nopaigikeri?

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyo ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki noneakerira.

¹⁶ Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapisotateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo? Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁷ Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsataigaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogavagegiganaketyo kavako.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ Impogini irirokyo aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaaikeri:

¹⁹ —Gotagantsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokyo gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyomintari kamanakitsirira.’

²⁰ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempiro. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire intomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

²¹ Impo irirokyo gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira.

²² Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo iroroi.

²³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyomintari gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁴ Irirogi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori.

²⁵ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyopimatumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañogikanakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku.

²⁶ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavan-takoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantakeri: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ *

²⁷ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakemparo igamaga impegakerira Itinkami? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Intaganitarit pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

*Tyati pairo avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mt 22.34-40)*

²⁸ Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi inake ont ikanatasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ¿tyatityora pairo avisake okametitakera ontsatasanotakenkanira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatasanotakenkanira irorotari kantatsirira: 'Atsi kemisatasanoigena viroegi iseraereegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanotyo inakerira irirori, mameri pashini.

³⁰ Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasano-tanakerira irirori.*

³¹ Ogari apitene ont ikanatasirira: 'Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakenkemparityo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.' * Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

³² Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti pairorira inake, mameritari pashini.

³³ Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroiganakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogaka-gaigakemparira atovaire ankañotagasanogakempa atsarogakagaigara aroegi, pairo avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso inekerira katinkara yogakero tera iriniashitemparo kogapage ikanti:

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkarite. Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

Tyani yashikitanneri Kirishito

(Mt 22,41-46; Ir 20,41-44)

³⁵ Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: 'Yogari Ikogakakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanneri Iravi.' ¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika?

³⁶ Yogari Iravi iniajakakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairami ikanti:

'Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara
kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiiygakempirira.'

³⁷ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: 'Notinkami', ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitanneri?

Yogari patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetyo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigakanakyto.

Ikantakeri Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi

(Mt 23,1-36; Ir 11,37-54; 20,45-47)

³⁸ Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: "Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvinstaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyro kara kameti ineaikagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage.

³⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatitoantaigarira ikogaigi irovirini-igakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoiigro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara ontiri ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira.

⁴⁰ Aikiro yamatavinaigakera ogamakotagapage itsonkatapsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineaikagantaigakara akaenkinityo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairo yoyaigakera inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini."

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite

(Ir 21,1-4)

⁴¹ Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyagageigamatityo tovaini.

⁴² Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pi-mentyakitenisano koriki.

⁴³ Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori ont iogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

13

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

¹ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikantiri:

—Gotagantsirsira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omarapagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyo ogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempsa impogini ontsongatanaempara kipatsi

(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaganakae iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi yañoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

⁴ —Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempsa ontsongatanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotaitaigavakempsa ontsongatanaemparira magatiro kipatsi?

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari,

⁶ ipripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaiganksinerira: 'Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempsa Pigoveenkariegite', impo inkemetsaigakeri tovaini.

⁷ "Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavakagaigakempsa aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arionirorotyo onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsongatanaemparira magatiro kipatsi.

⁸ Yogari timageigatsirsira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirsira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempsa. Ario inkañoiigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkeri iromanatavakagaigakempsa irogavakagaigakempsa. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. Ontsongatanaemparira sekatsipage antispereavagetañakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañotanakemparika maika iroro ontsititantanakempsa antispereavagetañakenkanira.

⁹ "Tsikyanira papakuaignaikari ganigera pikemtsaigaana, iragaigakempsitari ira-maiganakempsa pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempsa impasapasatagantaigakempsa pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempsa inkisaigakempsa koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsativrageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara naro.

¹⁰ Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakempsa tyara inkantaigakempsa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanirri, impogini ario pinkante ontsongatanaemparira magatiro.

¹¹ Antari iragaigakempsa iramaiganakempsa koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaroytakira pinkantaise. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyanate piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempsa Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogogakeniri tyara pinkantaise.

¹² Inkonogagarantaigakempsa intsoeventaigakempsa irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoiigakempsa tomintaigacharira intsoeventaigakempsa itomiegi. Pashinikyatyo inkisashiigaganakempsa iririegi irogakagantaigakerira.

¹³ Maganirosanotyo inkisaviigaganakempsa pikemtsaigaakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanakichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkanira.

¹⁴ "Antari pineagakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempsa pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoiigakempsa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirsira Joreaku irishigaganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretakempsa kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

¹⁵ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapankoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita.

¹⁶ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaaatera apitene imanchaki.

¹⁷ jMaikaniroro antspereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomita gaigankitsinerira, paerotari avisagake antspereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera!

¹⁸ Viroegi niaventaigempaty ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishi gaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari,

¹⁹ paerotari antspereavagegetakenkani avisavagetakerotyo magatiro atspereage-tunkanirira oyksasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataaganimpogini.

²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: 'Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereai maganiro.' Isuretakoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsuagakerine ikantantakarira: 'Inti nashiegi.'

²¹ "Tyanirika kantaigakempine: 'Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite', garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakemba inkantaigakemparika: 'Aiño inake anta', garatyo pikematsaigiri.

²² Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira inkantaigakera: 'Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.' Pashinikya kan-taigankitsine: 'Nanti kamantantsirsira.' Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneim-agenetkanikameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsuagiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri.

²³ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogogakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimi impogini. jTsikyanira pamatavitaigantaigakari vikiiro!

*Tyara onkantanakemba impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)*

²⁴ "Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi
'irirokyu tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri
intiri aikiro kashiri.

²⁵ Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakemba,
ganigetari ikusatoi."

²⁶ "Impogini ineavakankani Kafiotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenna-paakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetaapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetaapaakera iravi-saigakerityo maganiro.

²⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsothenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

²⁸ "Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineagirora igera okyaenkara me-choshiatanaatsi oshi pogoiwake panikya aganaempsa osariganaera.

²⁹ Ariotyo onkañotakemba impogini pineagavakerorika onkañotanakemparira nokamantaigakemparira maika iroro pogotantaigavakemba panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁰ Arisanotyo nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempira maika ontsata-gagetanakempatyo tekyarenkara pimpogereagempa viroegi.

³¹ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempsa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetak-erira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakemba magatiro.

*Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)*

³² "Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoge. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³³ Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera pogogenika tyati impigantaatempa.

³⁴ Onti inkañotapaakempari pashini matsigenka iatakeraparikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi panikropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikantanairi inampina inkantakanira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impigaera.

³⁵ Maika ario pinkañoigakemba viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogogenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoge ariorka iripokae onchap-inienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irinianaera atava, ontirika onkutagiteta-manakera.

³⁶ Katsiketyotari inkomutagapaakemba, tsikyanira ineaigapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri.

³⁷ Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiavaena."

14

*Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)*

¹ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagentaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineaigavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira isariaigakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira.

² Ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagan-taigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

*Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)*

³ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegave-tankicharira. Ipitaigake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iroro agapaakerora iriroku otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagtantiri?

⁵ Opunavagetatari 300 tenario. Ariometyo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, paerotari okametitake okañotakenara maika os-agutakenara.

⁷ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkav-intsaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakanri piten-taigana.

⁸ Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaltaenara impogini nonkamakera, iro-rotari agaveake ovetsikakera irorori maika.

⁹ Maika nonkamtansanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakota-enkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

*Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso
(Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)*

¹⁰ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakagantaigakenerira Jeso.

¹¹ Iriroegi ishinevageigamatantanakatyo ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

*Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)*

¹² Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro ontiri yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

¹³ Impo irorori itigankaigake pitemi irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoaigakempari paniro surari iramakotapaake initiate, iriro pogiaiganake.

¹⁴ Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagantsirsira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempsa paita non-tentaiigakemparira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?”

¹⁵ Irirogi intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara ar-ioegeriterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹⁶ Iriroegi iaigake ygonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavak-eririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakem-para paita.

¹⁷ Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi.

¹⁸ Iroro yagonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo irirori ikantai-giri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekatimoigakenarira maika iragak-agantakena.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ogatyō ikenaigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku.

²¹ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniak-takerira Kañotasanonakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²² Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakerero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyō novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²³ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irorotari maika irogava-isaakontaitakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

²⁵ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irap-atoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoiganakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi.

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyō inkenaigake irishigavioageiganake.’

²⁸ Kantankicha impogini naniaanaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakerā Garireaku.

²⁹ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiv-entagumatimpi.

³⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanoakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakota-kakena mavati.

³¹ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ishaintitanakeri ikantanakera:

—Intagarorā intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyō, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoiigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso inakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)

³² Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yagonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³³ Intagani itentaignakanaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyō kara yovankinavagetanaka.

³⁴ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyō kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁵ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri inkogakerikara irogaviaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira.

³⁶ Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Apaa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

³⁷ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaaikeri magasevageigake. Icantapaakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake?

³⁸ Kireage gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikāñovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

³⁹ Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairai Iriri okiyo ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakerira.

⁴⁰ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaganakeritari ivo-chokine tera ineaikoigavakemba imagantaiganaarira. Ikkireagavetanaka ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake ipashiventavageiganakatyō, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigeri.

⁴¹ Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaaikeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaiganatsivi pishigopireaganachavi? Maika intaga, gappaakatari iragakagan-takeninira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira.

⁴² Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaae gakagantakenenerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi intentaigapaaikeri tovaini mat-sigenkaegi yamashiigapaaikeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaaikeri pineaige tyanirika noatashtake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanira pogishigaigirikari.”

⁴⁵ Impo iroro yogenketapaakara inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanata-paakeri ikantakerira:

—¡Gotagantsirira!

⁴⁶ Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaaikeri yairikaigakerira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha aiño paniro intentakarira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogem-pitutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁴⁸ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyo pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganake-nara?

⁴⁹ Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagan-tavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagage-tanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoiigakenara ok-yara.

⁵⁰ Impo ishigavioigamatankatyō maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño pashini tekyarira irantaritasanote yogiavagetakera tera irogagutempa imanchaki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso ikogaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro.

⁵² Okya yairikakoigavetakarira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatankatyō togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsaniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁵⁴ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineaigapaaikeri soraroegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavageigapaaake.

⁵⁵ Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigankicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intsoeventaigakemparira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira

irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi teranika inkemavakagaigempa.

⁵⁶ Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi.

⁵⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikaviriiaganaka itsoeventanaigakarira ikantaigi:

⁵⁸ –Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsigenka.’

⁵⁹ Icantavetakatyō maika, kantankicha pashinikyato kantatigavakero.

⁶⁰ Impo ikavirimatanakatyō Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

–¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantero viro?

⁶¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikemisantanakeri, teratyo tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

–¿Arisanotyo vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanoria?

⁶² Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakeri, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶³ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyō Kaipashi itisaraitarotyo imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakera ikañotagumanatakaririra Tasorintsi,

⁶⁴ matakaniñororo pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantage viroegi?

Maganirotyo iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatataro ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityo. Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¡Atsi gotenityo tyani taakmeli!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanaigakerityo kara.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironamivia Kaipashi

⁶⁷ oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityo sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyō ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganakan iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo iniamatanaketyo atava.

⁶⁹ Oneitaarityo aikiro nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti intentavagetarira Jeso.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¡Teratyo!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

⁷¹ Yogari Perero ikantutaatyō aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyo nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyo, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

⁷² Irorotyo yagatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanalityo aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakarotyo Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ogatyo ikenake iragamatanañakatyō kara jiii jiii jiii.

¹ Okutagitetamanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagentaigirira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

² Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

³ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariompatyo itsoeventaiganakariri,

⁴ nerotyo yogari Pirato imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantaigakerira?

⁵ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Omirinkatyo agarra Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuuaigaerira.

⁷ Itimake paniro sururi ipaita Varavashi, ontu yashitakotunkani intentagantaigunkanira pashini itentashiiigakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromanoeji ovashi yogantaigakerira.

⁸ Yapatovageigakanatyo kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuuaigaenerira paniro shitakotankicharira.

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaerira Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁰ Irirori ineaketari ontu ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineagakera intira yapatovantenunkani, irorotari yamanantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹¹ Kantankicha itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogotagaigakeri patoitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kantaige: ‘Irrompatyo pampakuae Varavashi.’”

¹² Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi maika ¿tyaratyo nonkantakeri yoka pikantaigirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

¹³ Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri!

¹⁴ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiiganaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

¹⁵ Yogari Pirato ikogavintsataketari irogishineigakerira patoitaigankicharira yapakuuaigainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

¹⁶ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatovantaigakanari isamatsanaigakerira.

¹⁷ Impo yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaigure yamatstakerira.

¹⁸ Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojoojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

¹⁹ Ipasapasaiigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoaigakeri, impo itigeroaventaigakari kañomataki ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintsaigakerira.

²⁰ Impo yagataiganakeri isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoiigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Ariantero. Irrokya irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyauenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakera soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

²² Impo intentagaineiganakari Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakeria: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”).

²³ Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo iroviikemparo.

²⁴ Yogari soraroegi ikentakoigakeri impo isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

²⁵ Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyauenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri.

²⁶ Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti: "Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi."

²⁷ Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene ont i yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

²⁸ Antari okañotakara maika ont i otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite."

²⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineraigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ikantaigakerira: –Jeeje tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: 'Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.'

³⁰ Atsi pugamentanakempanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagentaigirorira itsirinkotanakerira Moiseshi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakerira:

–Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matisigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiro iraguitanaera.

³² Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

–Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi guitanaenityo kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. ¡Vintitar! Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi!

Imaganakanaty aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake.

³⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanketyo Jeso ikanti: "Eroi, Eroi, ¿irema savakatani?" (onkantakerira: "Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?")

³⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

–Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantsirira Eriashi.

³⁶ Ishigamatananaty paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti:

–Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

³⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

³⁸ Iroroty ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanketyo kamisa tsatamatotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatatake kotarenkasanolake.

³⁹ Aiñó paniro iromano yaratinkake kara katinka ikentakotunkanira Jeso. Irirori inti itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

–Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneegi opitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso.

⁴¹ Ontiegitari giavageigiririra yanuvagetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneegi tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ont i kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetonakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaiganirira. Aiñó paniro itinkami jorioegi poniaccharira Arimateku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiñigara, paio ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. Impo panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramaanaerira Jeso inkitataerira.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemagantakeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakotantakerira arisanorikara ikamake.

⁴⁵ Irirori ikantiri:

–Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

–Iroroventi nanityo.

⁴⁶ Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakari yamanairi anta yogaatirira imperitanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu.

⁴⁷ Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

16

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso.

² Impo okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaganira.

³ Antari oaiganakera avotsiku oniavageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikarayo tatsinkaigaakerone mapu itikakotantunkanirira?

⁴ Omaranetaryo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani.

⁵ Okiaigapaake tsompogi oneaigapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomataka matsigenka ikyuenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosanori-raku, kutasamatokamataketyo kara. Ogatyō okenaigake otsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

⁶ Kantankicha irorori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira ikentakove-tunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyō kavako yoginoriavetunkanira.

⁷ Maika piaigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineaigaeri anta. Ariotari ikantaiganakempiiri karanki.’

⁸ Okonteigapanutu oshigavageiganaka otsarogavageiganaketyo kara oshigekav-ageiganaketyo, nerotyo tera tyani onkamantumaige.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena

(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneatimo-take Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira 7 kamagarini timaguigavetakarorira.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irorori oatake okamantaigapaakeri intentavageigavetarira okantaigiri:

—¡Atake yanianai Jeso! ¡Noneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyō inkematsaigerō, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisureav-ageiganakatyō kara.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi

(Ir 24.13-35)

¹² Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni irogamereegi iaigavetanakara ike-naigavetanakara avotsiku tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha ontī ikantatigomoigakari.

¹³ Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigavetapaakari itovaireegi, kantankicha teratyō inkematsaigeri iriroegi aikiro.

Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira

(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi intentasanoigarira ipitaigakera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, ontī otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigavetakaririra ineaigakerira yanianaira.

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikitopipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pintotenk-agiteavageganakerotyo kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogaviaaikoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogaviaaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, ontī inkisashitakenkani.

¹⁷ Yogari kematsatakenanerira ontī ineantakenkani ironeagageigakemparira kama-garinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakemparira novairo, aikiro irin-antiaiganakempararo pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogivagetemparo.

¹⁸ Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyō itavatumaiquiri. Aikiro im-paigavetakenkanityo kepigari iroviikaigavetakemparo garatyō ovigaigiri. Aikiro im-patikaiigakeri igitoku mantisigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaiganaempa.

* ^{16:9} Pairani okayasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime, versículos 9-20.

*Iatanaira Jeso enoku
(Ir 24.50-53)*

¹⁹ Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku.

²⁰ Iriroegi iaigake ikenkitsavageiganakera itsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyo kara ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigakeniri yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

¹⁻⁴ Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsitisitapanutero panikyara iripokane nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsitsitanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoei pashini tentaigakaririra. Irroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitaraka aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakerotyo kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotensanotakero magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasananoigakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakeri itomi

⁵ Pairani aiñokyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Joreaku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetaipinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviahi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikitannerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi inseakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paipo ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsatasanoigeri.

⁷ Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

⁸ Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi.

⁹ Antari yogenkeigapaakara isokagiaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantanaganirira irogotantaigakemparo tatoita irantaigake panriopage, ariotori yogameigari iriroegi ikañogirora maika. Antari isokagiaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiaker tsompogi intagakenerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri.

¹⁰ Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakero ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketyo ineitarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake onampinaku otaganaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku.

¹² Irorotyo ineakerira ogatyo ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakerira kavako.

¹³ Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otymomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Joan.

¹⁴ Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaitgakempari tovaini matsuigenkaegi,

¹⁵ irishineventasanotakemparitarai Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.* Antari aiñokyara irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeririri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro.

¹⁷ Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigakakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaemparira itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti ingintetashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

¹⁸ Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavage-tanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

¹⁹Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakan nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Irirotari tigankakena nompokakera nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakempaniri.

²⁰Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkerimechotakera pitomi. Impogini ario pinianae.

²¹Impogini irirori inake tsompgi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri patoitaigankicharira sotsi ineaigakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikaty gaker? Oga ipegaka tsompgi.

²²Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaigavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikaty ineaake tsompgi?

Irirori teratyo irinia, ontai yakokovagetake.

²³Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku.

²⁴Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani.

²⁵Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¡Pairo ikavintsaakena Notinkami! Itsarogak-agavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventagaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakeri Tasorintsi nerotyo tera ontomintumatempa.’”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku.

²⁷Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi.

²⁸Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—¡Viro Maria, shinetimepa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakan itentakempi!

²⁹Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikaty ikanti?”

³⁰Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi.

³¹Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso.

³²Pairo iravisake inkametitasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi impegakagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakemparira Iravi pairani.

³³Ikantakan impegakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraereege, gara itimumati pugaerinerira.*

³⁴Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

³⁵Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveak-agakempi, nerotyo yoga pitomi mechotankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi.

³⁶Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inakotanake 6 kashiri.

³⁷Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tattoa komutapitsatumatemparine.*

³⁸Irорори okanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

³⁹Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otonkoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere.

⁴⁰Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aiñovi?

⁴¹Okemutarotyo Isavere ogatyo ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamimatanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴²Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—jVinti ikavintaasaanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintaakero, kantankicha virori pairotyo yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori pairo ikavintaasaanotakeri.

⁴³ jMatsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara!

⁴⁴ Iroro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyo ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku.

⁴⁵ jIkavintaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

⁴⁶ Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁷ Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisaakotakenarira,

⁴⁸ ineaakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake: ‘Pairo ikavintaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁹ Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kometiripage.

jIrirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempal

⁵⁰ Ikantakanitsarogakagaigakari

maganiro shineventaigaririra.

⁵¹ Yogikoneatakero iragaveane yovetsikageta posante kometiripage.

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

⁵² Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

⁵³ Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kometiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

⁵⁴ Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitaro iromperane.

Ikantakanitsarogakagaigakari.

⁵⁵ Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: ‘Nonkantakanisontsarogakagakempari
Averan*

intiegirai aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.’”

⁵⁶ Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira ottimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

⁵⁷ Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi.

⁵⁸ Oshinemavagetakaty kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegirai aikiro oitaneegi pairora ikavintaakero Tasorintsi ishineigamatantanakaty maganiro.

⁵⁹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratatsitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.*
Yogaegiri iitaneegi ikogaigavetaka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotaerimera iriri,

⁶⁰ kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempsa Joan.

⁶¹ Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

⁶² Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempsa itomi.

⁶³ Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsrinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempsa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ikenaigake yogaiganake kavako,

⁶⁴ aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “jPairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

⁶⁵ Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañogaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakoigakeri magatiro oka

⁶⁶ ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikaty inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeki?” Ineagaketari ikavintaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

⁶⁷ Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ikamantantakera ikanti:

⁶⁸ “jPairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iser-aere!

Tera imagisantaigaja irogaviaaikoigakaera.

⁶⁹ Maika itigankimoigakai gavisaakotantsirsira gaveavagetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikiitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

⁷⁰ Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani ikantaigi: 'Ikantake Tasorintsi: Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitakerira nonampiria Iravi irogaviaisaakoigakerira.

⁷¹ Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira, kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri.

⁷² Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogakagaigakemparira, gara nomagantisu magatiro nokantaigakeririra.'

⁷³ Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

⁷⁴ 'Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira,

kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri ganiri itsarogaigai irantavagetimoigakenara

⁷⁵ intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantagetirira

kantani impampiatanakero asatyō inkamavagetanae.'

⁷⁶ Aikiro viro, notomi,

inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera

pinkantaigakerira iseraeregi irapakuiaigakerora yovetsikaigira terira onkametite irogiaigavakerira iripokapaakera.

⁷⁷ Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogogikeniru

tyara inkantaigakempsa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri

ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikañovageigakara.

⁷⁸ Itasanoiqakaitari itsarogakagasanoiqakai

itigankantakaririra gavisaakoigakaenerira iponiakara enoku.

⁷⁹ Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempri Tasorintsi,

pinkaigirorira igamane.

Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempsa

antimagsantiigakera kameti.'

⁸⁰ Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake parikoti osarigagitetaapaakera kigonkero itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraeregi inegetashiiqavakemparira Gavisaakontatsirira.

2

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Antari ityomiakyunira Joan ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto intsrinkakoigakempsa maganiro matsigenkaegi.

² Teratyo intsrinkakotumaigempa pairani. Ikyuenka komutagaigankicha intsrinkakoigakempsa inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira Shirenio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira magatiro.

³ Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara itimaigavetara yashikitakeririra pairani intsrinkakoigakempsa.

⁴ Yogari Jose ontu itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsrinkakotempa Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imechotakeri Iravi yashikitakeririra.

⁵ Itentanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake.

⁶⁻⁷ Impogini iatake yogenkevetapaaaka pankotsiku omagantapinitaganirira ineaigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaigapaake kara, nerotyo ontu imagaigapaaka pankotsu imagantaigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku oginorientakari isekatantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

⁸ Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpennashi, ario inaigake kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireaventaigakerira irovishate.

⁹ Impo katsiketyo yontenenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigutarityo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: "Gara pitsarogaigi. Ontu nopokashitake nonkaman-taigakempsa pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi.

¹¹ Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani mehotake gavisaakoigakempsinerira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempsa Pigoveenkariegite.

¹² Maika piaigake pineigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroro pogotantaigakempsa tera namatavinaigempi."

¹³ Irorompatyo yagatanakera iniaavagetakera ineaigutarityo aratintiitaigake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavageteto kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi ini-aiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁴ “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira!”

¹⁵ Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniaavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsameni aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

¹⁶ Iaigake itsatimavageigakanake yogonkeigapaka ineaigapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakaro isekatantarira piratsi.

¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

¹⁹ Ogari Maria okantakan osuretakotakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero.

²⁰ Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakerira: “¡Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineaigaketari otsatagagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanukanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

²¹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyauenkara intumamate.

²² Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae,* ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi,

²³ ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irojivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”*

²⁴ Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

²⁵ Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairoto ipinkatasasanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineigaerineririra ikenkisureaigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri,

²⁶ irirotari kamantakeri gatatara ikami kigonkero ineaakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

²⁷ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineaakeriniri Jeso ya-maigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

²⁸ Yogari Sumeon ineaavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikan-tiri:

²⁹ “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo, matakatar noneakero pitsatagagetakerora magatiro pikantagetakerira pairani.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira

irogaviaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavis-isaakoigakenkanira,

aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³³ Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogav-ägeiganaketyo kavako.

³⁴ Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogaviaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogaviaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri

³⁵ ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisureak-gavagetakempsyto viro.

³⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantsirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitakerira Asere pairani. Irorori antaravagetini pairani. Antari okyakenkara antarotanankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake.

³⁷ Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ont i onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakan opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapiniti tera osekatempa kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

³⁸ Aiñokura iniakeria Sumeon okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintaantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakeria gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

³⁹ Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku.

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintstanakera, aikiro yogovagetanake isuretsanotanakara. Pairotyo ikavintaavagetakeri Tasorintsi.

Inakeria Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

⁴¹⁻⁴² Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoia,* ariotari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agaraiatapiniig iygavispiniigirora.

⁴³ Impogini avisanaira Pasekoia ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatae, aiñoa anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige,

⁴⁴ ineaigiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakeryo kara ikogakotangantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itentagaigarira

⁴⁵ tera ineaigaeri, mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapanata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaterira.

⁴⁶ Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri ineaigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku Tasorintsi iten-taigakari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotangantaigavakerira.

⁴⁷ Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari pairo yogovageti. Ikogakotangantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yopigipaigavak-enerityo.

⁴⁸ Antari ineaigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikáñogana maika? Nokogasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkav-geiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneaigiri ariori pipegaka.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoge ontitari nompiriniventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake.

⁵¹ Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irorori okantakani osuretakotakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisante-ro.

⁵² Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanovagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanotyo ishineventaigakari.

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera (Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegit maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetak-enerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Aiñoa irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku ont iipaita Irisaniashi.

² Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi ont iipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, ont inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeria Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakeria inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi.

* ^{2:41-42} Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

³ Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: "Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaignanakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempa ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara."

⁴ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantsirsira Isaiashi pairani ikanti: "Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetaapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

'Pakuaignanaker povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.

⁵ Pinegintevageigakempa pisureku kañomataka ontinirikaty pavotashiigavakeri. Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri. Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagagetakenkani.

Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagagetakenkana.

Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontavokigetakenkana.

⁶ Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro Gavisaakotantatsirsira iti-gankakerira Tasorintsi.'

⁷ Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: "iViroegi kañoiigakavi tsiro! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsataganstiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?

⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantigaigaka papakuaignanakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: 'Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nanitari iyashikiiegi Averan.' Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineigakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo impegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganganakerira Averan.

⁹ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematasanoigeri, inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira."

¹⁰ Irrioegei ikantaigutaryo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹¹ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Aiñorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

¹² Ario inaigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashigake irrioegei aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaeketyo irrioegei ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantsirsira, naroegiri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹³ Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

¹⁴ Impo irrioegeikya kantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Naroegiri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikantaigiri: 'Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.' Gara pinevitantavageigigi koriki pinkantaigakera: 'Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.' Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

¹⁵ Yogaagiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ineaigake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakerira irirorikara ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: "Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagaran-taigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatarri irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

¹⁷ Antari iripokapaakerira inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimoiigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati."

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁹ Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineakteari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite,

²⁰ nerotyo ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)*

²¹ Antari aiñokarya yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite

²² ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakemptyo kara noshineventakemptyo.”

*Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito
(Mt 1.1-17)*

²³ Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shirigarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose.

Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴ Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.

Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.

Irirokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.

Irirokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵ Irirokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.

Irirokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.

Irirokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.

Irirokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶ Irirokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.

Irirokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.

Irirokya Semei inti itomi Jose.

Irirokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷ Irirokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.

Irirokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.

Irirokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.

Irirokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.

²⁸ Irirokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.

Irirokya Neeri inti itomi Merekia.

Irirokya Merekia inti itomi Ari.

Irirokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.

Irirokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.

²⁹ Irirokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.

Irirokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.

Irirokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.

Irirokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.

Irirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.

³⁰ Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.

Irirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.

Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.

Irirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.

³¹ Irirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.

Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.

Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.

Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.

³² Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.

Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.

Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.

Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.

Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.

³³ Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.

Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.
 Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.
 Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.
 Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.
³⁴ Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.
 Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.
 Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.
 Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.
 Irirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.
³⁵ Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.
 Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.
 Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.
 Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.
 Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.
³⁶ Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.
 Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.
 Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.
 Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.
³⁷ Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.
 Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.
 Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.
 Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.
 Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Mararerri.
³⁸ Irirokya Mararerri inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.
 Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.
 Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.
 Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri Tasorintsi.

4

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
 (Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

¹ Antari ikyakenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagitetaakera.

² Yogari Jeso ontipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

³ ikantiri:

—Irerotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitaganavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanonakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irerotari shintsitaganatssi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanotyo kipatisontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira.

⁶⁻⁷ Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira ontinashi. Narori nagaveake nompakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashintagetakemparora, aikiro nompegakagakempi igoveenkariegie maganiro.

⁸ Iniihanaatylo Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyo Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’*

⁹ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapankoku onavagetiratyoenoku kara ikantiri:

—Irerotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi,

10-11 okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:
 'Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira.
 Iragaigavaemppityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.'

¹² Inuitanaatyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: 'Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi^{*} pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.'

¹³ Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyō inkanterā pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

*Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiñō itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara.

¹⁵ Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, ishineven-taiganakari maganiro.

*Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku
(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irirori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yaratinkake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ "Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi,
ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa
nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.
Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira
nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri.
Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintaigunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

'Maika gaka inkavintaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.' "

²⁰ Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere.

²¹ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka otsatagunkani maika.

²² Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineaigaketari kameti-mataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Mati teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³ Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: 'Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaemppatyō vikiiro.'
Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: 'Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsikagetakerira Kaper-enaoku atsi vetsikageteroratyō maika aka pitimira.'

²⁴ Inuitanaatyo aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkeni.

²⁵ Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eriashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisav-agetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro. Otimiagavetakatyō tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,*

²⁶ kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario intigankerri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iro-roegi inkavintsaajigakerora ganiri agaigiro otasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakerā Sarepetaku^{*} inkavintaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepetaka ochoenitakotakaro Suron.)

²⁷ Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kamantantatsirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyō tovaini vesegase-nari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyo irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.*

²⁸ Irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro.

²⁹ Ikaviriigamatatanakatyō yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakerā apato-takara pankotsi. Itkaigavetanakari yamavageigavetanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigak-erimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku.

³⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityō niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(*Mr 1.21-28*)

³¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireanta-ganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitaigaikara jorioegi yogotagantavagetakerā.

³² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineagaketari yogotagaigak-erira yogovagetiratyō kara.

³³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityō kara ikanti:

³⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigak-enara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpogereigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Igogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

³⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, igenanekyatyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri.

³⁶ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyō kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyrifikatyō ikantaka intagatityō iniimatakerira ikematsatakeri ikontetanai! ¡Pairotyo yagaveavageti! ¡Igoveenkavagetiratyō kara!

³⁷ Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(*Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31*)

³⁸ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigaikara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Oga-ri yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakerā. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora.

³⁹ Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irorori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekazaigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(*Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34*)

⁴⁰ Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakogeigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage iroveg-aigaerira. Irirori ipatikaiigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegägeigairi.

⁴¹ Ikonogagarantaiga onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigaikarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamatatanaketyō ikantaigi:

—¡Virori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Igogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Ikenkitsavagetakerira Jeso Joreaku

(*Mr 1.35-39*)

⁴² Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yogenketakoigakari inakera. Igogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai.

⁴³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyō nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkamantaigaik-erira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴ Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatoitaigaikara jori-ogi.

5

Kitsavageigatsirira yoggiaiganakerira Jeso

(*Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20*)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini mat-sigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyō kara yavinaavioiganakatyō yavinajaignakanakerityō Jeso irirori, igogaigaketari inkemisantaigaikerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shin-taigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare.

³Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakera yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku.

⁴Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakeri pinkitsaigakera.

⁵Ikanti Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku noperiniventaigakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetaryo tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitsare

⁷ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigak-eniri iriroegi imutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekav-ageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo.

⁸Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventamatantanak-ityo ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novetsikagisevageti terira onkametite!

⁹Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira ineaigaketari yagaigakera to-vaini shima.

¹⁰Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsaro-gavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera, iriroky-atari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveaka-gakempine.

¹¹Impo yagatakoiganaire iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yoggiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹²Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari ot-sonkatakerityo kara teratyo choeni. Antari ineaapakerira Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³Yogari Jeso yakontasaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Irorotoy ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

¹⁴Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumi. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi* kameti ineanasotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasan-otaavi.

¹⁵Kantankicha ariompatyo ikemakotasananunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo to-vaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiga-neegi.

¹⁶Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gota-gantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegaveigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁸Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsompgi inakera Jeso.

¹⁹Kantankicha tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatananaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapankoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yogurtakoigakerira.

²⁰Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

* 5:14 Ite 14.1-22

²¹ Yogari gotagentaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi inia-surentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

²² Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaiguitarityo:

²³ –¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoi gakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo pairo avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaaganani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake n utanake’?

²⁴ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisan-takoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

–Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pi-vankoku.

²⁵ Irorotyo iniakerira igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavagetañakanarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanotyo ineaigavairi,

²⁶ ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakanarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

–Maika noneaigake posante gakagantagetatsirira kavako.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogianakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.* Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantai gavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iaraki page ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

–Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸ Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiylanakerira. Magatirosanotyo iokagetanakero ipiriniventavagevetarira.

²⁹ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi intentaigakarira isekataigakara.

³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagentaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

–¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekataigakara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹ Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

–Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogaikoigari mantsigai gankitsirira.

³² Ariotyo nokafotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopolkashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

–Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventai gakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoi gempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigakara.

³⁴ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

–Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, intentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

³⁵ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiiigakemparotyo kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakem-paritari.

³⁶ Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

–Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi iro-rokyo pimaigavake nōgotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikaty okañotakaro pagagaranteria

* ^{5:27} Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantarao ogantagarira kamisa.

³⁷ Aikiro ontinirikaty okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira omnipote ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinanake. Ompoivetanakemba aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpooanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakemba vino, aikiro iraparatakemba imeshina irisaraanakera.

³⁸ Nerotyo pairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparatama imeshina.

³⁹ Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyo inkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari pairotyo avisake okametiatakera.’

6

*Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)*

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaganaraari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenaganakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora.

² Irorotyo ineigakerira pariseoegi ikantaiguitarityo:

—¿Tyarikaty pikantaigakara viroegi pagaganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyo tatampatyo irogaigakemba,

⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotori ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyo, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iriotari kantsirsira tyati okantavitantaganitantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitanteknani.

*Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)*

⁶ Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotantanavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera.

⁷ Yogari gotagentaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

⁸ Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira nerotyo ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake.

⁹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagentaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagnaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

¹⁰ Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patoventaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irototo yakontsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyapipakotene.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatankaty okañotake imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakemba vino, aikiro iraparatakemba imeshina irisaraanakera Jeso.

*Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)*

* 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

¹² Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganki okutagitetanai

¹³ impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari ititigankaneegi.

¹⁴ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo:

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

¹⁵ Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

¹⁶ Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi

(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapanovaentaganakarito pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniaigeigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniaigan-kicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisantaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi.

¹⁸ Yogari itimaginegakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari.

¹⁹ Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineaigakeritari yagaveavagetakera yoveg-aeigamatirtyo maganiro.

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini

(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

²¹ “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoiganksinerira pintsa-tagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakagaigakempa maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineigaempitari Tasorintsi.

²² “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara iko-gaigi pinkonoiigakemparira ontiri iriniashinaigakempi tera pinkametiige.

²³ Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira iki-saigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavavageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

²⁴ “Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro na-gaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineraigimpi impogini, matakatarri pishinevageigaka maika.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretakotumaigempa maika, ontipilkantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigave-tanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishineven-taigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempi.

²⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigatsirira matagav-aeigacharira.

*Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)*

²⁷ "Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigakemparira, aikiro pinkavintsaavageigakerira kisaigimpirira.

²⁸ Yogari kantaigakempinerira: 'Ineashitempatyo', viroegi pinkantaigakeri: 'Nokogake inkavintaavagetakempsa Tasorintsi.' Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsaigimpirira.

²⁹ Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari.* Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempsa pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro† savitirira irorori.

³⁰ Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempsa tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,‡ aikiro tyanirika gapitsatakempsa pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo.

³¹ Pikogaigaikerika inegintevageitakempsa iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

³² "Antari intaganirika pinkavintsaigaigake kavintsaigaigimpirira, ɿmatsi tatatyat irishineviigakempsa Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri inkavintsaigaigirira kavintsaigaigirira.

³³ Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ɿmatsi tatatyat irishineviigakempsa Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi.

³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ɿmatsi tatatyat irishineviigakempsa Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineaigaketari irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani.

³⁵ Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempsa pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiaikoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkafioigakemparika maika inkavintsaavageigakempsa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañotasanoiganakempari irirori ikavintsaavageigirira terira isuretakotumaigempari onti ikiiro suretakoigaacha.

³⁶ Tsarogakagantavageigempsa pinkañoigakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavage-tara.

*Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage
(Mt 7.1-5)*

³⁷ "Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempsa. Gara pikenkiagantavageigai ganiri ikenkiagaigimpiro Tasorintsi pikañoigakegakera viroegi.

³⁸ Pinkavintsaantavageigakera viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempsa Tasorintsi irirori inkavintsaavageigakempsa. Gara maani ikavintsaigaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatu-magetempa irirori, inkavintsaasanovageigakempsy kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaantasanovagetakera pairotyo inkavintsaakenkani irirori, kantankicha yogari ogakanarira ikavintsaantake ariotyo inkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonatyoo inkavintsaakenkani."

³⁹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantsirira ikanti: "ɿMatsi iragaveake inkat-satantanakera terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ɿMatsi gara yashiri-aiganaka piteniro otseraaku?

⁴⁰ Tyanirika yogatagunkani tera iravismateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsonenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irirori.

⁴¹ ɿTyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ɿMatsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro pairo pogagaka?

⁴² Kafiomatakyo ontinirika pikantanakeri: 'Atsi taina nogotagakempsa ganigeniri pikaañovagetaa', tehirikatyoo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempsy kara. ¡Ontityo pinekagantavintsaakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pa-gaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

*Ogari inchatopage ontioneantagani oi
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

⁴³ "Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira.

* ^{6:29} Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempsa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori. † ^{6:29} Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpavakerityo. ‡ ^{6:30} Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempsa tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempsa tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

⁴⁴ Magatiro inchato onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko.

⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kameritripage, irotorari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageti posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretakotunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

*Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi
(Mt 7.24-27)*

⁴⁶ „¿Tyara pikantaigakara virogi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira?

⁴⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagagetakerora nokantakeririra.

⁴⁸ Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagagetakerotyo savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiavagetyo kara, kantankicha teratyoy agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagagetakatari savi okusotantakarira.

⁴⁹ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempsa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akyamanakero otsongatasanotakerotyo kara.”

7

*Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Mt 8.5-13)*

¹ Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku.

² Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itsasanotari, panikyatyoo inkamavagetanake.

³ Irorotyo ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigaki-terira irovegatenerira iromperane.

⁴ Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori.

⁵ Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

⁶ Impo iatake Jeso yogiaganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari pikii matiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira.

⁷ Nerotyo tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempsa nomperane.

⁸ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokane. Aikiro aiñoo pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyo.’

⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganirogiaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi teratyoy noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveavagetira.

¹⁰ Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku inaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹ Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yoggiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi.

¹² Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanotyo ikantakara irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevagetanakatyo matsigenkaegi kara gaiaganakerorira tomintaririra:

¹³ Itsarogakanakanakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴ Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyo yaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵ Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyauenka gaenokanankicha.

¹⁶ Irorotyo ineaigakera maganiro yoganiairira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantsatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisan-taigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

¹⁷ Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogetankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiairira igamaga.

*Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso
(Mt 11.2-19)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?”

²⁰ Impo iaigake yagonkeigapaaka inakeri Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

²¹ Antari ygonkeigapaakaarnekoigapaaikeri yovegagaeigairira tovaini mantsiagaiganksirira ikonogagarantaigaka ogageigakeri mantsiagantsi koveenkata-sirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakagageigairi teirra inee.

²² Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiagavetempa yanuitagantsiaganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetan-kicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganaa. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

²³ ¡Irshinevetavagakarira tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapuimatanata!

²⁴ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maga-niro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaaakeri? ¡Irro piatashiigakiti pineaigak-itirira matsigenka terira ishinstitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¡Ario ikañoitakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti?

²⁵ ¡Ario tataty o piatashiigakiti? ¡Irro piatashiigakiti pineaigakirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa ontipirintaiagi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventai tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi.

²⁶ Iroroventi ¿tataty o piatashiigakirira? ¡Irro piatashiigakiti pineaigakirira kamantantsatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakera kamantantsatsirira,

²⁷ iriotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

²⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi tera intumamate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igov-eenkarire, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

²⁹ “Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogiviaigak-erira, ineaigaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañoigageigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari yogiviata-gaigakira iriroegi aikiro.

³⁰ Kantankicha yogar pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi teratyo irogiviatagantaigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira kan-tankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

³¹ “¿Tatarikaty nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka?

³² Inti pikanoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintion-taigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’

³³ Ariotari pikafloigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini.

³⁴ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ar-iokyā pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiñinirira koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’

³⁵ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inke-matsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

³⁶ Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku.

³⁷ Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakeria isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero.

³⁸ Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratinkappaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinataktaryo, aikiro osaguvonkititaktari kasankaari.

³⁹ Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakerotyo tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.”

⁴⁰ Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je’ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

⁴¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50.

⁴² Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaiñigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iroroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari pairo shinetasanotakari?

⁴³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorakari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasotakeniroro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena mia nonkivavonkititakempara. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititakenaro oakia, osevonkitiantanaro ogishi.

⁴⁵ Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika.

⁴⁶ Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititakanaro kasankaari.

⁴⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanoñakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari nean-kicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonatyō ishineventasanoñata.

⁴⁸ Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpro Tasorintsi.

⁴⁹ Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantavakagaiga-matanakanatyō:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpro Tasorintsi?’

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omag-isantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevagetakempara.

inkantakemba Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaigaani iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12.

² Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena neaganontakarira itimaguigavetakarora 7 kamagarini.

³ Otenaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroroegi ontu mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)*

⁴ Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoven-taiganakarityo. Impo irorori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro:

⁵ "latake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora.

⁶ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsataketa kipatsi.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira ot-sei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontine okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100."

Iroro ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: "¡Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakemprira!"

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)*

⁹ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tataty oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁰ Irorori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakera viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage ontu nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri

'ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha impegaiganakemba kañomataka tenirikatyo ineagine. Inkemaigavetakemba aikiro, kantankicha ontu onkomutapitsaigakempari.'

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)*

¹¹ "Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki ontu nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Ogari parigigetanksirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakera kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagini.

¹³ Ogari parigigetanksirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaigage yapakuaignairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.

¹⁴ Ogari parigigetanksirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakaro. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irorori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakemba inkematsatasanoigakera.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari parigigetanksirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iroroegi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori.

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Mr 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ "Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teratyo ario irovirinitakotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetaikoigakeniri maganiro pitaiganksirira kara.

¹⁷ Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa.

¹⁸ Irorotari maika kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasanotanakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatari irogotasantenika."

*Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiage tsompogi ontinaigapaae sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka.

²⁰ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

— Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

— Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopeaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

*Okematsatakerira Jeso tampie ontiri inkaare
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)*

²² Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

— Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake.

²³ Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaraner-ikatyo tampie kara jiriririri okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyato ontsitiganake.

²⁴ Ishigateigamatankarityo Jeso yogireaguitarityo ikantaigakerira:

— ¡Gotagantsirira! ¡Gotagantsirira! ¡Atake atsitsigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyro Jeso inianakerora tampie ikantiro:

— ¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

— ¡Maireatanael!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampie, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁵ Impo ikantaiguitarityo irogamereegi:

— ¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavaka-gaganakara:

— ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampie ontiri nia okematsatakeri?

*Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Impo yogenkeigamatata Jerasaku katinkasanotyo ontatikyatakerira Garirea.

²⁷ Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara ishiriagakogematatyo. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku ontiti imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusontanavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teratyoyragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirityo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematankarityo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Irorotyo ineavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatankarityo ikaemanakera:

— Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara?

Atsi garatyo patsiperekagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatori ikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera iokanaeraira.

³⁰ Impo ikantiri Jeso:

— ¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

— Onti nopaite Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra.

³¹ Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku.

³² Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigirtyo:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³ Igenanekyatyō ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakira irirokya iatashigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom, ipogereaiigakatyō maganiro.

³⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageigakanetyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageigakanerotyo, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku.

³⁵ Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yogenkeiga paakara inakera Jeso ineaigapaaikeri itimaguigavetakira kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovalgatayto ikyara. Iroro ineaigakerira itsarogavageigakanetyo kara.

³⁶ Maganiro neaigakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakirira.

³⁷ Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsuki iriataera.

³⁸ Impo yogari itimaguigavetakira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira ikogavetaka irogiantakerimeria ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹ —Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaaikeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigaarira kamagarini timaguigavetakirira.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishineventaiavaarira, igantagatari yogaigairira.

⁴¹ Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitsirsira pankotsiku yapatointantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro inepaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriatakerira ivankoku,

⁴² omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara panikyatyō inkanaroaiganakeri.

⁴³ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirsira oseriintevagetanitoryo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakarotyo gavintantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri, niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyō noganiro.

⁴⁴ Irorori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. Irorotyo otsagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa.

⁴⁵ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyaní tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirsira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikanti:

—Año tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷ Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaketyo iriroku oshigekanakera shige shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyo notsagatakotakempira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

⁴⁸ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempsira, nerotyo povegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempsira gara pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹ Impo aiñokyara iniilo ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Pakuagaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireaigakempaniri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritarit tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompaigakeri. Intaganivatisanotyo onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakiterira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempa?

¹⁴ Ikantaigake maika ineraigaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ariorka 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵ Ario ikañoigakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro.

¹⁶ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaiakemparira.’ Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro.

¹⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikaty kara onakotake 12.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi

(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)

²² Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasananotakirira Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi infiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianae.

²³ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipirinivento ikoagagetirira irirori, ontutyo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena.

²⁴ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiilo tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetenara ikiirotyo kañotaganankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakena, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

²⁵ Intimatetakempatyo gayeankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipageku-tirira kantankicha impogintyo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake organiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati.

²⁶ Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira ariotoy nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompiagatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompiagetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaaakera nonkañotapaaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

²⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakirira irogamereegi

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri iten-tanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago.

²⁹ Impo iniakerira Iriri katsiketyo ikantatigamatantanakaty ivoroku ogaty okenake iman-chaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteraty kara.

³⁰ Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso iniaavakaigakara.

³¹ Ikovoreraigamatantanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipe-reavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku.

³² Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireraigamatantanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi.

³³ Impo ineaigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, jmati ariokonaty anaigake aka! Atsi novashigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira ont iirashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante.

³⁴ Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaiga-matanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira.

³⁵ Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantasanoigeri vi-roegi.”

³⁶ Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisan-taigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamtumaige oykyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira.

³⁸ Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikaty kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikantavagetakara irirori.

³⁹ Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakanakera shige shige shige, ishimosegantanaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuima-teri ikantakanai yatsipereakagakeri.

⁴⁰ Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo ira-gaveaigeri.

⁴¹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—jArio pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyakenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! Akasamaninivatirorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempsira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴² Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakanakera shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogaty okenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³ Maganirosanotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineaigakeritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroro yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴ —Maika kemisantasanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempsira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanakenkanira irogakenkanira.

⁴⁵ Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkamtumaigeri, “¿Tataty oitara pinia-kotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniaavakaigaganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, nerotyo yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku

⁴⁸ ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irorotari nonkantantakemperira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkavintsaakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari

(*Mr 9.38-40*)

⁴⁹ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroegi nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

⁵⁰ Icantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹ Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikanatanake:

—Noatetatyo Jerosarenku.

⁵² Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Irriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoege inkogaigakenerira pankotsi irimantanapanutemparira.

⁵³ Kantankicha irriroegi teratyo inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira irriroegiku, ineaignaketari onti iriate Jerosarenku.

⁵⁴ Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineaignakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantai gakerera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereraigakerira?

⁵⁵ Ishonkateigamatantanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri.

⁵⁶ Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimeria Jeso

(*Mt 8.19-22*)

⁵⁷ Impogini ikenaiganakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

⁵⁸ Icantiri Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoi gaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimantanakemparira.

⁵⁹ Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogivagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰ Icantiri Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkemtsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori piate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakemba kmeti irogaviaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶¹ Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempi, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaate novankoku noniantapanuteria.

⁶² Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogivagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakemba impegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

10

Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

¹ Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakemba

pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsotenkavageiganakempari.”

² Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogaviaaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempari Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira inti gankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

³ Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereaka gaigavakempsy kara kañomataki intinirikatyot notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakeraya yapatotara garirira ovisha.

⁴ Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantanirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempari pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoaigakempsa.

⁵ “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkaiganakerika tsom-pogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempsa Tasorintsi.’”

⁶ Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi, ariotyo inkañotakempsa Tasorintsi inkavintsaakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsaajairi Tasorintsi, panirottoy inkavintsaajigakempi viroegi.

⁷ Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakan pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempsa, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriyoegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Nerotyo kametitake impaigakempsa magatiro pikogakogeigakarira piatimoigakeritarri pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁸ “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakemprika pisekataigakempsa pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempsa.

⁹ Povegaigaerira mantsigaiganksirsira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopolashiiigake nonkamantaigakempsa tyara inkantakempsa Tasorintsi irogaviaaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempsa Igoveenkariegite.’

¹⁰ Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempsa inkemisantaigakempsa pinkaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotasanogakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera:

¹¹ ‘Atsi shonkaige, noppetevonkititasanoiganaaroxy kipatsipane nagatikakoigakempsa kameti pogoigakeniri ont iokotagantaigakempsa Tasorintsi irogaviaaakoigakempsa nonkamantaigakempsa tyara pinkantaigakempsa kameti irogaviaaakoigakempsa Tasorintsi impegakempsa Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’

¹² Maika nonkantaigakempsa aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotoy irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempsa. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyot inkantaigakeri.*

*Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku
(Mt 11.20-24)*

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsairako! Pineagavetakarotyo novetsikimoigavetakempsira, kantankicha teratyot pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempsa pampakuaignakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempsa irogaguiganakempsa tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempsa samampopane iokotagantaigakempsa ikenkisureaigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempsa.

¹⁴ Kantankicha viroegi aganakempsa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotoy irogagaigakempsa kara avisavagetakerotyo inkisashitigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira.

¹⁵ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineagiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontiyo piaigake morekariku.”

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintaigakempsa viro, nanti ikemisantavintaigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintaigempsa viro tera inkemisantavintaigena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintaigeri tigankakenarira.”

Ipigaigaara itigankaigakerira Jeso

¹⁷ Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyō ikantaigi:

—Notinkami, ike matsageigamatana kenatyō kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naven-tashiigakarira pivairo.

¹⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira.

¹⁹ Naro nagaveagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario ikañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavagevetacharira garatyō yagaveimaigimpi.

²⁰ Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempi pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevagetanakatyō kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagatarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritarri goveigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²² Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

²³ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineaigakarorira magatiro pineaigakerira maika.

²⁴ Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineagakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

Samaritano kavintsaantsirsira

²⁵ Impogini ikavirimatana katyo paniro gotaganririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso inekerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotaganntsirsira, ¿tyara nonkantakempsa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane ontu nonkantakanri nontimake?

²⁶ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

²⁷ Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Aiño paniro Tasorintisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasanovagatanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira.* Pintasarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasnotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

²⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsataganakero okantakerira ario pinkante ikavintsaavagegetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti.*

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyō ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakatarri pogotakero.”, nerotyo ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

³⁰ Icantutarityo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiarantasanraigakertyo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganiro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineagi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri.

³¹ Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirtyo antakona anta yavisanake.

³² Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo.

³³ Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira inearityo itsarogakaganakarityo.

³⁴ Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetaapakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pañkotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakarira.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: 'Neri yoka koriki nompunatakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.'

³⁶ Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷ Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi maika ariotoy pinkañoñotakempari viro.

IatakeraJeso ovankoku Maretontiri Maria

³⁸ Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogenkevagetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Maretta, okaemavakeri ovankoku.

³⁹ Aiño ovirentote opaita Maria. Irorori opininiventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakerira.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ogari Maretta ovankinaventakarotyo antavagetakerira. Impo oshigate-tanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napuntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkatumatero. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

⁴¹ Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Mreta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro.

⁴² Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irorotari opininiventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakauagumatiro.

11

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yagatanakera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroegi.

² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

'Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

³ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

⁴ Pimaxisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegi nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsashigeigiro.'

⁵ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piamicote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaema-paaake: 'Amigoo, pinatene mavati pan,

⁶ ikyauenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote, narori mamerisanotyo tatampa nompavak-eri.'

⁷ Impo inkaemanake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: 'Gara poveraanatana, shitakotaanatari, magaiganaanatari maganiro. Gara nagavei nompumempira.'

⁸ Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri intinaanaketyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontiyo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraanatirira.

⁹ "Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparotyo. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaiigakempityo impaigakempirora.

¹⁰ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

¹¹ "¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi?

¹² Intirika inevitakempi igitsoki, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro?

¹³ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguigakerira maganiro neviigakerineririra.”

*Ikanunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)*

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanatagakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka ont ikanataiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakerira ineaigakerira tyarika inkante ikanataigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagedenkeni onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

¹⁷ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyo isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intima matisigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire impegakempara itinkami impo intsiiganganakeririka inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañioigaka tentaigaririra itaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempa oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo na-gaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

¹⁹ Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniraty gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani ontu pikomuigakaro viroegi.

²⁰ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

²¹ “Yogari kamagarini ont ikañotakari pashini matisigenka suraritsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakerotyo ivanko teratyoyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira.

²² Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakeriryo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

²³ “Maganiro terira irishinetena ont ikitashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera ontu itivarokantake.

*Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Mt 12.43-45)*

²⁴ “Antari itimagutirira matisigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagite-tapaakera yauuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempameria, kantankicha teratyoy iragavee ovashi isurematanaatyotu ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’”

²⁵ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakayto kañomataksa pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara.

²⁶ Ovashi iatake yagakitura pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake patrotyo yogagavagetanaka.”

Tyani pairo inkavintsaavagetakenkani

²⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—¡Pairotyo oshinhevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsomitagakemprira!

²⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasanotyo shinetasanoigankicha kemisantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isure-takoigakaro itsatagaigakeri okantakerira.

*Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)*

²⁹ Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakova geiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: "Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetantsi, pikogantaiga getakarira noneakagaiga gakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garaty o neake agumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaiga gakempira pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

³⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tasorintsi kameti ineakagaiga kakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoi gakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro.

³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inke-mata saigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegit Savakunirira pa rotyo avisai gakempi vi-roegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiava getakatyo samani kara onkemisan-takerira irogotaga getakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokaveta ka pairorira yavisava getakeri Saromon, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

³² Ario inkañotagaiga kakeri aikiro timaiga getacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pa rotyo yavisai gakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikenmatsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsati-moigakerira ikenkisureaiga nakanaka ineaigaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatiga aiga nakanaka. Kantankicha maika ipokaveta ka pairorira yavisava getakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

*Sure takota sanotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ "Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatako tenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti onkoneagiti tetako i gakeniri maganiro pitaiga nkitisirira kara.

³⁴ Yogari sure takota sanova getake takemparoneira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasa notakero magatiro ikoga getirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati inea sanotanake tera irotintavatuma tempa, okoneagiti timotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isure takota sanotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikoga getirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiva getakera, onti yontintavatava getaka, teranika onkoneagiti moteri, onti inea kero pavata saasemataka.

³⁵ Kantankicha pisurei ga kempa rorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira pimaiga vairokari onia shita ganirira koga page pisurei gava emparora.

³⁶ Pinkañoiganakempa rika maika gara pogoi giro ikoga kerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha pati rorika pintsataga i ganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasa noigake. On ti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yonten enka koko i gakeri maganiro pitaiga nkitisirira kara ikone agiti tetako i gakeri."

Jeso ikanoma jaiga kakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotaga taiga rora itsirinkakota nakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

³⁷ Impogini yaga tanakera iniava getakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekati motakemparira. Impo iatake ikananake ipitapaake mesaku isekata va getakera.

³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatana ketyo kavako kaemakersirira inea kera i seka takara koga page tera inkivakotempa inkañoi gakemparira iri roegi ikivako i gara panikyara isekata i gakempa irisa anka i gakemparo okitsitinka i gakerira tatapagerika oita.

³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

— Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiri niente vageigi pamata vina i gakerira matsigenka egi pagutagei gakerira yashintagei garira. Kañomata ka intagatira okivagani pamoko onti perato otishitaku, antari otenku pairatama take pote sitasematake.

⁴⁰ ¡Tera pogotuma i ge viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoi ge yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iri roe vetsikakero isure aikiro?

⁴¹ Kantankicha maika kantatiga i ganakempa pakua i ganaero magatiro pisure i gasevagei gakarira, pintsarogakaga i ganakemparo. Pinkaño i gakemparika maika garaty tatoita kitsitinkuma i gimpli.

⁴² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

⁴³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimptaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogageta-ganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaiganira pitinkamipage.

⁴⁴ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantanairira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavageturkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineagakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineraigiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo, teranika irogoige ontisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

⁴⁵ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti: —Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiganakenatyo naroegi aikiro.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaitgakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pintsatagumaigero.

⁴⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yoaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiiakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitatagunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaagani.

⁴⁸ Antari povetsikaigakenerira organirikatyo pikantumaigake kametitaketyo yogaigakera. Irroiogi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vetsikashiiakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira.

⁴⁹ “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakemba maika, nerotyo ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakenerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakemba irogaigakeri, pashini ontisurispereakagaigaki.’

⁵⁰ Irorotari inkisantaigakemprira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakemprira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika.

⁵¹ Yogari iketyosanorira yogunkani inti Averi.* Yogari impogitasanotananksirsira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakemprira maika arisanotyo inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakemprira maganiro yogaigunkanirira.

⁵² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakaroti Iriniante Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakemba irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometyo pogotantaigakemba. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetakapashini kogaigavetankicharira irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante nerotyo tyampa inkantaigakemba inkematsaigakera iriropi aikiro.”

⁵³ Impo ikonteiganaira inkisaigamatanakatyo gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante

⁵⁴ ineaigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisaka-gantaigakerira.

12

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage

¹ Impogini yapatovageiganakatyo kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetyo kara yagatikavakagaiganakatyo. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari

* ^{11:42} Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha ontisurispereak “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10). * ^{11:51} Jen 4.3-8

pariseoegi inekagantaigara inkantaigakenkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage.

² Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani.

³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatisi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogaganakero maganiro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemuaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsoenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

Panirosanotyo impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Mt 10.26-31)

⁴ "Maika nonkantantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaiganksinsinerira irogamagaigaikempi. Iriroegi irogamagaigaikempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigaikerora pisure.

⁵ Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake.

⁶ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentiakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri.

⁷ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pariotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ "Maika nonkantantaigakempi tyanirika kantasanotankitsine ikematsatasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, ariotyo inkañotakempi Kañotasantanakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: 'Nanti shintari', inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankarii Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: 'Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante', ariotyo inkañotakempi Kañotasantanakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: 'Tera naro shin-temparine', inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankarii Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika samatsanatakerira Kañotasantanakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerira Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

¹¹ "Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ontirika inaigira joese intirika koveenkaripage, gara pisureigarо tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaige: '¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?'

¹² isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige."

Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

¹³ Impo iniamatanakanetyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigankicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaanarira apa ikananakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempi?

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempara. Pashintavageigavetakempatyo, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: "Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyо igipatsite ipankitagantagematatyо turigoki impo otimanake oojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni.

¹⁷ Impogini avisavagetanakerotyo kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: '¿Tyarikatyо nonkantakero?, avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?'

¹⁸ Impo isurematanakanetyo ikanti: 'Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempari magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.'

¹⁹ Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: 'Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari

maika nampishigopireavagagetakempa, nosekatavagagetakempa, noviikavagagetakempa, noshinevagagetakempatyo kara.'

²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: 'Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyō pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetonakerora magatiyo pashintagetakarira, tyanimpatyo shintagetaemparone.'

²¹ Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomataka tera irashintumatempa maani.'

*Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiyo ikogakogeigakarira
(Mt 6.25-34)*

²² Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: "Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaiigarо pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: 'Maikaniroro kamani ɿtatarikatyо nogaempa?' Aikiro gara povankinaventaiigarо pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: 'ɿTyarikatyо nagakerо nogagutaemparira?'

²³ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka pairo impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira pairo impaigakempiro.

²⁴ Pineagiritari kogonti teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityо irogaigakemparira. jVirogimparovari pairo impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira!

²⁵ Antari povankinaventaiigarо pinkimoiganakera ɿmatsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyо pagaveimaigi.

²⁶ Iroroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, ɿtyara okantaka povankinaventaiigarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaiga!

²⁷ "Pineagironirorotyo oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigarо irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagagetaketyo kara okametitakerira, avisagetakerotyo kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yoggagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagoitakerira.

²⁸ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, jvirogimparovari pairo impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiiga posantepage.

²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaiigarо pogaaigakemparira onti povilaiga!

³⁰ Intitari kañoiri maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaiigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaiagi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikaojigro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.

³¹ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaiigakelerora magatiyo ikogageturira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiyo pikogakogeigakarira.

*Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiyo ikogageturira Tasorintsi
(Mt 6.19-21)*

³² "Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikaojigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaiigakempiro irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini impegakempara Igovenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra.

³³ Pimpimantaigakelerora pashintageigakarira pagaaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiyo pashintageigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsontakanataempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakanri inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakemprityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogageturakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakauagumati Tasorintsi inkavintsaakemprira.

³⁴ Antari irororika pishineventavagelgakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyo pimpiriniventavagelgakempa, intagatitaro pisuretaikoigakemprira. Antari irororika pishineventavagelgakemprira ikogageturira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyo pimpiriniventavagelgakemprira, irorotari pisuretaikoigakemprira.

Irogavaenkanira Atinkami

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampirantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakerira ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaaakera irashireakoigavaeria.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Nonkantasananoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampirantsiegi kireaigankitsirira gaiagavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Irripokavetapaempatyo niganigite ontirika onkutagitetamanakera kantankicha ineaigapaakeririka ironampiraegei kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparityo irirori irovirinitaigapaaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaaakerira iseka.

³⁹ Atsi sureigemparaty, intima pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garato! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira.

⁴⁰ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaeria Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoinnika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaaempi."

Nampirantsi kameriti intiri terira inkametite

(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tanyi pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroegi pogamereegi ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

⁴² Ikanti Atinkami: "Pinkañoigakemparira nampirantsi govagetatsirira kematsatasan-otiririra shintaririra. Pine intima shintacharira ironampiraegei impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampirantsiegite im-paigaerira omirinka isekaegi.

⁴³ Antari iripokaerika ineaapaakeririka itsatagasanotanakero ikantanakeririra, ariom-patyo irishineventasanotanakempariri

⁴⁴ inkantanakerira: 'Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintageteraria.' Impo irirori irishinevagetakempatyo kara.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: 'Gatatarorokari ipokal,' ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaganakerira irapinampirantsiegite, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti impiriventuntetanake isekatavagetaakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageigananakempa shinkisenari.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagapaaikeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷ "Yogari nampirantsi govetacharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapasatak-enkanityo kara.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari nampirantsi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonaty ipasatagan, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ "Naro nopolake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigak-erira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana!

⁵⁰ Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaeketyo kara nerotyo novankinavagetakatyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake.

⁵¹ ¿Pineaigiri irorori nopolashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopolashitake onkenantankemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara.

⁵² Nerotyo maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha manavi gara ishineventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, nerotyo inkisavakagaigakempara.

⁵³ Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote."

Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi

(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: "Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: 'Maika ompariganake inkani', impo opaiganake.

⁵⁵ Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkataraka kamatikya pikantaigake: 'Maika onkatsirinkagite-take', impo okatsirinkagitetanake.

⁵⁶ Pishineigakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageig! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pinegiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetantakempa, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

*Pogishineaigaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ 'Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kametitankitsi?

⁵⁸ Inkisakemprika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakemprika joeseku kameti inkantakenirri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiananakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakemprika joeseku iriroky kaemakerine soraro, iriroky soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakemprira.

⁵⁹ Nonkamtasanotakemprityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakemprira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyoyapakuaimpi shitakotakemprira."

13

Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereraigakempatyo

¹ Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetsisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri anta tsompogi yovatuaigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakarotyo iriraa ipiraegi yovetsisaigakerira saseroroteegi.

² Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, nerotyo ikañotantaigunkerira maika? Teratyo.

³ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenisureaiga pineaigakera povetsik-ägeigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempari pimpogereraigakempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

⁴ Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkanirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyo.

⁵ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimpogereraigakempatyo pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsasanoigeri

⁶ Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: 'Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo.

⁷ Iperamatananakarotyo ikantutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: 'Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogatyo omavatakotanaka shiriagarini teratyo ontime oi. Maika togeronityo, ontikankicha kara.'

⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: 'Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakempari itiga piratsi

⁹ impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakagantakero.'

Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

¹⁰ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

¹¹ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavage-tanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara.

¹² Antari ineaikerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³ Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkaanaka ovashi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakeri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri pataitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaniganirira, irorotyo pimpokantapiniigempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.*

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—jPishinegakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempsira pikematsatasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agarra kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intrika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara.

¹⁶ Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paipo novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

¹⁷ Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiro kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikaty nonkañotagakempsaro?

¹⁹ Ariokya nonkañotagakempsaro okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikaty nonkañotagakempsaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi?

²¹ Ariokya nonkañotagakempsaro opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,* impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyo okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira.

²³ Aifio pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gaviaaakoiganankichanerira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴ —Pimpomirintsventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempsitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetankichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garatyo yagaveaigi ikiagira.

²⁵ Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparotyo shitakomentontsi pinkaemaiganakeria: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempito: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’

²⁶ Pinkantaigavetanakempsato: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti avotsuki napatosanogaikakara.’

²⁷ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo inkantaiganakempsiro: ‘Nokantaigakempsitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’

²⁸ Ovashi piragaiganakempsa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaiagakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempsiro parikoti.

²⁹ Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatis irishinevageigakempsatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi impegakempsa Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatiyka, pashinikyatyo poniaigankichane katonko.

* 13:14 Ek 20.9-10 * 13:21 Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “tres medidas de harina.”

³⁰ Aiñoegitari ineagavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyro iravisaiganaenkan impogini. Iriroegikya ineagavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyro visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

³² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaaakerira yoga matavitantsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñokya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaiganksirsira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopolashitakerira.’

³³ Kantankicha maika ariompatyo noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantsirsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

³⁴ “Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogairira kamantantaigatsirsira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkennitsatimoigakemprira Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakaty naro nonkañotagaigakemprima maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakemprima pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige.

³⁵ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigamipi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkeru aganakempara pinkantaigavakena: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’ ”

14

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

¹ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineagakerira tyarika inkantakempa.

² Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari.

³ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigiriora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera.

⁵ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶ Tyampatyo inkantaigeri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetaikenkani

⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ineagakerira maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impiitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirsira ovashi ika-mantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸ —Inkaemaigemprika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirsira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaaake pashini pairorira yaviske ishineventakarira kae-maigakemprira,

⁹ impo iripokapaaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiventanakempraka akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirsira.

¹⁰ Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakemprira ineapakemprira inkantapaakempriri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inke-maigakera tentaigakemprira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakemprira.

¹¹ Imirkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetaikerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintasavagetaikerira.

¹² Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintaigi piamegoeite intirika parentiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Irroiogirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatiomoigakemparira iriroku.

¹³ Irrirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineagine.

¹⁴ Pishinevagetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveaiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineraigak-erira kañomatka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigera.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra
(Mt 22,1-10)*

¹⁵ Aiñó paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Irishinevageigakempsa sekatiomoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempsa Igoveenkariege!

¹⁶ Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatiomoigakemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara.

¹⁷ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironam-piria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

¹⁸ ‘Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara noppoki.’ Paniro ikantake: ‘Nakyaenkasanano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketari nonkamosotakiterora noneakiterora. Gamera ontu nompokakemetyo.’

¹⁹ Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasanano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketari noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorka yantavageig. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’

²⁰ Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkatarai gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

²¹ ‘Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatananaktyo irirori ikanti: ‘Iroroventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintosotenkavagetanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineagine iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.’

²² ‘Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka nagaigak-itiri, kantankicha tekyo intotsenkajigempa mesaku.’

²³ Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi piate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempsa novankoku.

²⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempsa isekatumaiha iketyorira nokaemaigavetaka.’”

*Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi
(Mt 10,37-38)*

²⁵ Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateganakanaki ikantaigiri:

²⁶ ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsasanotakenara impegasanotakempsa nogamere garatyo paairo yavishi itasanoigarira tomintaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati impegakempsa nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventageta karira irirori garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

²⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventavageta takenara irogavi-agetakenara garatyo yagaveimati ipegasanotara nogamere.

²⁸ ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakerpa pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora ,matsi gara oketyo isuretarao akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro?’

²⁹ Antari garira oketyo isuretarao ontirika irovetsikashitakempsa kogapage impo ni-ganki ontsonkatakotanakempsa ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero.

³⁰ Inkantakenkani: ‘Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.’

³¹ ‘Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iriatake ironamatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, ,matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempanirorotyo.

³² Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakerira ineraigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiaigaerira.

³³ Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yash-intagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

*Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)*

³⁴ “Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera oPOCHATI, ḡario tatatyō onkogavitaenkani? ḡMatsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera?

³⁵ Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenrika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempririra.”

15

*Ovisha pegavetankicharira
(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)*

¹ Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkar intiegiri kañovageigacharira yañoniiganakari Jeso inkemisantaigakerira.

² Impo ineavigaverira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ḡtyara ikantakara yonta intentavintaigakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

³ Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti:

⁴ “Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpennashiku isekataigakempara impo impegakempa paniro, ḡmatsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagarerira?

⁵ Impo pagarerira pintsonamaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevagetakempatyo kara.

⁶ Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegavetankicharira.’

⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuaerora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakemps Irishineventavagetakenkanityo kara anta enoku avisakerotyo ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigaigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

⁸ “Ontirika ashintakemps paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo impegakempa pamentaniro ḡmatsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira?

⁹ Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigakorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’

¹⁰ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañogaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyo kara ineraigira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

¹¹ Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: ‘Itimi paniro surari aiñō itomi piteni.

¹² Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Apaa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage.

¹³ Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevagetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsontatasanotakerityo kara yogakatyo noganiro.

¹⁴ Impogini itsontatasanotakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatantanakatyo sekatsi apagineanakarotyo kara, tyampatyo iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavageta itasegane.

¹⁵ Impogini iatake irantavagettakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishinatorite.

¹⁶ Tyarika, itasegagetenaketyo kara irorokyatyo iroganakemps otaki ipaganirira shinotori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakonra impumatenkani irogakemparira.

¹⁷ Impogini isurematanaatyoty ikanti: ‘Yogari tavagettimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyo kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanoigero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane.

¹⁸ Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetectakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora.

¹⁹ Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, ont pimpegaena tavagetimotimpirira.'

²⁰ Impogini iatanai yogenkevagetaa ivankoku iriri.

"Irorotyo ineeventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityo kara ishiganakatyo itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityo yasaraanatavakarira.

²¹ Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: 'Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetectakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.'

²² Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: 'Plaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro anijo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira.

²³ Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyanirira keitasanotanksirira povetisaigakerira. *¡Tsame asekatavageigakempa ashinevageigakempa!*

²⁴ pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneigairi.' Impo isekatavageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

²⁵ "Yogari itsitiki ont iake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumata-paakerotyo sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakerira.

²⁶ Impo ikaemake paniero nampirantsi ikantiri: '¿Tatayto oitara kara?'

²⁷ Irirori ikantiri: 'Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamoti-akyanirira toro keitasanotanksirira, kametykyatari yogenketaa.'

²⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatananakatyro irirori teratyo inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera.

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori ogatyo ikantanakeri: 'Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyo nantavagetectimopagetectimpi teratyo nompugatsatumatempi, tera ario pimpumagetenpa paniero kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakempa rina noshinevageigakempa.

³⁰ Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparatagan-takarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityo povetisakagantiniri toro keitasan-otanksirira.'

³¹ Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: 'Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagatarira ont pashi viro aikiro.

³² Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempa ashinevageigakempa, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneigairi.'

16

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

"Itimake paniero shintavagetectacharira aiñó iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashin-tageterira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintageterira.

² Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: '¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi makanaro pisanke-vantite pitsirinkakotagetectarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganige-tari pantimovagetaana.'

³ "Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: '¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempa maika? Ganige-tari nantimotairi, *¿tatarikatyo nantae?* Teranika noshintsite, *¿tyara nonkantakempa nontsamaivagetectera?* Nopashiventaka nonevitavagetectera.'

⁴ Impo ikanti: 'Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.'

⁵ "Impo iatake ikaemaiagakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekyo ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: '¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?'

⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: 'Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.' Impo ikantiri: 'Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganimivati pogae 50.'

⁷ Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: '¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?' Irirori ikanti: 'Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.' Impo ikantiri: 'Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigaerora intaganimivati pogae 80.'

⁸ “Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘Matsi pairo yogoti yoga matavitantatsirsira?’ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsairirira.

⁹ “Kantankicha maika naro nonkantantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkav-intsajaigakeri kogakoigankicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaignanaero magatiro pashintageigave-takarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsontakumata.

¹⁰ “Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakerotyo magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teratyo inegintetero maanitirira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo ariotyo ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora.

¹¹ Nerotyo viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirsira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ‘matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake?

¹² Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shinatariora pineakenerira, ‘ario tyanityora paigakemprone pashintasanoigakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

¹³ “Gara tyanı gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panriotyo irishineventakempsa inkematsatasanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika irishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempsa garatyō ikogumati inkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirsira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaigake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitaro kogasanoigiririra koriki.

¹⁵ Ikantaiguitarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi inmeasurentaigakempsyto. Irirori tera irishineventemparo irishineventagarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitasanotaro.

Ontsatagagetanakempsa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ “Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkematsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakanirira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoigakanekerira kamantantaigatsirsira, kantankicha impogini ipokakeria Joan irorokya ikenkitsatako take tyara inkantaigakempsa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempsa Igovenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirsira impegakempsa Tasorintsi Igovenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

¹⁷ “Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsongaketanaempsa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi garatyō okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempsa magatiro.

Gara tyanı okumatiro itsinanetsite (Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ “Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake ont ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira ont ikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹ “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugemmatyō kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa.

²⁰ Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojojoo ontiratyō itere teratyō choen! Omirinka yamapinitagani yognoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira.

²¹ Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyō intimashitavakerora ovoroki* ashiriakara mesaku isekatara shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²² “Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigetitira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani,

²³ kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineeventakotakari Averan intentakari Irasaro.

* ^{16:21} Ovoroki: okantaganai aikiro “oporoki”.

²⁴ Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: ‘Apaa Averan, tsarogakagavagetenakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempa niaku iripokakera iorenkakerora nonene, natsipe-reavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyro kara.’

²⁵ Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘Notomi, suretaemparotyo pairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetakatyro kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipe-reavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika iriroky shinhevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi.

²⁶ Aikiro otsatenivagetitarityo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañioigaka naigankitsirira kara garatyo yagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?’

²⁷ “Impo inianai aikiro shintavagevetacharira ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa.

²⁸ Aifioegitari anta igeegi 5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereavageigakera.’

²⁹ Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirkankotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kaman-tantaigatsirira, irorotyo iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniraka naroku.’

³⁰ Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyo.’

³¹ Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirkankotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kaman-tantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaitagemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’”

17

*Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

¹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagakerine pashini, paerotari inkisashitakenkani!

² Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantanaginirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

³ jTsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, on-
tirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantako-
taero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.

⁴ Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuagevetakemparotyo kara
okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo,* kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaemprika: ‘Ario nokan-
tavagetaka naro, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisantakotaeri-
tyo magatiro, gara pikenkiagairi.”

Onkematsatakenkanrika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro

⁵ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakatyro yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogaigake pogota-
gasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoiganakera.

⁶ Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario
pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempsa, piate
paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakerotyo oatakera.

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷ “Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyauenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira
tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakemprira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina,
pimpirinitapaakeraka aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyo.

⁸ Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempa pimpakovagetake-
nara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempsa viro.’

⁹ Impo pagatanaera matsu ario pinkantakeri: ‘Tyarika noshinevagetakatyro noneakempi-
tari pitsatagakerora nokantakemprira!’ Ganirorotyo pikantiri.

¹⁰ Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyoy
pogiakoigari irishineventaitakempsa. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona

* ^{17:4} Okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “siete veces.”

nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.'
"

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea.

¹²Impo yogenketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoniempari onti inaigake antakona,

¹³ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

¹⁴Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.*

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyakenkasano osamanitumate oga ikenaigake yovegaiganaka.

¹⁵Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka vegaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso

¹⁶yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira.

¹⁷Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaemba maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire?

¹⁸¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

¹⁹Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyo povegantaarira.

*Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra
(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)*

²⁰Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyanityora intsititantanakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera impegakempara Agovenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani.

²¹Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakerira: 'Nero oka', ontirika inkante: 'Nero onta', matakatarai ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra.

²²Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipereantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: 'Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera', kantankicha gatatatyo ipoki.

²³Pashinikyatyо kantaigakempine: 'Pokake', ontirika inkantaigake: 'Anta inake anta', kantankicha garatyo piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempsyto: 'Tsame', garatyo pogaigiri.

²⁴Pineagirotari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri.

²⁵Kantankicha oketyo iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: 'Tera iriro agiaigakerira.'

²⁶“Ariotori okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe* ariotyo onkañotanakemba impogini iripokaera irirori.

²⁷Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereraigakemba. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi arekaku, impogini oparanaganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanotyo ipogereraigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.*

²⁸“Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.* Ario ikañogaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereraigakemba.

* 17:14 Ire 14.1-22

* 17:26 Jen 6.5-8

* 17:27 Jen 7.6-24

* 17:28 Jen 18.20-19.25

²⁹ Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereigakerityo kara, teratyo intumumaigae paniro.

³⁰ "Ariotoy onkañotakemba impogini iripokaera Kañotasanolakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaaake.

³¹ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapankoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanati iragagetapanaaeterora iaraki. Ontirika pashimi irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanata ivankoku.

³² Sureigaemparatyo itsinanetsite Irote * kameti pogoiakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori.

³³ Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori iki-iratyo kañotantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogatirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakan intimake.

³⁴ "Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasanolakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni iriniaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene ikanakenkani.

³⁵ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

³⁶ Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene ikanakenkani."

³⁷ Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo ipari-gashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasanolakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutagaiga-paakeri.

18

Ogamakotaga intirijoese

¹ Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti:

² "Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate.

³ Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyoo oatashitatinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori.

⁴ Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isure-matanakatyoo ikanti: 'Teratyo nompinkagevetempa Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa,

⁵ kantankicha atanatsitaro opokashinatanara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonke-matsatakerotyo nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.'

⁶ Impo ikanti Atinkami: 'Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisantatsirira, teratyo inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakerotyo ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira.

⁷ Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niai-giririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekyá,

⁸ kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroratyoo kogumatanankitsine inkatimatetrotyo shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanolakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatasanoigiririra?"

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹ Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetan-kicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁰ "Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

¹¹ Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampegakira Tasorintsi ikanti: 'Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakemptyo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasanotyo yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane.

¹² Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretakotaka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.'

¹³ “Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipushiventaka teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘Viro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira’”

¹⁴ Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashiv-agetakempari Tasorintsi iropashiventavagetakerira. Iriokyta terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintaavaagetakerira.”

*Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi
(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineavigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikan-taigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁷ Nonkamtansanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogia-kagegakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigairira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyro ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

*Shintavagetacharira
(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, pairo pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantanakira nontimake.

¹⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti?’, mameritari kametitasano-tatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

²⁰ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashtiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.*

²¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsitianakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomi-akyanira ovashi maika.

²² Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintageterira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogia-getenakenara. Impogini ariokyta inkavintaavaagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²³ Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureaanakara ikanti:

—jOkomuvageteraty kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite!

²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aik-yara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Iriompasanotyo shintavagetacharira intasanotakem-parorika yashintageterira garatyro yogavisaakotagan.

²⁶ Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakerma maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegi nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiav-ägeiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanet-site intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakeria inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Igoveenkariegite

³⁰ impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pariotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakanai intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro itsirinkaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirsira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañosantanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³² Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intsoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira.

³³ Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempa kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inkemaigavak-erinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomutapitsaigakaritari.

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantavagetakera koriki.

³⁶ Ikemaigavakerira yavisaganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tataty oitara?

³⁷ Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira.

³⁸ Ikaemamatananaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³⁹ Yogaegiri ivaigapaaikeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso asatyoy yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamunkanira aiñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹ —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴² Ikantiri Jeso:

—¡Iroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempsira.

⁴³ Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishin-eventakaritudo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiro neaigakeririra ishineventtaiganakarityo Tasorintsi.

19

Jeso intiri Sakeo

¹ Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi.

² Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantagaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

³ Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineaikerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineaikerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari ichari-anirira.

⁴ Ishigamatantanakatyoy antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake in-chatoku kameti ineavakiriniri.

⁵ Impo yagapaaikerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitarake, virotari nomagimotake.

⁶ Yaguimatantanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku.

⁷ Ineigavakerira maganiro iatakeria iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyoy ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañovagetacharira.

⁸ Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakerira terira irashintumai gempa. Tyanirika namatavitate novashigakari nokogantakarira impo naga garantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigaeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompaigaerira.*

⁹Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averan yashikitakeririra, ariotori ikañotari irirori ikematsatira.

¹⁰ Irorotari ipokashitake Käñotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankichiarira irogavisaakoigakerira.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki
(Mt 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotake tari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineraigiri irorori iatashitanake impegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo,

¹² impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani’ kara parikoti pashiniku kipasti kameti impegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi impegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi.

¹³ Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimenta yovetsikuntankunirira kori impo ikantakotakerira: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompaiganakempirira pagantaigakempirira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyo inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigakertyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige impegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.’

¹⁵ “Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakanunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogenketaara ikaemakagantaigapakempi iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira koriki ineaigakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage.

¹⁶ Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’

¹⁷ Icantiri irirori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’

¹⁸ Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’

¹⁹ Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’

²⁰ “Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. Non ponatairi pañioirontsku nonegintetairi,

²¹ nōpinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantsirira, pagashigematari koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemparone.’

²²⁻²³ Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatatylo pikafiotantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaemparira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nōpigaara maika. Irorotari pineanara nantira kisantsirira, nagashigematirira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shintemparone.’

²⁴ Impo ikantakotakerira naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.’

²⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantakotakerira: ‘Nogoveenkarite, aiñotari irashi 10.’

²⁶ Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotankichiarira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempsa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.

²⁷ Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakerira aka pogaigakerira.’”

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.11; Mr 11.11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi.

* ^{19:8} Pairo nogavisakero nompaigaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

²⁹ Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

³⁰ —Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineagapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyanirira tsatakotaka, tekyauenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsaakoiganakeri pa-maigakenarira.

³¹ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

³² Impo iaigake ineagapaakeri tsatakotaka.

³³ Iroro itsaakoigavetanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

³⁵ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku kameti impititeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri.

³⁶ Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeneri imanchakiegii avotsuki ikenantanakarira.

³⁷ Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkakara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanotyo gaiaganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyō kara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishineventaitagakarira Tasorintsi ineagakerira yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneimagenetenkani.

³⁸ Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agovenkariegitel! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakatarri itigankakeri Gavisaakoigakaenerira!

³⁹ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantsirsira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyō kae-mavaitananksinsie mapu.

⁴¹ Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaiga-matanakarityo timantaigarorira ikanti:

⁴² “¡Maikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakem-para kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyō pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera.

⁴³ Aaganakemptari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempi

⁴⁴ irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereraigakempira. Irogi-mamerinkasanoigakerotyo magatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavagetanakempatyō savi, agavetakatari ipokantakitarira pogiaigavetakarira irogaviaasaokoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineagapaakeri piman-tavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

⁴⁶ —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipiman-tapiniigira matavitaigatsirira.

⁴⁷ Impogini omirinkatyō kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineagakeri tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha teratyō iragaveaige tyampatyō inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineven-taigakari ikemisantaigakerira.

20

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Impogini yogotagantavagete Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

2 —Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagentaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena,

⁴ ¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakaigaigamatantanakatylo ikantavakaigaiganakara: ¿Tyarikatylo ankantaigikeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: 'Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?'

⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigaakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantavagetakera.'

⁷ Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirokari kantakeri.

⁸ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotoy nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha ont i kantakotan take ikantaigiri: 'Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro pautiyo itsamaire, ont yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta.'

¹⁰ Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane inevigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri iti gankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani.

¹¹ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage.

¹² Impo itigankutaatylo aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasapasaigavakerityo igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

¹³ 'Ipogini ikantutatuyo shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: '¿Tyarikatylo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatylo iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakari impinkat saigake.'

¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyo ineagavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakaigaigamatantanakatylo ikantaiganakera: 'Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoiakemparone.'

¹⁵ Impo yagaigamatankerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaje viroegi? ¿Tyarika ankantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite?

¹⁶ Ontityo iriatahiigakiteri irogaiigakiterira, pashinikatylo inkaemaigae impugaka gaigaerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakerera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Ejee, garatyo!

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ¿tatayo okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantaker?

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineeventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi yogari Tasorintsi ishineeventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira.’

¹⁸ Nantitaro oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatylo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitasnotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumataganí.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantakeri Jeso ikisaigamatantanakatylo ikogaigavetakeryo iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kometitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki

(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

²⁰ Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera impegamampegaiganakempa arisanorika ikogaigake irogaiigakiterira, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineaigakerira tyarikara inkantero impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita ioroniri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira.

²¹ Irorotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantsatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempsa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera Tasorintsi.

²² Pogotirotari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanotyo jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ḷtyara pinkante viro? ḷKametitake nompaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ḷArio nompaigakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kometikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyo ikantaigutarityo:

—᷄Tyara okantakara pikaññovintsaisgakenara maika?

²⁴ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantaigiri:

—᷄Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ḷTyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsataigaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyo pinkaññotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²⁶ Terattyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyoyogakero, nerotyo yogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineaigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Impogini irirokyo aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga.

²⁸ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantsatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika mat-sigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiññorika irirenti irirokyo gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kaññomataka irironirikatyomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁹ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire intomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

³⁰ Impo irirokyo gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikaññotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

³¹ Ario ikaññovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yaaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo.

³² Impo okamamatityo irorori.

³³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ḷyanirikatyoyasanotaerone?, maganirotari yaaigavetakaro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okaññotaka tsinane agaigi surari.

³⁵ Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentaigaempara.

³⁶ Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkaññogakanakempari issaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkaññogakanakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagetero igamane, matakatarai ipegaigakeri intomiegi.

³⁷ Kaññotari itsirinkanakerira Moiseshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.*’ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga.

³⁸ ḷMatsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga impegakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineaikeri tera inkame.

³⁹ Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi ikantai-giri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁰ Ovashi yapakuaignanakeri tenige inkogakotagantanaigaeri pashini, ineagakeritari tera iragaveageri irogemisantaigerira.

Tyaniyashikitanakeri Kirishito
(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika?

⁴² Irerotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:
Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³ pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakemprira.’

⁴⁴ Yogari Iravi irerotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakera?

Ikantakeri Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁶ “Tsikyanira pogiatokoigirkari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yoggaguvintaigarotari manchakinti ariotsantsamagopagerikaty kara kameti ineakagan-taigakempanir. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogage-taganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkami-page. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatootantaigarira ikogaigi irovirini-igakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañioigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara ont ikoagi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira.

⁴⁷ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashin-tageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi paiprotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

21

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite
(Mt 12.41-44)

¹ Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi ont ipitake onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoya-gaigakera igorikite.

² Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pi-mentyakiteniso koriki.

³ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantsanoigakemi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisagakeri maganiro.

⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori ont oga-puntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

Jeso ikantakeri ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka iniauentaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineagakerotari onkameti-vageteraty kara. Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

⁶ —Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga pineaignanakerira maika garaty otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyo ogashiriage-takenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempari kipatsi
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogontantaigavakemparo?

⁸ Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha viroegi garaty pikematsaigiri.

⁹ Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaganakempari igoveenkariegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatataty aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.¹⁰

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: "Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario ikañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara.

¹¹ Ontininkagematanakempatyo kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsi-page antisipereavagetañakenkanityo tasegantsi. Onkoneaenkagematanaketyo mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyo kara ontsoenkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegematanakempatyo kara ogoveenkarepagetyo onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹² "Kantankicha gatafa okañota maika, viketyoegityo inkisaigananake iratsipereaka-gaigakempira. Iramaiganakempi iramaiganakempi pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotaganitaigakempira. Aikiro iramaiganakempi in-aigakera koveenkari page intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara.

¹³ Ikañoigakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara asatyō pinkenkitsatako-vageigakena naro.

¹⁴ Kantankicha gara pisureigarō pinkantaigakera: '¿Tyarikatyō nonkante nompugamen-tanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakenara?

¹⁵ Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoiakenirī tyara pinkantaige ganiri ya-gaveaigimpi impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi koga-page.

¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaiganakempsyō kara, irimaiganakempatyo tomintaigimpirira, pirentiegi, piitaneegi intiegiri piamigoegite irogak-agantaigakempi.

¹⁷ Maganirosanotyo inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara,

¹⁸ kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakan pintimaigake.

¹⁹ Pantspipereakovageigakemparika magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

²⁰ "Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora soraroegi iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro pankotsipage irogashiriaeigakerotari.

²¹ Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosaren irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsu tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patirotyo irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera.

²² Aganakemparati inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani.

²³ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaike antisipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarika!

²⁴ Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarika yomanatavaka-gaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanañakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi ponaiagankichanerira parikoti imposantenaiganakerotyo Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetañakenkempa inkantaera Tasorintsi: 'Maika intagati.'

*Tyara onkantanakempsa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

²⁵⁻²⁶ "Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanaempara, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganirosanotyo timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogatyō inkenaigake intsaroga-geiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaatanakera omaraani nia onkantage-matetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageigeanakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: '¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!' Pairotyo intsarogavageigeanake agapiniigakerityo itsarone impegapiniigakempatyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakem-para impogini.

²⁷ Impogini ineavakenkanri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapakera inkenaempara menkoriku inkoveenkavagetañakenkempa, aikiro iragaveavagetañakenkempa iravisaigakeri-tyo maganiro.

²⁸ Antari pineaigavakerora onkañotaganakempara maika pishineiganakempara, paniky-atari irogaviaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavegagakera."

²⁹ Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: "Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato

³⁰ otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikya osariganae.

³¹ Ariotyo onkañotakempsa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempsa panikyasano impegakempsa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

³² Arisanotyo nonkantaigakempsa magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsagagetanakempsa tekyenaenkara pimpogereagempa viroegi.

³³ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsongaketanaempsa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyokantatigumata, ontityo ontsagagetanakempsa magatiro.

³⁴ "Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventaigirokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageigakempsa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempsa posantepage. Pinkafioiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoiigakemparira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo ontin komutatagaigapaempsa.

³⁵ Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempsa. Ariotari onkañotanakempsa impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyoyogotu-magi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo inkantaige.

³⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniaigak-eri Tasorintsi kameti ganiru pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaigakanakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineaigapaakempsa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera."

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyutu kutagiteri yogotagantavageti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamanu ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakeru. Antari tsitenigetku irirori ontiaiatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

22

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Impogini panikyara aganakempsa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempsa opoegantarira okantaganirira Paseko,^{*}

² yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ariompatyo isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakerira iragakagantaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakerira, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventaigaririra.

³ Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote.

⁴ Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentai-girorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakenerira.

⁵ Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatatanakatyro kara ikantaigakerira impaigakerira koriki.

⁶ Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempsa.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)

⁷ Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempsa opoegantarira, aikiro ontio yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Paseko.

⁸ Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempaniri paita.

⁹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

¹⁰ Ikanteri Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaae iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkaiganake viroegi.

¹¹ Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: 'Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempsa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?'

* 22:1 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

¹² Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataká vëtsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹³ Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁴ Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso intentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara.

¹⁵ Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyó oka Pasekoaa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavageta kera nonkamakera,

¹⁶ gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempira aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigak-erira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempsa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoaa.

¹⁷ Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa.

¹⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi gara noviukumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁹ Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniaairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakerira ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyó novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisékataigempa pisuretakoigaenara naro.

²⁰ Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyó noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigak-erira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakontanta-igakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira.

²¹ Yogari gakagantakenanerira aiñó maika aka intentakena mesaku isekatakotakena.

²² Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniatotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

²³ Nerotyo ikantavakagaigakanakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyó gakagantakerine?”

Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaiigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi

²⁴ Impo itsitiigamatanaakerotyo iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyó ikantaigi, irorokyatyó ikantaigi.

²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsaantatsirira.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikñaigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatatyó inkañotagakempsa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharirira inkañotagakempatyo nampiriantsi.

²⁷ Matsu ¿tyanimpatora visantsatsirira? ¿Irilo yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovageta kera iseka? Intityo pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopolakera aka nokañovageta karyo nampiriantsi, irorotari nopolakashitake nonkavintsajaigutempira.

²⁸ “Maika viroegi pikantakaní pintentavageigakena natsipereavageta kera.

²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini impegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempsa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegí,

³⁰ kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigananira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisékati movegakeigakenara, aikiro poviikavageigakempara. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoeseegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineaigakempira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigakena,

³²kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsatak-enara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorka aikiro pinkemat-satasanotanakenara nokogake pishintsitagaigaerira papigematsaegine.

³³Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempi, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitak-enatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

³⁴Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantasanotakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Panikyara iratsipereavageta Jeso

³⁵Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pa-maigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatooita nonkogakotumaigempa.

³⁶Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyo ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontine isavurite impimantakerotyo imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti iroroniri impugamentantakempa,

³⁷ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: 'Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.' Magatirotari itsirinkakoitakenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

³⁸Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, aka aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irorori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi.

⁴⁰Impo yagonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niauentaigempa ganiri papakuiganai pikematsaigakenara.

⁴¹Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri:

⁴²"Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha im-patyora viro tyarika pinkante."

⁴³Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishointsitagakerira.

⁴⁴Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioaapagerikatyo iriraa.

⁴⁵Impo yagatanakera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineaignapakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara.

⁴⁶Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuiganai pikematsaigakenara.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevage-tapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iiavatapaake. Iroro yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira.

⁴⁸Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikanya maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasananotakirira Matsi-genka pagakaganterira?

⁴⁹Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineaignavakerira maganiro pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nompugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavu-rite?

⁵⁰Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutaryo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi,

⁵¹kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovagetaa.

⁵² Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentai-giriorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyo pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii?

⁵³ Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantu-maigena, kantankicha maika ontitar iaganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini, nerotyo pikafotantaiga-karorira maika.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratinkageta-paake.

⁵⁵ Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro. Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira.

⁵⁶ Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriantsi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga intendarira Jeso.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaraty, teranika noneimateri.

⁵⁸ Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyro neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironirorotyo aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaatyro aikiro Perero:

—¡Teratyo!

⁵⁹ Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro intentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

⁶⁰ Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyro ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Irorotyo iniaikeri Perero iniamatanaketyo atava.

⁶¹ Ishonkamatana Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyo ikenake irirori isurematanarotyo ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.”

⁶² Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyro jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityo kara ipasapa-saigakerityo togn togn, tyarika.

⁶⁴ Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakeririra ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

⁶⁵ Iposantenaigakerityo kara isamatsanaigakerira.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Impogini okutagitatanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira.

⁶⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanotyo vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁶⁸ Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyo piniaigi viroegi.

⁶⁹ Kantankicha maika iriatae Kañotasanolakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavagetasirira, kantanakaniroro.

⁷⁰ Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

⁷¹ Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamataigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, matakaniroko akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

23

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Nerotyo maganirosanotyo ikaviriaganaka iaigakera yamaiganakerira Jeso Piratoku.

² Impo yogenkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapakaari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inki-saiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro ontiri ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigovenkariegeite.’

³ Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegei jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

⁴ Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiganakeri ikantaiganakerira:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira Koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsitapanutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanakero aka.

⁶ Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaiguitarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷ Iroro ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸ Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevagetanakaty kara ikogavetakari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritaru iniakotaganira, nerotyo ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakgakerira terira oneimagetenkani.

⁹ Ikogakotagantagetakerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantanake, teratyo iriniimate.

¹⁰ Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira.

¹¹ Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogaguitarira koveenkari. Impo aikiro yamakagantairi Piratoku.

¹² Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato intentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakaigavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁴ ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatataru pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakeria nokogakotagantakerira inkaara.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyo yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera.

¹⁶ Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

¹⁷ Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agarra Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanotyo ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Iriompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

¹⁹ Yogari Varavashi ontiri yashitakovitunkani intentashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku inkisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegei ontiri aikiro yogantakeri.

20 Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaty irapakuauerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityo aikiro.

21 Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

22 Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatooita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

23 Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake.

24-25 Nerotyo Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini iksaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuuenkanira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

26 Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira.

27 Yoggiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyo kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira.

28 Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi.

29 Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkantanakenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intumumaige otomi ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oananekite, tera ontsomitagu-maige.’

30 Impogini

‘maganiro inkantaiganakerotyo otishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!, inkantaiganakerotyo aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: ¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

31 Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi pairo irogagaigakenkaniki inkisashiigakenkanira.

32 Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

33 Impo ygonkeigapakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagan-taigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

34 Irorotyo ikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyo ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantanaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

35 Ario inaigake kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetyo ikavintsaavagetakera yogavisaakotakerrira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakemparpa irogavisaaakotaemparpa ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakemparpa Agov-ienkariegite.

36 Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari.

37 Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaemparpa.

38 Impootsirkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

39 Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveg-anatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakemparpa Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaemparpa vikiiro ovashi pimaigaena naroegi aikiro.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakaty oikentakoitakempira itentagan-taitakempirira, atanatsi pikäñotakara maika!

⁴¹ Aroegi antsipereaitetayo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsiperekagunkani koga-page.

⁴² Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempa pimpostaera pimegakempa Igoveenkariegite maga-niro pisuretaenara naro gara pimagisantana.

⁴³ Ínianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikaty piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaasematanakaty magatiyo apagiteaanakarotyo kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake,

⁴⁵ teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaeketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatatake kotarenkasano take.

⁴⁶ Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikaty kara ikanti:

—¡Apa, gavaero nosure!

Iroro ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁴⁷ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—¡Pairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

⁴⁸ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkira ikenkisureavageiganakaty kara iaiganai ipatosanegintaiganakaty ton ton ton,

⁴⁹ kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Itimake paniro surari kavintsaantavagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyo ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori.

⁵² Impo inekeririra ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramaanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

⁵³ Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakari mechomagori kamisa ovetsikan-tunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigan-tunkani tekyena kaogantumatenkani igamaga.

⁵⁴ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiyo inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetenakera agantakemparira apishigopireanta-ganirira, panikyatarri aganakempsa, ataketari inanai poreatsiri shavini.

⁵⁵ Ogari tsinaneegi poniaigankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakirira yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira.

⁵⁶ Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapsari. Impo apishigopireaigaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.*

24

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amagaanake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira.

² Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka.

³ Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso.

⁴ Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyo onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni issaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porererere.

⁵ Ogaty okenaigake otsarogasanoiganakera ogivoiganakara. Irirogi ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai?

⁶ Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaana yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparoratyo ikan-taigakempirira aiñokyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti:

⁷ ‘Yogari Kañotasanotakarira Matsigenka iragakagantakenkan iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakotakera impo omavatanakempa kutagiteri iranianae.’

⁸ Impo iriroegi osureigamatanaarotyo ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera.

⁹ Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegi naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi.

¹⁰ Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemetsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage.

¹² Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyo yogunkanira Jeso ikamoso-gantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, ontii neapaake kamisa iponatantavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

*Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku
(Mr 16.12-13)*

¹³ Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kiometero.

¹⁴ Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniaikoigakerira Jeso tyara ikan-tunkani yogunkanira.

¹⁵ Iroro iniaavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori intetaiganakari iaiganakera.

¹⁶ Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso.

¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatayto piniaventaganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka.

¹⁸ Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanotyo pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinke-makotero iniaikoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹ Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatayto oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine ont ikanmakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetasirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo ishineventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²⁰ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipi-mantaigakerira iromperaventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira.

²¹ Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yash-intaigajai pashini kameti antimaigniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera.

²² Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi notentaiigakarira oaigamananake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira,

²³ kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyo okamantaigapaaake-nara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai.

²⁴ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti irirogi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¡Tekyaenkattyo pogotumaige! ¡Tyarikattyo pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani!

²⁶ ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempa Igovenkariegite iseraereegi oketyo iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

²⁷ Impo ovashi yogotagegeiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogeaikerira Moiseshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakogeigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi.

²⁸ Impogini yogenkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineagiri Jeso ariompatyo iatanakeri,

²⁹ kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagineganakenara naroegi, panikyataro onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

³⁰ Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri.

³¹ Iroro ineagakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asaty ipegaenkataka.

³² Icantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—Iroroventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyo okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaganakanatyo kara.

³³ Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi.

³⁴ Iroroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineaikeritari Sumo.

³⁵ Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogogerii, impogini ineagakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Aiñokyara iniaivakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri: —Shineiganaempa.

³⁷ Iroroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineaigiri irirori kasuvarerini.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tataty pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika?

³⁹ Atsi gaigeri kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakanera. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika onttime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotenakera naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagagegakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira.

⁴¹ Kantankicha ineaigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, paerotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Atyo pisekaegi?

⁴² Iroroegi ikantaigiri:

—Aiñ shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri

⁴³ yagakeri yogakari ineaikoigakeri maganiro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineagegakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiñkyara notentavagegimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempsa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵ Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

⁴⁶ ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañtaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegitre israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

⁴⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi itsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsetsenkageitaveageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaaktantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira.

⁴⁸ Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone.

⁴⁹ Naro nontigankimoigakempiри ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Impogini Jeso itentaignanakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira.

⁵¹ Iroro ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineraigiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku.

⁵² Irirogi ishineventaignanakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairirira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyō kara.

⁵³ Omirinkatyō iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotanakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Antari pairani tekyakenkara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakan iitmakera itentakarira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi.

² Irerotari tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanokkyara.

³ Irerotari vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atumumaigi aroegi.*

⁴ Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagitetakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁵ Ikutagitetakoigakeri pavatsaakoigankicharira. Iriroegi ikisaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan.

⁷ Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagitetakotantsirira kameti inke-matsaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁸ Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira,

⁹ panikyatari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga poniankicharira enoku kameti inkutagite-takoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Irerotyo vamparoaigavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogavakeri.

¹¹ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraereegi, iriroegityo ipokashiigavetaka, kantankicha tera irishineventaiigavakempari.

¹² Kantankicha maganiro shineventaiigavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakari itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹³ Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

¹⁴ Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonoivageigakai. Aneagakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: "Irerotari yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi."

¹⁶ Irirori pairotyo ikavintaantavageti nerotyo ikantakanityo ikavintsaavageigakai.

¹⁷ Pairani Moiseshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsataggetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito ont ikanvintaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi panirorira tentasanotaririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Ir 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake saseroroteegi intiegiri iyashiki-iganakerira Irevi inkogakotagaigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpalyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

²⁰ Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri ont katinka yogakero ikamantasanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyo naro pikantaigakerira maika.

²¹ Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿viro kamantantsirira nogiaigakerira?*

Ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²² Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpalyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonkamantaigapaaakeriniri tigankaigakenarira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

* 1:3 Jen 1-2 * 1:21 Ireo 18.15

²³ Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatsirsira osarigagiteta paakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari itsirinkakotanake pairani kamantantsirsira Isaashi ikantakeria impogini intimake paniro inkennitsavagetake anta osarigagiteta paakera inkante: ‘Negintetashiigavakempari pokankitsinerira impegakempara Atinkamiegi.’

²⁴ Yogaegiri kogakota gantaigakeririra Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapivariseoegitene.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkarigite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviatantavagetake? Pikantaketari tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantsirsira nogiaigakerira.

²⁶ Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoii gakempirira terira pogoyer,

²⁷ irirotari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetake, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

²⁸ Yogaegi kogakota gantaigakeririra onti iatashivageigakitiri Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetake kara.

Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi

²⁹ Impogini okutagiteta nakeria yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti: “¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventa gakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira!”

³⁰ Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantakeria: ‘Iripokake pashini impogitapaakenanerira pairorira yavisavagetake, iketyotari timanksiti.’

³¹ Naro aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigakerira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogogakeniri maganiro iseraeegi iriro pokankitsi.”

³²⁻³³ Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogovetempa, kantankicha yogari tigankakenarira nogiviatantavagetake niaku ikantakena: ‘Tyanirika pineake iraguitashita paakeri Nosure irapusatinkagutapaakempari irinagutapaakerira, irirotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasurentantakeria.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri.

³⁴ Noneasanotakeri, irorotari nokantantakarira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

Iketyosanorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi

³⁵ Impogini okutagiteta manakera yogari Joan aiño inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi.

³⁶ Impo iroro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti:

—¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

³⁷ Irorotyo ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenaigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

³⁸ Irirori ishonkapanuta ineaigiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Irriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirsira, ¿tyara pitimi?

³⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineaigakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inanai shavini poreatsiri.

⁴⁰ Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi.

⁴¹ Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineaikerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri Meshiahi (onkantakeria: “Kirishito”).

⁴² Impo itentanakera inakera Jeso. Iroro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pimpaitaempa Sepashi (onkantakeria: “Perero”).*

Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri

⁴³ Impogini okutagiteta manaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineaikeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero.

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineaipaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirsira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

* ^{1:42} Sepashi: **Cefas**, arameoku onti okantagani **Kephas**. Perero: **Pedro**, guriegoku onti okantagani **Petros**. Pitetiro onti onkantakeria “mapu”.

⁴⁶ Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiraty Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameraty pineakiterira viro.

⁴⁷ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatasanotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagu-matempa.

⁴⁸ Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikantutaryto Jeso:

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku igera tekyara inkantakitempi Jeripe.

⁴⁹ Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashimi pairorira avisagetakero oka.

⁵¹ Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakempa. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

2

Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneimagedetenkani

¹ Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso.

² Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi.

³ Impogini otsomatatanakaty vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totatatyo, tekyatanika agempa nokotagantakerora nagaveane.

⁵ Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasanoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

⁶ Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu. Antari oshatekaatantarora nia patiropage omonkaratakaro ariorika 70 potiria.* Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigakenerira jorioegi irajajaigakera inkivakoigakempara ise kataigakempara intsatsagaigakerora yogameigarira iri roegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara ise kataigempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita.

⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigairo okaraagetake otseraku.

⁸ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negintegetakerorira vieseta inekerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iroro yoviikarora ikaemakeri ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kametiarisanorira vino, impo yaravoiganakera ikaemaigunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkametiate. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkañotero maika?, onti oketyo pogivatake tesakonarira onkametiate irorokya pitsoteataka kametiarisanorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara.

¹¹ Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsitutanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneimagedetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoriroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

¹² Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri irarentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

* 2:6 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake **de cincuenta a setenta litros**.

*Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Ir 19.45-46)*

¹³ Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa* iatake Jeso Jerosarenku.

¹⁴ Impo iavetapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineaigapaae pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiavageigiririra koriki.

¹⁵ Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritsa yampityagitakero ipasantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigaikarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigaarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaiakeri igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaiakeri imesane.

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

—jMaiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyio pipegakagaigarao opimantantapinitaganirira!

¹⁷ Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Nonkisakotakemparo pivanko osamatsanatakenkanira ovashi inkisas-hiitakena iratsipereakagasanotakenara."

¹⁸ Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyani kantakempi pinkañotakemparo maika? Irirorika kantakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagedetenkani kameti nogoigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

¹⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroraty oka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo oma-vatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanotaemparo.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikarato, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipomirintsiventavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakempara povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

²¹ Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kantakotankicha.

²² Nerotyo impogini yanianaira yogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: "Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake", ineaigaketari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi nikotakeririra.

Jeso ineaurentaigiri maganiro

²³ Impogini aganakara Pasekoa aiñokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagedetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake tovaini: "Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite."

²⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inkematsatasanoigeri, yogoigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²⁵ Tera inkogakotempa inkamantakenkanira tyara ikantaiga, tsikyatatyoyogoti irirori, ineaurentaigiritari maganiro.

3

Jeso intiri Nikoremo

¹ Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi.

² Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantsirsira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigakenara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneimagedetenkani inkafñotakempira viro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamatasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁴ Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaratyo inkantakempara matsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara antarini impiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

⁵ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamatasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogiviata niaku aikiro garira yoganiasurenairi Isure Tasorintsi gara ineimati impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁶ Yogari itomintarira matsigenka inkamake impogini, matsigenkatari inake, kantankicha antari iroganiasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakan intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

⁷ Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempira tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati impegakempira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁸ Onti okañotakaro tampie, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkataka aikiro tyara oaenkatake. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yoganiasurentantira.

⁹ Ikantutaatyō aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tayarikatyo okantakara oka?

¹⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikantakara tera pogotero oka?

¹¹ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, naroegi ontī nokamantaigavetakempi nogoigirira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena.

¹² Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneagetaganirira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsatena ariomparorokari nonkamantagetempirora isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokarityo pikeematsatumatana.

¹³ “Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi ineagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira anta. Panirosanotyō neasanagetakero Kañotasananotakaririra Matsigenka.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Moiseshi yogaenokakotakeri maranke anta osarigagitetaakera.* Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasananotakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokakotakenkanira impogini,

¹⁵ ovashi tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineairo igamane inkantakaní intimake.

¹⁶ “Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, nerotyo itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineaigame maganiro kemetsaigakerinerira ontī inkantakaní intimaigake.

¹⁷ Teranira iroro intigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityo itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹⁸ “Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iriro pinkante matakā ikañotagantaka ikiiro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri.

¹⁹ Maganiro terira inkogaige inkemtsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipokashitake inkutagitetaikoigapaakerira, kantankicha iriroegi pairo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite.

²⁰ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inkutagitekoigakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikagakerira.

²¹ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigakaka ikutagitetaikoigunkanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikagisevageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi.”

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

²² Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario inaigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviatantavageigakera.

²³ Ario ikañotaka Joan irirori aiño yogiviatantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotori apatoatakari okonteagetakera niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiviaigakerira,

²⁴ tekyatanika irashitakotenkani.

²⁵ Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio iniaventai gakerora tyatirikara pairo avisake osaankantira.

²⁶ Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakera, maika aiño yogiviatantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogiviaigakerira.

²⁷ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Tera intumimate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Pisatyo pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Pigoveenkariegit, ontī itigankakena noivatakerira.

²⁹ Pine yogari ikyaankarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavagetakerira, ishinevagegakatyo kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevagetake noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira.

³⁰ Maika irirori ariompatyo iravisaigetanakeri irishineventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishineventasanoitaana.

Poniankicharira enoku

* ^{3:14} Nm 21.8-9

³¹ "Yogari poniankicharira enoku pairotoyo yavisageigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatakogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniankicharira enoku

³² onti ikenkitsatakogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani.

³³ Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa.

³⁴ Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitari ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitaritai itinkamitasanotakari Isure.

³⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineario igamane, onti inkantakanintimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikantakanintimi, ontityo inkisashivagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini."

4

Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

¹ Antari aiñokyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro pairo yavisanake yogiviatantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan.

² Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro giviatantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviatantavagetankitsi irogamereegi.

³ Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

⁴ Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku.

⁵ Karari kara Samariaku yogenketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.*

⁶ Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirininitapaaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri.

⁷⁻⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineario okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempa.

⁹ Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviiakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.)

¹⁰ Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevitakempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irirori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Mameritari pinkitaatantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerorira kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara?

¹² ¿Matsi pairo pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikuntetanakarira irirori intiegiri itemiegi intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

¹³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari viikakemparonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakanintimaginegutakeri isureku ovashi gara inematairo igamane inkantakanintimake.

¹⁵ Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

¹⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

¹⁷ Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime.

* 4:5 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32

¹⁸ Itimavetaka pijime 5 pagavetakarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

¹⁹ Irorotyo okemavakera ikantakerora okantutarityo:

—Virorakarityo kamantantsirira.

²⁰ Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

²¹ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika Jerosarenku.

²² Viroegi samaritanoeogi tera pogoigeri piniaigirira, onti piniaashiigari kogapage. Naroe-giri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikantaketari Tasorintsi okyara yogari intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi jorio irinake.

²³ Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoigakerinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagaigakeri Isure iriniaigakerira. Ariotari ikogakeri irirori inkañoigakempa maika niaigakerinerira.

²⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasanotakerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

²⁵ Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (iriotari ikantaganirira Kirishito). Antari iripokakera inkamantasanoiakake magatiro.

²⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, naro tari.

²⁷ Impo ikenaigapai irogamereegi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakerora tsinane yogavagegianaketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?”

²⁸ Ogari irorori okapanutiro agaatantarira nia oatakera anta otimira okantaigapaa-erira timaigatsirira kara:

—Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira. ¿Tyanirikaty? ¿Terikara iriro kamantantsirira agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi?

³⁰ Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso.

³¹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi irorotyo ineaigavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatempa.

³² Ikanti irirori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

³³ Iriroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompirliventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigon-kerero nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira.

³⁵ Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agak-enkanira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroraty turigoshi mataka sampatake.

³⁶ Yogari gakeronerira ineaakotakempa impunatakenkanira, intitari kematsatagaigak-erineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari panki-takerorira intentakemparira gakerorira irishnevageigakempa.

³⁷ Arisanoniroro okantasanotunkani: ‘Paniro pankitakero, pashinikya gakerone.’

³⁸ Naro notigankaigakempi pagaaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini panki-gakero maika virokya gaigakerone.

³⁹ Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikantaigake: “Irironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.”

⁴⁰ Iroro ipokaigakera ineaigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri.

⁴¹ Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanoniroro iriro agiaigakerira.” Ike-masanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakerira irirori.

⁴² Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasanoiigake arisanoniroro inti gavisaakoigakerinerira maganiro matsi-genkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatataro noke-masanoigakeri naroegi aikiro.

Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

⁴³ Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku,

⁴⁴ ikantaketari irirori yogari kamantantatsirira tera irishineventenkeni itimira.

⁴⁵ Antari yogenketapaaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaugutirora Paseko ovashi ineaigakeri yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkeni.

⁴⁶ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara. Aiño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi.

⁴⁷ Impo irirori ikemakotakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake.

⁴⁸ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkeni ogakagaiganakempira kavako garatyoy pikematsaigana.

⁴⁹ Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

⁵⁰ Icantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai.

⁵¹ Iroro iataira panikyara irogonketaempa ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

⁵² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

⁵³ Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasrointsi.” Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra.

⁵⁴ Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagetenkeni iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

5

Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

¹ Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitaigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetaegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori.

² Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okantaganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia ontio okantagani irinianeku evereoegi Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampeganaganirira 5 onake.

³ Irorotari inoriantaigaka tovaini mantsigaiganksirira yogiaigakerora omareaatanakempara nia. Iposanteivagetanakaty kara, pashini tera inee, pashini ontio tera iranuitagantsite, pashinikya ontio ishinkogisetaka.

⁴ Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasrointsi yomareaatapinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañotasanolata.

⁵ Aiño paniro kara imantsigavagetini pairani tera irovegaempa ishiriagakogematakyo kara, ogatyo agavagetanaka 38 shiriagarini.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ineapaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakra, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempa?

⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakato kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyanimpa giaatakenane. Nopankinanavetaka naro tsikyata teratyo nagavee, pashinikyaty visaana.

⁸ Icantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

⁹ Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira akya yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,

¹⁰ ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pinoriantakarira, okantavitanaganitari.

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irirotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.’

¹² Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

¹³ Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogote tyani vegairi, yapatovageiganakatari kara, yogari Jeso paa atai.

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso ineairi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkaño vagetaempa. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashtanaempi pashini pairo ogagakempi.

¹⁵ Irirori ishigamatantanakaty ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Irirorator Vegaana Jeso.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikisasanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineaigakera yoveg-airira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakan yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naro aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

¹⁸ Ariompatty ikisasanoiganakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogasanoiganakera irogaigakerimera, ineaigakeritari tera intagati iroveganttemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori

¹⁹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: "Maika nonkamtasanogakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparo naro, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tata-pagerika ipiriniventri irirori, irorotyo noperiniventri naro.

²⁰ Yogari Apa itasanovagetakenateno, nerotyo tera tatoita iromanapitsatumatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakagakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineagakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako.

²¹ Yogari Apa yogitinajaigiri kamageigavetankicharira yoganiaigairi. Ariotyo nokañotaka naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

²² Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakeria.

²³ Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irrotari tigankakena.

²⁴ "Maika nonkamtasanogakempi tyanirika kemakerone noniane ovashi inkematsatakeri tigankakenarira inkantakan inti make gara ikisashitumatagan. Antari tekyara inkematsate kañomatac ontinirikaty ikamake kantankicha impo ikematsatakeria ont yoganiaagani garatyto ineimatairo igamane.

²⁵ Aikiro nonkamtasanogakempi matakaga papaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakempariria noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganaiigenkani, impo naro noganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenaneria, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Kañotari Apa yoganiantira, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti noganiantakeria.

²⁷ Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasanoñakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁸ Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempatri kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamageigavetankicharira. Iroro inkemaitakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaignanae.

²⁹ Yogari vetsikaiganksirira kametiri intinajaignane iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirokya vetsikaiganksirira terira onkametite intinajaignavetanakempa kantankicha ont iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake.

³⁰ "Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroro nokantake naro, aikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroro nompokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopolakashite novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

³¹ "Antari paniromeria nonkamtakotakempsa naro nonkantakeria inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: 'Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikirotari kamantakotaacha.'

³² Kantankicha aiñ pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake ont ikanasanotake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa.

³³ Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagentaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara.

³⁴ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaiempa maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakotakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaiempa kameti pinkernatsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Yogari Joan ont ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetankicharira. Viroegi tainatyoy pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaignanairi.

³⁶ Kantankicha antari novetsikagetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikagetakerora iroro ogotantasnotunkani iriro tigankakena. Pairotyo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan.

³⁷ Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ikamantakotakenaty, irirotari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka.

³⁸ Ario okañotaka Iriniāne irorori okamantakovetakena, pikemaigavetakaro kantankicha teratyo pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaigaivetatoryo Itsirkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroro ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake, narotari oniakotake.

⁴¹ “Garika ishineventataigana matsigenka garatyo tyara okantana.

⁴² Aikiro nogoigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi.

⁴³ Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyataro iripokashitakemparo irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakertyo.

⁴⁴ ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavagaigakempa, tera iroro pisuretumaigempa irishineventataigaempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori.

⁴⁵ Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamantakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Añotyo pashini kamantakerineririra, irirotari Moiseshi paventasanogarira.

⁴⁶ Antari pinkematsasanoigakerome itsirkakkerira Moiseshi pairani, pinkematsaigakenametyo naro aikiro, narotari itsirkakotake.

⁴⁷ Teranika pinkematsaigeri itsirkakkerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

6

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)

¹ Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tiveriashi.

² Yoggiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineaigakeritari yovetsikagetakeri posante terira oneimagetenkani yovegägeigamatirityo mantsigaiagnkitsirira.

³ Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta.

⁴ Atake ochoenitapaaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Paseko.

⁵ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira yoggiaigapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigaake pan ampaigakerira iseñataigakempa maganiro yogaegi?

⁶ Onti ikantakeri maika ineaikera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo tyara iragakero.

⁷ Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Nirorotyo, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityo ogonketumata irogaiagakempa paniropage maani.

⁸ Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

⁹ —Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikuntakanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaramatari.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigeri maganiro impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontriratoryo shimpennashi.

¹¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevagetakyto maika pipakenara nogaiagakemparira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake.

¹² Impo ikemaiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

¹³ Iriroegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

¹⁴ Iroro ineaigakeri maganiro yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagetenkani yogito-vaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakerira iragaigakerira impegaigakerira igoveenkariegit yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntanaka.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku

¹⁷ impo yomateiganaa pitotsku imonteaignanaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekya iriroke.

¹⁸ Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampie jiriririri ovoresekantamatantanaketyo kara.

¹⁹ Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kiometero ineventaigari Jeso inkapaaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageigamatantanaketyo kara.

²⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaagi.

²¹ Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempa. Irorotyo yomatetakara ogatyo ikenaigake paa gonkeigaka Kaperenaoku.

Ikogunkanira Jeso

²² Impo okutagitentanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineaigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patirotari onakera ikenantaiganaarira.

²³ Impo opokapaaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatagetapaaake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami,

²⁴ nerotyo yomatetantaiganakarora iriaigakera Kaperenaoku inkogaigakerira, ineaigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirsira

²⁵ Impogini yagonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirsira, ¿tyatake pogonketaa aka?

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagaveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakara pikemaiganakara.

²⁷ Gara patiro pisuretakoigarao pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretakotasanoigakemparoto aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakanri organiaigakempi, irorotari impaigakempirira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakagakeritarri Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoiakenirri iriro Tigankakeri.

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

³⁰ Ikantaig:i

—¿Tatayito pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora

³¹ pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakenanira anta osarigagitetaapaakera yogaigakarora manaa,* ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.’

³² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi, tera iriro paigerine Moiseshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicharira enoku.

³³ Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku organigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

³⁴ Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Iroroventi maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

³⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan ganiantatsirsira. Tyanirika ventakenane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai.

³⁶ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinkematsaigena.

³⁷ Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakenatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri.

* 6:31 Ek 16.4, 15

³⁸ Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo noppokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira.

³⁹ Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴⁰ Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaiganksinerira: 'Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogaviaakontakera.' Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴¹ Irorotyo ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: "Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku."

⁴² Ikantakera:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

⁴³ Ikantakera:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika.

⁴⁴ Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴⁵ Okantaketari itsirinkaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: 'Tasorintsi irogotaigakeri maganiro.' Nerotyo tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkematsaigakenato naro aikiro.

⁴⁶ "Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanotyo naro noneakerira ariotari nponiakari iriroku.

⁴⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatakenanerira inkantakan inti make gara ineimatairo igamane.

⁴⁸ Nantitari pan ganiantsirsira.

⁴⁹ Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetaapaakera yogaigavetakarotyo manaa kantankicha ineraigairotyo igamane.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyo ineimatairo igamane.

⁵¹ Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone inkantakan intimeke, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nompaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakanirini intimaigake."

⁵² Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempsa yoga impaigakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

⁵³ Ikantakera:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempsa garika pogaigarao ivatsa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigarao iriraa garatyo pikantakan pitimaigi.

⁵⁴ Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparo noriraa inkantakan intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁵⁵ Ogari novatsa irorotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miretsisanorira.

⁵⁶ Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikakemparo noriraa inkantakan intensatanotakena, narokya nonkantakan nontentasanotakempari.

⁵⁷ Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakan intimi, nerotyo ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakan notimi, irirotari ganiana. Ario inkañotakempsa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri.

⁵⁸ Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemparo manaa yegaigakarira yashikiiganakempirira impo ikamaigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakan intimeke.

⁵⁹ Ario inkañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi anta Kaperenaoku.

Niagantsi ganiantsirsira

⁶⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantakananake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irirori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiganakai. Garorokari-tyo akematsatumaigri.

⁶¹ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira ikantakera:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempsa nokantaigakemparira?

⁶² Iroroventi, ¿tyarikarorokari pinkantaiganakempsa pineagerira impogini yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iriroke aka kipatsiku?

⁶³ ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garatyo agaveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira maika iroro ganiaigakerine kemataigakenanerira.

⁶⁴ Kantankicha aiño pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ikematsaigiri, aikiro tyani gagantakerine.

⁶⁵ Impo ikanti:

—Irotorati nokantantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

⁶⁶ Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigavetakaririra Jeso yapakuiganai tenige irogavigeigaeri.

⁶⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini. Panirotari pikantakara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake.

⁶⁹ Naroegi nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irrotari tigankakempi.

⁷⁰ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiro viroegi 12 pimpeaigakempa nogamereegi? Kantankicha aiño paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

⁷¹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irrotari gagantakerine impogini. Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini iparan-takarityo.

7

Irentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yogotaketari ikogaigakerira jori-oegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara.

² Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoenitapaaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitanta-vageigarira,

³ yogari irrentiegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi piate Joreaku pinkañotakempa maika povetsikakera posante terira oneim-agetenkani kameti ineaigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankitsirira anta.

⁴ Imirinkatari tyanrika koganksitsi ineaikenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanakotakero yovetsik-agetirira? Maikari viro irrotari pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro.

⁵ Ariotari ikañoigakari irrentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigeri nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra maika.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatani ka agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo piaigakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsatantaigakemparira.

⁷ Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokantakera onti yovetsikagisevageigarira terira onkametite.

⁸ Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatatyoo noati, tekyatani ka agempa noatantakemparira.

⁹ Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitanta-vageigarira

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari iaigakera irrentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganaki itovaire, teranika inkoge ineaikenkanira.

¹¹ Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakerityo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyratayto inake kara irirori?

¹² Iniaiotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyo kantankitsi teratyo inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetaketari.

¹³ Kantankicha tsikyani iniavakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

¹⁴ Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara.

¹⁵ Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyratayto ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagasanotenkani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro. Intityo gotagakena tigankakenarira.

¹⁷ Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gatagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naro.

¹⁸ Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori ont ikgakera irishineventakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkanira tigankakeririra ont katinka yogakero tatarika ikantake, tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁹ “Pairani Moiseshi itsirinkaigakempiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika tera intimumate paniro tsatagagetakeronerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pikogaigakera pogaigakenara?”

²⁰ Impo inaiganake maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¡Virori inti tinkamitakempi kamagarini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

²¹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovashi pogavageiganake kavako.

²² Yogari Moiseshi ikantake ogaratssaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyaanekarira mechoigankitsi aganakempara 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igan>tagatari itsitigakerora yashikiiganakempirira.*

²³ Kañotari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeki irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira te ario pogavisaiero, pogaratsaigirtyo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moiseshi. Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

²⁴ Gara pigepanekya pikisaiga pinkantaigakera ovetsikunkani terira onkametite. Oketyo pisuretasonigakemparo irororika ovetsikunkani terira onkametite ontirika kmetiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka

²⁵ Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira?

²⁶ ¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoventanunkanira ikenkitsavagetakerira tera tyara inkantenkanira? Impa ariorakari imaaiganaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti Ikogakakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariiegite.

²⁷ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. Antari irirora pokankitsine pegankichanerira Agoveenkariiegite garatyo yogotumatagani tyarika iponiaka.

²⁸ Yogari Jeso ainiokyara yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikimoenkamatanaeketyo ikanti:

—Arisaniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara nponiaka, pineiganatari. Kantankicha añiñoto tigankakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigeri viroegi.

²⁹ Narori noneiri, ariotori nponiakari iriroku, irirotari tigankakena.

³⁰ Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakaganataigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyan noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkamantakemparira.

³¹ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake tovaini kantaigantsirira:

—Irironiroro Ikogakakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariiegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pasini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkanira?

Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakaganataigakerimera Jeso

³² Impo yugaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishineventunkanira ovashi intentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira.

³³ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo iniaigagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira.

³⁴ Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

³⁵ Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tiarikatyo iriataera kara nerotyo gara aneaigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoigakaririra guriegoegi irogotaigakerira iriroegi aikiro.

³⁶ ¿Tatarikatyo ikantake inkaara ikantakerira: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro’?

Nia ganiantatsirira

³⁷ Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kutagiteri pairotyo ishineventaigarao. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretankitsi inevitakenaty naro nompakeri iroviikakempara.

³⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: 'Tyanirika kematsatakenane onkantakanity onkonteagegetake nia ganiantatsirira isureku.'

³⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerineririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentantakera, tekyatanika iriatae Jeso enoku.

Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso

⁴⁰ Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantsirira agiaigakerira.

⁴¹ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyaty kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku?

⁴² Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite ontu tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.* Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

⁴³ Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa.

⁴⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakaty inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine.

Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira iragaigakiterimera ipigaigaa kogapage inaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

⁴⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritaru yogotagantakera tyarika yogovagetiratyo kara. Teratyo nonkemu-maigeri pashini ikafiotakemparira irirori.

⁴⁷ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaigakempi viroegi aikiro yamatavinaigakempira?

⁴⁸ Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañoigaka naroegi pariseoegi teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri.

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iriro pinkante ikañoigakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

⁵⁰ Ario inake para Nikorem ataninkutatsirira oyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵¹ —Okantavitantanagitaru anakisashitantempa kogapage garira oketyo akemaigiri iriniakera kameti agotasanogakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanira.

⁵² Ikantaiguitarity iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara kamantatsirira Garireaku.

Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime

⁵³ Ovashi yapakuaignai iageiganai ivankoegiku.*

8

¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi,

² impo okutagitetenaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ikenaigai yapatoven-taiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogotagaigairira.

³ Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi yamaigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yogaratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatitoaigakara

⁴ ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari.

* 7:42 2 Sa 7.12-13 * 7:53 Pairani oyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniiane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontine versículos 7.53-8.11.

⁵ Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantake maganiro tsinaneegi kañogacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.* Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

⁶ Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantagakerira inksakagantaigakerira.

⁷ Kantankicha irirori teraty tyara inkante, ont i yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo ineakera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yogivoreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañovagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impitankakerora.

⁸ Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira.

⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenaigake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropagekyu aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkaiganaa maganiro. Panivani inai Jeso intentaarora tsinane.

¹⁰ Impo yogivoreavetanaka mamerigitevagetake, panivani aratinkai irorori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumaigempi?

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Teraty.

Impo ikantiro:

—Ariotoy nonkañotakempa naro garaty tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatutamatairo aikiro.

Jeso inti kutagitetakotantsirsira

¹² Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

—Nanti kutagitetakotantsirsira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane garaty yapavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetakotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

¹³ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikirotari kamantakotaacha.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyo nokantake tera namatagu-matempa. Nogotketari tyara nonponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyoy pogotumaige tyara nonponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini.

¹⁵ Viroegi ontityo pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teraty pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa.

¹⁶ Kantankicha nonkisashitatempara gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitemparo naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakanitentakena.

¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkanitaro okanti: ‘Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineaigake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.’

¹⁸ Ariotoy nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempsa naro, ikamantakotakenatyo aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogogenanika naro teniroro pogoiheri Apa. Antari pogoiherename naro ario pinkante pogoiherimetyo aikiro irirori.

²⁰ Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso ont i yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinitakera onakera yoyagantanirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teraty tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantak-enkanirira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakerira irirori

²¹ Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garaty pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

²² Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera nerotyo ikantantakarira gara pagaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti nopeniaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasañoigiri aka, narori teratyo.

²⁴ Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira ariompatyo pinkañovalgeiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera intitigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyo morekariku.

²⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena.

²⁶ Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

²⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Irerotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogeaenokakoigakiririka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasano take nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa.

²⁹ Irirori ikantakanitari intentakena, irerotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopeniriniventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

³⁰ Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake ikematsatagarantaigakeri tovaini ikantaigakera: ‘Irironiroro tigankakera Tasorintsi.’

Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi

³¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi.

³² Pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake arisano nokantasano teri namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashiigaemparo kogapage.

³³ Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intumimate shintaiganarira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage?’

³⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakemp, maganiro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritarai kafiovagetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashiiigakirora.

³⁵ Pine yoga nampirantsi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi. Inkogera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyo ipimantumatiru parikoti.

³⁶ Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempire agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi ganigetyo agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiigaemparo kogapage.

³⁷ Nogotaketyo vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pikogaigaketyo pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika.

³⁸ Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pinkañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigimpi piriegi.

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Intityo yashikiiganakena Averan!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan pinkañoigakemparimetyo irirori.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakemprityo ikantakenarira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakaganraigakenara. ¡Teranika ario inkañotero Averan maika!

⁴¹ Iriroegi onti pipiriniventai ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Mati pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁴² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigakenamerorokari, ariotari nopeniakari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotyo tigankakena.

⁴³ ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, irerotari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara

pairani okyasanokyara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishin-eventumatemparo. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsogakara. Inti tsoenti, irirotari oponianta tsoegagantsi.

⁴⁵ Nerotyo pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoiti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa.

⁴⁶ ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakerira terira onkametite? Teratyo. Iroroventi ¿tyara oktantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatyo nokantake arisanorira.

⁴⁷ Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsatakerotyo Iriniante. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averan

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—Nokantasanoigakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyo intimagutumatenia kamagarini. Narori ontia noppinkatsavagetiri Apa noshin-eventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineven-taigakenara.

⁵⁰ Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aiño paniro kogankitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiro kisaigakenanerira.

⁵¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane.

⁵² Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoriroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatake-nane garatyo ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averan intiegiri maganiro kamantanta-igatsirira ikamaiganaityo.

⁵³ ¿Matsi pairo paviseri Averan yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañoiiganaari kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro pikantakera maika?

⁵⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakemperira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkan-takero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pikem-taigakerira.

⁵⁵ Kantankicha teratyo pogoyergeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkanterera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempsa nonkañigakempsa viroegi pitsogaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiru tatarika ikantakena.

⁵⁶ Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakemperira ishinevagetakatyo ineakera agakem-para kutagiteri noppokantakempa, impo ineakenara noppokakera pairotyo ishine-tasanovagetaka.

⁵⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempsa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyo pikantakara?

⁵⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tekyauenkara intimumate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera.*

⁵⁹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiganake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigak-erimera, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari ikontetanai iataira.

9

Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi.

² Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakara imechotakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika irirorakari kañovagetankicha.

³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigakaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenkanira iragaveane Tasorintsi.

⁴ Antari kutagiteriku antavagetaganai, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetakenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae.

⁵ Maika aiñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetaikoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁶ Impo iroro ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitatakari terira inee

⁷ ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantaker: “Itigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake.

⁸ Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga nevitantavagetatsirira?

⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiroro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iriro, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Narotyo.

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakera?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

—Niroro.

Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

¹³ Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi.

¹⁴ Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopire-antaganirira,

¹⁵ nerotyo ikogakotagantantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikantanaka ineanakera.

Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, yantavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyko kantaigananksi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagagempa.

¹⁷ Nerotyo ikogakotagantantaigaaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iriro tigankakerira Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira ikantakera inekagunkani nerotyo ikaemakagantantaigakaririra tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

¹⁹ —¿Iriro yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

²⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irironiroro notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee.

²¹ Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini tsikyatatyko inkaman-taigakempi.

²² Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi, ikantaigakeri tari tyanirika kantanksine Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igovenkariegite iseraereegi inkantavitenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira.

²³ Irorotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini.”

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantasanoigena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovagetacharira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

²⁶ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigerira viroegi aikiro?

²⁸ Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantaigiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, naroegiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moiseshi.

²⁹ Nogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi, kantankicha yogari yoga piniakotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³⁰ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyo, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³¹ Ogotasanotunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigeri kañovageigacharira iniaigirira. Intaganityo ikemaigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori.

³² Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate.

³³ Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara naroegi? Ariotyo pikafotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirkatyo inee

³⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsakeri viro Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁶ Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsatakerira.

³⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irirotari niakempi maika, narotari.

³⁸ Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopalashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineaiganakeniri terira ineaigavetempa, iriroky neaigavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

⁴⁰ Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikemaigakerira ikantakera maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroegi?

⁴¹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiiro, kantankicha maika pikan-taigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiiro.

10

Shintaririra irovishate

¹ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika tagutanakerone parikoti itantakota-ganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti.

² Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku inti shintaririra.

³ Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotirotari ivairo paniropage.

⁴ Impo itsonkatakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiro iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira.

⁵ Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriro shintemparine, ontityo irishi-gapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigeri.”

⁶Yogari Jeso ikañoigakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

Jeso isentasananoigiri kematsaigiririra

⁷Impo ikantaigairi aikiro: "Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha.

⁸Maganiro iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigeri ikaemaigavetakarira.

⁹Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsatakenane irogavisaako-takenkani impo nosentasananoigakerityo kara nonkañotagaigakempari isentasanotaganira ovisha ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakarira.

¹⁰"Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha irovetsikerira impogerekerira, kantankicha naro onti nopolashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakaniniri intimaiagake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti irishinevageigakempara.

¹¹Nanti shintasananoigaririra kematsaiganarira nosentasananoigiri, kañotakana shintaririra ovisha isentasanotirira irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaven-takerityo.

¹²Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumati. Ineimatavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti.

¹³Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira nerotyo tera intsarogakagempari.

¹⁴"Nanti shintasananoigaririra novishate nokantakani nosentasananoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ineaigana,

¹⁵kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaven-takeri novishate.

¹⁶Maika aïñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikotipageku, kantankicha naro na-maigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenatari nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiro panrioty naro nosentasananoigakeri.

Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake

¹⁷"Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, irorotari itasano-tantaranira Apa.

¹⁸Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsikyatatyo nonkantake naro tyati nonkantakemba. Irirotari kantakena Apa nonkañotakempara maika, nerotyo maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera."

¹⁹Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake tenige inke-mavakagaigaemba.

²⁰Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

²¹Kantankicha pashinikyatyat kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineakagakerira terira inee?

Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso

²²Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviesetaegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori.

²³Yogari Jeso yanuivagetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkootakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

²⁴Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyaaenga pinkamantumaigena tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegapempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoigenanityo maika.

²⁵Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsikageve-takaro magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoi gakenaniri.

²⁶Kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate.

²⁷Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoigiri.

²⁸ Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti inkantakan intimaigake. Garatyoy tyaniganari.

²⁹ Irerotari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiro. Garatyoy tyaniganari.

³⁰ Ariotari notentakariri Apa paniro nonaigake.

³¹ Impo iriroegi yagutai ganaatyo aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera.

³² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

— Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posantepage kometiripage pineaigakero viroegi. Maika *¿tyatityora* pimpitankaigakena?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

— Garatyoy iroro nopolitankaigimpri tatarika oita povetsikakerira kometiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkatsateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti pikafñotagumanatanakanari irirori.

³⁴ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

— Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi pairaninirira. *¿Matsi* tera onkante: ‘Naro nokantake vintiegi tasorintsi’?

³⁵ Ogotunkanitarit magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyanian kantumatatsu tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kantankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniiane intiegi tasorintsi.

³⁶ Irerotari kogakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku *¿tyara* okantakara pikantaigakera tera nopolinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi?

³⁷ Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyoy pikematsaigana.

³⁸ Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, nerotyo garika pikematsaigavetana nokantakempira maika, pinkematsaigakenatyo pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakera kometi pogotasanoi gakeniri ikantakan intasasanotana Apa, ario nokafñota naro nokantakan intentasanotari.

³⁹ Ikogaigavetaaty aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira kantankicha irirori asaty ipegapitsaigakari.

⁴⁰ Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviatantavagetakera Joanokyara, ario itimapaae kara.

⁴¹ Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineaigakerira ikantaigake:

— Yogari Joan teratyoy irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasasanotakeniroro.

⁴² Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

11

Ikamakera Irasaro

¹ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Maretia. Irirori imantsigavagetake.

² Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo os-evonkitiantaria ogishi.

³ Impo iriroegi okamantakagantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote.

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

— Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti kañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasanotakenkanira pairo nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Jeso itasanovetarotyo Maretia ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro,

⁶ kantankicha ikemakovetakarityo imantsigatakera teratyoy iriate, onti imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera.

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

— Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

— Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impi-tankaigakempimera anta. *¿Matsi* ario pimpiganae aikiro?

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

— Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri *¿matsi* tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera irontivatumatemapa, okoneagiteta ketari.

¹⁰ Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku irontivatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

¹¹ Impo ikanti:

— Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaaterira.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

— Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari nerotyo imagantakarira.

¹³ Antari ikantakera Jeso: "Magake", onti iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakeri, onti ineraigiri arisanori imagake.

¹⁴ Impo ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake.

¹⁵ Matsi ariokonatyō okañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkematsaigakanenari viroegi pineaigakerora novetsikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso ankamaigakera aroegi aikiro.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

¹⁷ Impo yogenketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kuitagiteri ikitatunkanira.

¹⁸ Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kirometero.

¹⁹ Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira irogishineaigakerora Marea ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri.

²⁰ Ogari Marea okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaae oatake otonkivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku.

²¹ Impo otonkivoavakarira Marea okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

²² Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakemptyo.

²³ Icantiro Jeso:

—Iranianae piariri.

²⁴ Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiro kamageigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irorori ikantiro:

—Narotoyo ganiaigaerine maganiro kamageigankitsirira, nantitari ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempatyo iranianaetyo.

²⁶ Maganiro kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani intimaigake, gara ineimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatakena?

²⁷ Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi nogiaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo oatake okantakirora ovirentote, tsikyani oniagempitatapaakero okanti:

—Icantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

²⁹ Irorotoyo okemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakerina inakera.

³⁰ Tekyatanika irogenketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta okyara otonkivoavakarira Marea.

³¹ Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventaigakarorira Maria irogishineaigakerora iroro ineaigavakerora okaviritapanutara okontetanakera yogiaiganakero ineraigiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara.

³² Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

³³ Iroro ineaigavakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavagatanakatyō kara.

³⁴ Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogainaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

³⁵ Irorori oga ikenake iraganaka.

³⁶ Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganaake:

—¡Ojojoo, pairo itasanovagetari!

³⁷ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineaigakakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee irovegaerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

³⁸ Ariompatyo yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogenketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu.

³⁹ Impo ikanti iroriri:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyo Mreta okanti:

–Notinkami, atakerorokari ishititanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

–¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

–Apa, noshinevagetakaty kara, pikemakenatari.

⁴² Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inke-maigakeniri maganiro yogaegi irogooigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

⁴³ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanketyo ikanti:

–¡Irasaroo, kontetana!

⁴⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiro kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoirontsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

–Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

IsarianunkaniraJeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegi jorioegi gaiaganakerorira Maria ineaigakerira Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

⁴⁶ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi.

⁴⁷ Impo iriroegi itentaaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkampage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

–¿Tyarikaty ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagetenkani.

⁴⁸ Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiro inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinkutaigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigaakaera parikoti.

⁴⁹ Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

–Tera pogotumaige viroegi.

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereiga aroegi maganiro?

⁵¹ Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intityo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi.

⁵² Kantankicha gara paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi impegaigakerira itomiegi kameti intentagavakagaigakempaniri inkematsuagakerira.

⁵³ Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkampage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

⁵⁴ Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkitsatimovageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetaapakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakarira irogamereegi.

⁵⁵ Atake ochoenitapaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa

⁵⁶ ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavaka-gaigaka:

–¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

12

IsagutantunkaniraJeso kasankaari

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoganiairira ikamavetakara.

² Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochapinienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiro tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mreta iroro pakoiakeri.

³ Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogatyo okenake okasankagite-tanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi.

⁴ Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gakagantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵ –¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario im-paigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

⁶ Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigemparira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika ineaketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yaga-garantuaigakeri.

⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutarityo:

–Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaitakenatari im-pogini.

⁸ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakanpi pintentaigana.

Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira

⁹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineaigaki-terira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigeri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiairira Jeso ikamavetakara.

¹⁰ Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro,

¹¹ ineaigaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaganake tenigera inkemat-saigaeri iriroegi, irirokyo ikematsaiganake Jeso.

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40)

¹² Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaignkitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Paseko. Impo okutagitetenakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso pokapaake.

¹³ Irioege itovishiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoaigavakarira ikaemageigamat-tyo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegitser-aereegi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁴ Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyaniirira ashino ishigakotantanakari, ariotari okan-takeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

¹⁵ “Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveenkariegitishigakotan-tapaakari akamotiakyaniirira ashino.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro otsatagunkani otsirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iatake Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineaigakerira ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira nerotyo ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

¹⁷ Yogaegiri neaigakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikaemakotairira ikitavetunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro,

¹⁸ nerotyo iatantaigakarira itonkivoaigavakarira Jeso.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. ¡Pineigakeriniroro maika maga-nirosanotyo ishineventaiganakari!

Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineaigakerira Jeso

²⁰ Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora Paseko.

²¹ Irioege iaiigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vetsairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri: —Nokogaigake noneaigakerira Jeso.

²² Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso.

²³ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketari impo iranianaera iriataera iriroku.

²⁴ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garatyo otovaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempatyo oga okitsoki, kantankicha ogatyo onto-vaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanaketari oga okitsoki.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakerera tatarika ikogage-takerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotaganantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakaní intimake.

²⁶ Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro irorotyo impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira naro, irishineventakempari Apa inkantakerira: 'Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevagetakempara.'

²⁷ 'Maikari maika novakinavagetakatyö kara, kantankicha ;ario tyara nonkante? Garoroki nokantumati: 'Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti nonkamakera', irorotari nopalashitake.

²⁸ Apa, neakagaigeri maganiro arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineventai-gakempiniri.'

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: "Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro."

²⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonogagarantaigaka ikan-taiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakerora naro, ontityo oniinkani pinkemaigakerora vi-roegi.

³¹ Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maganiro kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveak-enkanira shintaigaririra maganiro kañovageigacharira.

³² Antari irogaenokakotakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsata-gaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara.

³³ Antari ikantakerma maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagak-enkanira.

³⁴ Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigankakerira im-pegakempara Agoveenkariiegite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika ;tyara okantakara pikantakerma irogaenokakotakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ;Matsi tyanimpatyö yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokyara pikutagitetaikoigi, kantankicha gara samani okañota maika. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira kametitake panuivageigakera maika aityokyara oku-tagitete ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavatsaari. Antari panuitera pavatsaari gara pogoti tyara piatake.

³⁶ Narotari kutagitetakoigakempi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokyara notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroro ikantakerma Jeso maika iatake yomanapitsaigakarira.

Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

³⁷ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyö posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha iriroegi teratyö inkematsaigeri ikantakerma: "Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi."

³⁸ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamantantsirira Isaiaši okanti:

"Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyö tyani kematsatumaig-nane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyö inkematsatumaigempi."

³⁹ Okañontakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariortari ikantakerma Isaiaši aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

⁴⁰ "Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi, kañomatakota ontinirikatyö tenige ineaigae,

aikiro kañomatakota tenirikatyö ontimumate isureegi.

Ikañoi gakeri maika kameti ganiri ineaantaigaro iroki,

aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakerora isureku,

ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogavisaakoigakerira."

⁴¹ Yogari Isaiaši ikantake maika ineaakeritari Jeso pairo ikoveenkavageti nerotyo ikaman-takotantakaririra.

⁴² Okañovetakaty maika kantankicha itimaigaketyo tovaini itinkamipage jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantaviigiri inkiagaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira.

⁴³ Ontitari ikogasanoigake irishineventaitgakemparira matsigenkaegi, avisakero iko-gaigakera irishineventaitgakemparira Tasorintsi.

Inkisashiigakenkani maganiro garira ikematsaigiri Jeso

⁴⁴ Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkarikaty kara ikanti: "Tyanirika kematsatakena tera paniro inkematsatena naro, intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomataka ontinirikaty ineakeri aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴⁶ Narori onti nopolashitake nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomataka ontinirikaty nopolashitake nonkutagitetaikoigakerira ganigeniri yapavatsaasetakoigaa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impo gara ikematsatana garatyo naro kisakantiri, teranika iroro nopolashite nonkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, on-titari nopolashitake nogavisaakoigakerira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha maganiro garira ishineventaitgana, aikiro gara ikogaigi inkematsaigakena inkisashiigakenkani impogini inkantakeria Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika inkematsaigeronika noniane.

⁴⁹ Teranika tsikyata nagashitemparo naro magatiro tatarika oita nokantake nogatagan-takera, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

⁵⁰ Naro nogatake magatiro ikanterira Apa onti oganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeroniera, nerotyo omirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikantakena nonkantaigakempira."

13

Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakemba iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariompattyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretakotasanoiganakariri, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitariten-tavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

²⁻⁴ Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote, ikan-takerira imparantakemparira Jeso iragakantakerira. Kantankicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsku impogini impiganae iriroku, irirotari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakerora magatiro. Nerotyo isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikavir-itakanaka isapokanakaro imanchaki enokutirira yaganake osetantanaganirira yavuatakaro itsaku.

⁵ Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo isevonki-tiantaigaari osetantanaganirira yavuatakari.

⁶ Impo iroro inkivavonkitakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ñmatsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impoginityo pogotanakero.

⁸ Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivavonkititumatan!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkitimpi garatyo notentavagetaimpi.

⁹ Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, ¡iroronti garatyoy intagati pikivavonkititana! ¡Pinkivakotakenatyo aikiro impo pimatakero nogito irorori!

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyanekarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara maganiro, matakatri saankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkitakemba. Maika viroegi saankaigavetakavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiro pisaankaige.

¹¹ Ikantake: "Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige", yogotaketari tyani gagantakerine.

¹² Impo yagatakeria ikivavonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoiigakempsa maika?

¹³ Viroegi ontí pikantaigana: 'Gotagantatsirira', aikiro pikantaigana: 'Notinkami.' Pikan-tasanoigakeniroro.

¹⁴ Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkitiigakempityo, virompaegirorokari pairo pinkivavonkitivakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Naro ontí nokañotakero maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika.

¹⁶ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intumamate nampirantsi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra.

¹⁷ Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempsa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

¹⁸ "Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nom-pegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: 'Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.'

¹⁹ Ontí nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempsa pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineeventakempsa, aikiro tyanirika shineeventakenane naro inti irishineeventakempsa tigankakenarira."

Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Ir 22.21-23)

²¹ Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka ikaman-tasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Ogatyo ikenaigake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake.

²³ Yogari irogamere itsanotarira Jeso aiñó ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara.

²⁴ Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroakitashitakari kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake.

²⁵ Impo irirori yaiñonitasanotanakari Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

²⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irirotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote.

²⁷ Impo irorotyo yogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakari Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

²⁸ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyo irogoige tyara okanta ikantakerira maika.

²⁹ Íkonogagarantaigaka ineaigiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakeria impunaventagetakitera irogaigakempsa, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irirotari pago-takoiginiri igorikiegite itovaire.

³⁰ Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

Jeso ikantaiganairira intavakagasanoigaempsa

³¹ Impo iroro ikontetapanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake agakanira ineakenkanira Kañotasanolakaririra Matsigenka pairo yavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroro onkenantakempsa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiro pairo yavisake yagaveavagetira.

³² Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempsa irirori inea-kaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasanolakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri.

³³ Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaiigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigavetaena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkamipage jorioegi iriroegi aikiro.

³⁴ Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempsa pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigaempsa. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, ariotyo pinkañoigakempsa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempsa.

³⁵ Pinkañoigakempsa maika pintavakagasanoigakempsa ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

*Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ḡtyara piatake?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

³⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ḡtyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakerma maika nogiatanakempira? jNarori nonkamaventakemptyo!

³⁸ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

14

Jeso inti avotsi

¹ “Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsatasanoigena naro.

² Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakemprora kameti pintimantaigapaa kemparora impogini.

³ Impogini noatakerma novetsikaigutemprora nompigaate nagaigutemprora kameti pi-aigakirini pintimaigakera anta naroku.

⁴ Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

⁵ Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ḡario tyara nonkantaigakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakemprira arisanorira, aikiro nanti ganiantat-sirira. Garatyō tyani gaveimatatsi iriatakerma Apaku garira ikematsatana naro.

⁷ Viroegi pogoigakename naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentraigakempini karanki. ḡTekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ḡtyara okantakara pikantakenara noktagaigakemprira Apa?

¹⁰ ḡMatsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokyo Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigimpireira tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa nerotyo magatiro novetsikagetirira irirotyo vetsikagetakero.

¹¹ Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokyo Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pikemaigakera nokantaigakemprira maika, kematsaigenatyo pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikagetakerira.

¹² Maika nonkamantasanogakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini pairo avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku.

¹³ Vintiegitari nashiegī tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa, narori novetsikakerotyo kameti oneakananiniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori.

¹⁴ Naro novetsikakerotyo tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegī.

Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira

¹⁵ “Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigerotyo nokantaigakemprira.

¹⁶ Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakeri pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyō iokumaigimpi.

¹⁷ Irerotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempronerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inke-matsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyō ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika in-eaigeri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, ariotari itentraigakemprira impo inkantakanai intimasurentaigakempi.

¹⁸ “Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaemptyo.

¹⁹ Gara samani ineagaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineagaenatyo. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, nerotyo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake.

²⁰ Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentasanoigakena, narokya tentasanoigakempi.

²¹ Yogari gotakerorira nokogagetirira naro impo itsatagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotanarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasanoigakenaniri."

²² Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ḷtyara okantakara intagani naroegi pitentasanoigakempa nogotasanoigakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigemi gara pitentasanoigari?

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiro nokantagetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira.

²⁴ Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantagetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparo nokantaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

²⁵ “Onti nokantaigakanempi magatiro maika aiñokyana nora notaigimpi.

²⁶ Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineagakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogatagaigakempri magatiro, aikiro isuretagaigakempi nokantaigakempirira maika.

²⁷ “Maika nogishineaganakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoiempa yogishineantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisurenaveageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi.

²⁸ Maika pikemaigakena nokantakeria noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanoigakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakeria noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena.

²⁹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempa pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasanoate.

³⁰ “Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, pokapaaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyo iragaveavetena,

³¹ kantankicha arioto onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro naro notasanoatari Apa, aikiro notsatagagetiro magatiro ikantakenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

15

Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova

¹ “Narori kañomatakana otsitsanorira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomataka tsamaitakotiriorira.

² Irirori yovatutsagetakero kamatsagetskirsira terira ontimantemparo okitsoki. Ogarri otovaire timankitsirsira onti ipireagetakero kameti ontimasanotakeniri.

³ Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañolageigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira.

⁴ Pinkantakanira pitentasanoigakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentasanoigakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshistikaro otsiti garatyoty otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi garika pitentasanoigana garatyoty pagaveimaigi tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakanri notentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikageti ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata.

⁶ Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakempa otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

⁷ “Maika viroegi pinkantakanirira pitentasanoigakena, aikiro garika pimagisantaigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempemba tatarika oita pineviigakeri.

⁸ Antari pintimaigakerira kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori pairo yagaveavageti ovashi irishineeventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineagakempi maganiro arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira.

⁹ Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagageigakera nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanoigakempi.

¹⁰ Kañotari naro notsatagirora ikantagetaranira Apa impo irirori ikantakan itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanoigakempi.

¹¹ “Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara.

¹² Maika ontis nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempsa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanoigimpira.

¹³ Tyanirika kamaventiri iamigote arisanotyo opaitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyoo itimmati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempsa.

¹⁴ Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite.

¹⁵ Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampirantsi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, nerotyo viroegi ontis nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempirotari magatiro ikantagetakenarira Apa.

¹⁶ Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiegi. Nantityo kogakagaigaikempi pimpeigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetrira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempsa maika. Impo irirori impaigakempsy magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakera vintiegitari nashiegi.

¹⁷ Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora ontis oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempsa.

Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso

¹⁸ “Pineagavakeririka inkisaiganakempsa terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparotyo naketyo ikisaigake.

¹⁹ Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempsimetyo inkañotagaigakempsa ishinevakaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigaikempi pikematsaigakenara nerotyo ikisantaigakempsira, tenigetari pinkañoigakempsa iriroegi.

²⁰ Sureigaemparo nokantaigakempsira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampirantsi tera iravismateri nampitaririra.’ Nerotyo maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro ariotyo inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempsa. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira ariotyo inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempsa.

²¹ Ariotyo inkañotagaigakempsa maika inkisaviigakempsira pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

²² “Antari gamera nopoiki nogotagaigakerira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasanoigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopoaketari nogotagaigakerira nerotyo gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarira maika.’

²³ Maganirotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa.

²⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsiku-magetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaiigakenkanityo, ineaiagavetakarotari novetsikagetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa.

²⁵ Ariotyo okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira itsirinkakagantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

²⁶ “Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakempsa, irirotari mutakoigakempsa, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempsirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena.

²⁷ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigakenatari nakyaenkara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetañakera kigonkero maika.

16

¹ “Maika nokantaigakempsa magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaganai pikematsaigakenara.

² Inkantaviigakempsirotari pinkaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempsa kutagiteri irogaigakempsa ineaiigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

³ Inkañoigakerotyo maika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena.

⁴ Onti nokantaigakempsa maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempsa inkisaiigakempsa pinkantaigakera: ‘Irorotari ikantaiganakairira tekyara iriatae enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempsa, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempsa.

Irantane Isure Tasorintsi

⁵ “Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantu-maigena: ‘¿Tyara piate?’”

⁶ Onti okenkisureakagavageiganakempi nokantaigakempirira.

⁷ Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi pairo avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira intentaigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyio ipoki.

⁸ Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineaigakempara ont ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataktenirikatyoinkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁹ Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakenirinti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena.

¹⁰ Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakenkaniniri kañomataktenirikatyoinkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineigaana.

¹¹ Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, matakatarikantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

¹² “Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika.”

¹³ Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempronerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagageigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini.

¹⁴ Irirori ineakazaigakempi pairora nagaveavageti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁵ Tyarika ikanta Apa ariotoyonañota naro aikiro, nokantantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁶ “Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineigaena.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigavetakempatyo impoginityo irishineiganaempa

¹⁷ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyokantakara ikantakermaika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakermaika, ¿tatarikatyoiniakotake? Nirorotyotatarikatyokantake.

¹⁹ Yogari Jeso ineaigakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineigaena. ¿Iroropinaventaigake maika?

²⁰ Maika nonkantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkisureavagemeanakempa piragaiganakempara, iriroegikyaterira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkisureavagieavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineiganaempa.

²¹ Pine tsinane okatsimonkitiriovankinavagetañanaka okemavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumataira tenigetyosuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshevagetañanakaoneaketari matakamechotake otomi.

²² Ario pikaoigaka viroegi maika pikenkisureaigavetakatyokantankicha naronompigashiiigaempi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyoitimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkisureakagaigaempi.

²³ “Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyopikogakotagantumaigana. Nonkantasanoigakempi vintiegitarinashiegi, tatarika pineviigakerira Apa irirori impaigakempirotyo.”

²⁴ Kantankicha maika tekya tatoita pinevitumaigeripinkaoigakerora maika. Atsi nevigeriratyo, irirori impaigakempirotyokameti pishinevageigakempaniri.

Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetasirsira

²⁵ “Antari nogotagaigimpira ontinokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, ontinonkantakotasanotakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirota viroegi kameti pogoigakeniri.

²⁶ Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitarinashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirope,

²⁷ itasanoigakempi Apa irirori ineaigakempirotpitasanoiganaranaro, aikiro pike-matsaigakenanaranokantakerontinoponiaka iriroku.

²⁸ Arioniroro nponiaka Apaku noppokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokyanomponianaemparaaka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

²⁹ Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero.

³⁰ Maika nogoigake pairo pogovagetiro magatiro nerotyo tera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatataro pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantigarira ontipiponiaka Tasorintisksu.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irroventi maika matakamata kematsaigakevi?

³² Maika matakaganakanapintivarokaiganakempempara piagegakera parikotipokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyonapunta, intentakenatari Apa.

³³ Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakenaniriovashi pishinevageigakempi. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagavageigakempiyo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritarinaro.

17

Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaventakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika matakaganakanapintivarokaiganakempempara piagegakera parikotipokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyonapunta, intentakenatari Apa.

² Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara.

³ Intaganitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempineriviro, panirotari pikantakaraviro pitasorintsitasanotakera. Ario inkañoigakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

⁴ “Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora magatiropikantakenaririnovetsikakera.

⁵ Maikamaikanoompokaera kara virokunokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenarapinkañoigakena notentimpiorokyaretyakenkara ontimumatekipatsi.

⁶ “Yogaegirinogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakerityara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerirapashintasanoigakempempara, impopikantake nashintaigakemparira naro aikiro, impoiriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane.

⁷ Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikagetakeriravinti gaveakagekena,

⁸ aikiro virokantakenamagatiro nokantaigakeririna, nokamantaigakeritaramagatiropikantakenaririovashikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano nōponiaka viroku, aikiroikematsaigakenanokantaigakeriravirtigankakena.

⁹ Iriroegitarinoniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaike terirainkematsaige. Intiegitoyononiaventaigake pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kametinashintaigakempempara, virotari shintaigari.

¹⁰ Maganirotari nashintaigarira naro pashintaigakarityoviro aikiro. Ario okañotakaaikiro maganiro pashintaigarira viro nashintaigakarityonaro aikiro. Iriroegineakagaigakeriramaganiro paironagaveavageti.

¹¹ “Narori gara samani nonaiaka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakanirinaigaeraaka. Virori pairo pavisaigakerimaganiro pagaveavagetira, aikiro pagaveakagakenanokanañotakempiraviro. Irerotari maikanonkantantakempirirapimpampogiaikotasanoigaeriyogaegikematsaiganaraniraganiryagaveimataganinkanañovagetagakenkanira, ontointentavakagasanoigakempi inkañoigakeraaroegi atentavakagasanoigara.

¹² Antari notentavageigakera pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyo impegumatempapaniro. Intagani pegankichayoga atankitsinerira morekariku kametiontsataganakanirapitsirinkakagantakerira.

¹³ “Maikanoompakaviroku, kantankicha maika aiñokyanara aka nokantakempi magatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempaniririroegi inkañoigakenaranaroshinevagetakara.

¹⁴ Nogotagaigakeripiniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terirainkematsaigeontiikisaiganakeri ineaigakeriratenigera inkañoigakempariririroegi ontikañoiganakenanaro. Naroriteranikaaionariokañoiempertirerainkematsaige.

¹⁵ Tera ariornonkantempipinkaemaigaeriviroku, ontityonokantakempi pimpugamentaigakeriraganiryagaveaigirkamagarini.

¹⁶ Naroriteranikaaionariokañoiempertirerainkematsaigeariyotikoikañoigakiriroegiaikiroteratyo inkañoigempari.

¹⁷ Ogari pinianeontiarisanorira. Nokogake pogotagaigakerira inkematsasanoigakerorakametimpiraniventaikekeronirimagatiropikogagetriraviro.

¹⁸ Kañotari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane ariotyo nonkañotakemba naro nontigankaigakeri iriroegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaige.

¹⁹ Maikari maika naro ariompatyo nontsatagasanotanakerori pitigankavitaikenarira kameti arioniri inkañoiganakemba iriroegi aikiro impirinventigaigakerora magatiro pikogagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasananotakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

²⁰ "Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaige yogaegi notentaignakarira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inkemaigakerira iriroegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira piniane.

²¹ Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakemba, aikiro intentasanoigakaera aroegi kañotaka maika pitentasanotanara viro impo ario nokafnota naro notentasanotimpi. Inkañoigakemparika maika inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakemba, yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena.

²² Nagavekagaigaigakeri magatiro kañotaka pagaveakaganara naro kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakemba inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara.

²³ Naro notentasanoigakari iriroegi, virokya tentasanotakena kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakemba. Inkañoigakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro irogoiganake pitasanoigakarira kematsaiganarira pikafnotagaigakari pitasananotanara naro.

²⁴ "Yogaegi pikogakagaigaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimaigakera anta naroku kameti ineraigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasanolagatakenatari okyara tekyauenkara ontimumagete kipatsi.

²⁵ Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaige tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi notentaignakarira maika yogoigake vinti tigankakena.

²⁶ Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantankicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikafnotagaigakarira pitasananotanara naro, aikiro naro nonkantakaniniri nontentasanoigakempari."

18

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imontaiganakarora osantenri paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku nankitsirira kara.

² Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso intentapiniigarira irogamereegi.

³ Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaigaipakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoeigi intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoaigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

⁶ Iroro ikantaigakerira Jeso: "Narotari", ogatyo ikenaigake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituiganake.

⁷ Impo imaiigairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁸ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika pikogaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaignakarira.

⁹ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikantakerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: "Apa, tera impegumatempa paniro pikogakagaigaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira."

¹⁰ Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshikamatatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutari-tyo Mareko ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosanorirakutirira.

¹¹ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara natsipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)

¹² Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiro isoraroe-gite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogusoigakerira.

¹³ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

¹⁴ Yogari Kaipashi irirotari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereiga aroegi maganiro.”

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero intentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogi-gari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga intentanakarira nerotyo iroro yogia-gunkanira Jeso tsompogi imatunkani irirori.

¹⁶ kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsompogi.

¹⁷ Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

¹⁸ Okatsinkagitevagetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavageigakera, nerotyo imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaiagapaakarira itaenkavagetaapakera.

Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti.

²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogoigi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapaitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nonamanokutumatero maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro.

²¹ ¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakenara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagan-taigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakerorokari tatoita nogotagaigiri.

²² Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratinkankitsirira kara iroro ikemakerira ikantakera maika ipatosularityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pilañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

²³ Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gotagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tataty oitara pipatosavitakena?

²⁴ Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakerira inakera Kaipashi kantaka yoguso-tunkanira.

Perero iteratakotairira Jeso

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)

²⁵ Antari aiñokyara Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero aiñokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakerira. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²⁶ Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitatakerira Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikanutarityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankirintsishiku?

²⁷ Impo irirori ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Teratyo!

Impo irorotyo ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyo atava.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Ir 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Impogini panikyara onkutagitetanae yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponiaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkiaige tsompogi ganiri ikit-sitinkagani kameti iragaveaigakeniri ise kataigakempara paita onchapinitanakera, ontitari Paseko.

²⁹ Nerotyo Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatayo pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyoyovetsikakera?

³⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyo namaigimpi.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganaerityo, tsikyatatyo pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatakoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroegi jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoege gaveaigankitsine.

³² Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira.

³³ Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

³⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsikyata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara ‘Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’ ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

³⁵ Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitarimai gakempi aka. ¿Tatatyoyovetsikakera?

³⁶ Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatskunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Irorotari nopalashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiro kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintaiga.

³⁸ Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyoyovetsikakera?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro iniaigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

³⁹ Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agarapaseko tameiga nampakuaignempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Irriopikogaigake nampakuaignempirira Pigoveenkariegite?

⁴⁰ Iroroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¡Irriopatay! ¡Irriopatay! Pampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira.

² Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashiiakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yoggagutantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori

³ isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaiñoniigakari ikaemageigamatityo:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaigakerityo.

⁴ Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoi gakerira naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Impo ikontetapaaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

⁶ Iroro ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

7 Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotunkanira nogiatakoigirira naroegi okanti kametitake inkamakera maganiro kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi’, inkamaketyo maika.

8 Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyo itsarogasanotanakeri.

9 Ikiitanaatyō aikiro tsompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyō iriniimete.

10 Nerotyo Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagan-takempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

11 Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Nerotyo yoga gakagantakenarira paiprotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkametite, yavisakempityo viro.

12 Iroro ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyo ikaemakonaiganakeriri ikantaigakera:

—Pampakuaeririka iroroventi teratyō viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganirotari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

13 Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaan-tapinitira. Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gavata. Ogarí Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu.

14 Panikyara inkatinkatanake poreatsiri tekyara agempa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantai-giri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariegite.

15 Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaganaketyo:

—¡Inkantel! ¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariegite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariegite. Panirosanotyo ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

16 Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iroroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.

Impo yamaiganakeri.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)

17 Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okantaganirira “Ontaika Itutai Kamatsirini”. (Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gorogota.)

18 Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentaguntunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

19 Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: “Jeso Nasarekunirira, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku.

20 Onti otsirinkakotunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineigakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoenitakara apatotakara pankotsi.

21 Nerotyo yogaegi itinkamiegi isaseroroteegine jorioegi ikantantaigakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’, ogame pintsirinkakeme onkantakera: ‘Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’.

22 Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogarí notsirinkakerira matakta tsirinkaka.

23 Impogini yogaegiri 4 soraroegi kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera ikentakoigak-erira yagaigakero imanchaki iteavakagaigakara yagegeigake paniropage. Panivati onai savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyo oamagotake,

24 nerotyo ikantantaigakarira:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashiigakero mapukicho ogotantanaganirira kameti agotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara,
aikiro isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira
kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira.”
Ariotari ikañoigakerori maika soraroegi.

²⁵ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aiño aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kerepashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena.

²⁶ Yogari Jeso ineakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

²⁷ Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

²⁸ Impogini yogari Jeso yegotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

²⁹ Ario onakatake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani chomiatirorira niaogaenokakotunkani isopokiiku irachomiatakerera.

³⁰ Impo yachomiatakerora ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

Imokoroinkanira Jeso

³¹ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakoreeaigaenkanira kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira paerotari avisagetakero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekhoa, nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakore-aigaenkanira.

³² Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaignakeri irapitene.

³³ Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso irirori ineaigiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigeri.

³⁴ Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku ogatyo okenake ovoatananake iriraa shararara omatananaka nia irorori.

³⁵ Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero nerotyo nogotake tera namatagempa katinkatyö nogakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi.

³⁶ Ontitari okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Garatyo otinkaraimataganipattonkitiro itonki.”

³⁷ Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutakenkani imokoroinkanirira.”

Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

³⁸ Aiño paniro irogamere Jeso poniamcharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori ikematsavetakatyö kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera iramanaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi.

³⁹ Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamatekasañkari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro.

⁴⁰ Impo iriroegi piteniro itiritsatashiiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo iponaigakeri ikañotagaigakari tyarika ikantaiiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi.

⁴¹ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityo pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki oyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyauenka ogantumatenkani igamaga.

⁴² Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro panikyatari aganakempa apishigopireantaganirira.

20

YanianairaJeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkaku atiyokyara apavatsaaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaaganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka.

² Oshigamatanakatyō inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasanotarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

³ Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yogaaganira Jeso.

⁴ Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairotyo yavisake ishintsitakerā nerotyo iketyo gonketankicha.

⁵ Ikanagapaaka inetsagantapaakerā, ontī ineaake kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie.

⁶ Impogini yogenketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante ikiapaaketyo tsompogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineaagetakero kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara.

⁷ Aikiro ineaakero pañiorintsi iponatantavetunkanirira ivoroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage ontī apitivitata onoriaka parikoti.

⁸ Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineaagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—¡Atake yanianai!

⁹ Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iranianae.

¹⁰ Impo ipigaiganaa pankotsiku.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyo oatae ontī onake sotsi kara yogavetunkanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tsompogi.

¹² Oneiri piteni isaankarite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirinitaigake yiginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirimitankitsi igitovetakara, yogari irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara.

¹³ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikata?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

¹⁴ Irorotyo okantakerā oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantankicha irorori teratyo ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso.

¹⁵ Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatattyo piragatsikata? ¿Tyaní pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutarityo:

—Virorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaaterira.

¹⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyō avinatutarityo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereoegi okantiri:

—¡Iravoni! (okantakerā: “Gotagantsirsira”).

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika piate pinkamantaigakera nogañereegi pinkante: ‘Tkantake: Noatae enoku inakera Apa, aikiro inti Piriegi viroegi. Irirotari Tasorintsisanoria nokematsatasanotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsatasanoigiri.’

¹⁸ Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyō okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantagetakerorira irirori.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Impo irorotyo ochapinitanakera yaoegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiñó yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamipage jorioegi, impo katsiketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakerira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ihsinevageiganakatyō kara ineaigairira Atinkami.

²¹ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaig! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa ariotoyō nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempī pinkenkitsatakovageigakenara.

²² Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasuretaigaikempī Isure Tasorintsi.

²³ Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, ariotoyō inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori imagisantakotaerityo, garatyo ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisantakotenkan yovetsikakerira terira onkametite, ariotoyō inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori garatyo imagisantiro yovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavatkerityo impogini.

Tomashi ineaigairira Atinkami

²⁴ Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi.

²⁵ Impogini ontī ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikarato. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentakotunkanira impo nompiatakerō nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkantake: 'Arisanoniroro yanianai.' Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garatyo nokanti: 'Arisanoniroro yanianai.'

²⁶ Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapatotaigaagaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigavetakatyō kantankicha Jeso katsiketyo yaratinkimoiqapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaig!

²⁷ Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogantena nomeretaku imokoroaitakanara. Gara pitsoenkana, ontī pinkematsatakena.

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyō Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkam! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakena pineakenara. ¡Irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi terira ineaigavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimagetenkan ineaigagaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka sankevantiku.

³¹ Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika ontī kameti pogogenirī Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi Ikogakagakerira irirori impegakempā Agoveenkariegite. Aikiro notsirinkakogetakerō kameti pinkematsaigakerinirī ovashi pinkantakan pintimaigake.

21

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare

¹ Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaaityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tive-riashi. Ontī okañotaka maika:

² Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri poniankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri itomiegi Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi.

³ Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakiteta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyō naroegi aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsakitsageigavetaka teratyo iragu-maige.

⁴ Iroro okutagitevetanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso.

⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagaigake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima.

⁷ Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Irorotyo ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyo ikenake yogagumatanakaty imanchaki isapakanakarira inkaara akyo iokaataka ooaku pokoroogn.

⁸ Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, ont iakoigake choeni nigankia ariorika onake 100 metro. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora.

⁹ Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineaigapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

¹¹ Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshiatakotanakeri shima shatekarikaty kara imarapagerikaty yamakovagetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiro inake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakyto kantankicha teratyo intisaraero kitsari.

¹² Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempa.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantumaterine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami.

¹³ Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

¹⁴ Okari oka iroro omavatagarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisaigakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

¹⁶ Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pisentaigaenarira novishate.

¹⁷ Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenkisureanaka inearaka mavatanaka ikogakotagantiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate.

¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasotakempi, antari vikyaenkara antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsatka, kantankicha impogini pimparitanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoitakempi iramaitanakempira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

¹⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika ont ikanmantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikantiri:

—¡Pinkantakanira pinkematsatakena!

Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira

²⁰ Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panipyara inkamake, impo irirotari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagan-takempine?”

²¹ Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

²² Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkanteria viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsatakena.

²³ Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyō ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: "Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkanterea viro?"

²⁴ Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro notsirinkakogekaterira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasananotake arisanorira.

²⁵ Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera otsirinkakogetenkanani. Antari ontotenkenkanira otsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisankero kipatsi.

IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO

Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Aiñovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonante. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira

²⁻³ asaty agavagetaanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianira tera aiñokya iriatae enoku ont ianai 40 kutagiteri ikoneati-mogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneegi yagaigakerira okyara kameti ineasanoigaerinri irogotasoanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetaakerira itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigerineririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakera inkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparira magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

⁴ Impogini itentaaigakarira ise kataigakara ikantaiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira.

⁵ Yogari Joan ont iogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaaakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

⁶ Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroegi iseraereegi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pimpugamentaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

⁷ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigarao pogoigakerora tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora.

⁸ Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante ira-gaveakagaigakempi pinkamantakoigakanenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pintso tenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

⁹ Iroro yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipampogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asaty ipega tenige inkoneatae.

¹⁰ Impo aiñokya ineventaiga enoku, ineaigutaryo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake:

¹¹ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi

¹² Iriroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamanitakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro kirometero.

¹³ Iroro yagonkeigapaakara ikaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Aritori kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejero, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago.

¹⁴ Maganiro iriroegi omirinka yapatoitaigakira ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakera Tasorintsi itentaaigakarira iririntiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsinaneegi.

¹⁵ Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaigake 120. Impo yaratinkanake Perero ikanti:

¹⁶ “Napigematsaegine, maika ont otsatagunkani itsirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo iniakontakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso.

¹⁷ Iririotra atentaaigavetakarira okyara ikañoi gavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ (Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteiotanake iramporetsa. Iroro ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku ont iokantakerira: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakantakerira Jeso.)

²⁰ Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti:
 'Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko
 gara tyani timantumataaro.'

Aikiro okanti:

'Pashinikya pugaerine irantavageta kenerira Atinkami.'

²¹⁻²² "Maikari maika aiñoegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yogiviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankamantakoigakerira Jeso yananaira."

²³ Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiashi.

²⁴ Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: "Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika nokogaigake nogoigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi

²⁵ impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigaenara. Yogari Jorashi kamaketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriataker."

²⁶ Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantanairira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirkara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokyo pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi intentaigaari itovaireegi* iritigankaneegi.

2

Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaigake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku.

² Impo katsiketyo ikemaigutarotyo opoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampie oponaenkatapaaka enoku.

³ Impogini okoneagematapaake kañoomatata omorekira tsitsi okatinkatagugeigapaakeri paniropage iriroegi

⁴ ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ario inaigake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi.

⁶ Iroro ikemaigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatana kato yapatoven-taiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantaiganakarira irinianeegi.

⁷ Itsarogavageiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teraty iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi?

⁸ ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeri-tari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi

⁹ aroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku,

¹⁰ Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irivia oatakara Shirenaku ontiri aikiro fromaku.

¹¹ Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi poniageigankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. ¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikageta kera Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

¹² Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakarira:

—¡Ejee! ¿Tatatty oitara oka?

¹³ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

Ikenkitsavageta kera Perero

¹⁴ Yaratinkamatana ketyo Perero intentaiganakarira maganiro iritigankaneegi Jeso ini-anakera imaraenkarikaty kara ikanti: "Atsi kemi sintaigavakena nonkamantaigakem-pira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku.

¹⁵ Maika pineaigakena ontinirkaty noshinkiigaka, kantankicha teraty ario noshinki-igempa, ikyaaenkataki gaenokapaacha poreatsiri.

¹⁶ Ontityo otsataganakara ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Joere ikan-takera:

¹⁷ 'Ikantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro nosariage-takarira pairani

* ^{1:26} Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake "los once."

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyuenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha ontì onkañotimoigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira ontì noniaigakeri igisanireku.

¹⁸ Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneegi, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi,

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira
iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

¹⁹ Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagetenkani,
aikiro nogikoneagematero tyo nagaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iraatsi,
aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka ontinkamisekantavagatanake.

²⁰ Antari nontsatagagetanakerora magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsivakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo iraatsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri nogikoneatantakemparorira na-gaveane.

²¹ Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigakenanerira:
Notinkami, gavisaakotena.'

²² "Maikari maika, viroge iseraereegi, kemisantasanoigena nonkamantaigakempi. Inti nonkamantakotake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagagetakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari yogikoneatimoigakempirora ira-gaveane.

²³ Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantakenkani Jeso, irirotari kantankitsi okyasanokyara iragakagantakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira. Nerotyo pagakagantantaigakaririra pogakagantaitgakerira pikantaigakera inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira irirogej jorioege.

²⁴ Kantankicha yoganiairai Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoitumatarigamaga, teranika agaveimateri kamagantsi.

²⁵ Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti:

'Ikantakan intentakena Notinkami,

omirinkatari inake nonampinaku

kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati,

²⁶ irorotari noshinevagetantanakarira nosureku,

aikiro noniakerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakemphyo kara,

nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae,

²⁷ gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira,

teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara novatsa,

nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

²⁸ Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakanira nontimake viroku.

Pinkantakan pintentakena pogishineasanolakenara.'

²⁹ "Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasanoigake tera ikiiro niakotachane Iravi yashiki-iganakairira, ikamaketari pairan impo ikitataagani, ariotori onakeri ikitatantaarira aka.

³⁰ Irirori inti kamantantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri: 'Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi inkañotaempiro viro. Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorintsi.'

³¹ Irorotari yogotasanovagetantakarira Iravi pairani iranianaera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyo ika-mantakotantakaririra ikantakera gara ovashigantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata.

³² Irorotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro naroegi.

³³ Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantak-eririra pairan impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigak-erira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake, nerotyo magatiro oka pineageigakanakerira, aikiro pikemageigakanakerira, irorotari kañotagagetakero maika.

³⁴ Yogari Iravi teratyo iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityo ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

'Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, pirinitet aka nonampinaku

³⁵ kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.'

³⁶ “Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera maganiro viroegi iseraereegi, yogari Jeso piken-takotagantaigakerira ipegakagakari Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, iriro-tari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera.”

³⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

— Maika, notovaireegi, ¿tyampa nonkantaigakempa?

³⁸ Ikantaigiri Perero:

— Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempa poviatagantaigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intigankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira.

³⁹ Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikitopagekunirira. Arisanotyo intimasurentaigakeri maganiro inke-matsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigiri:

— Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira ganiri itentagantaigimpipi pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisas-hiigakemparira impogini.

⁴¹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishineventaiganakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. Itovaigavagetyo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaigake 3,000.

⁴² Omirinka ipiriniventavagegakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigakeririra iriti-gankaneegi Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaiganakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigaarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaiganksitsi

⁴³ Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka.

⁴⁵ Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigak-erira maganiro kogakovageigacharira.

⁴⁶ Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka iseataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa.

⁴⁷ Ishineventavagegakari Tasorintsi ineaigneketari pairo ikavintsaavageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaignakerira ikañoiigakara maika ishineven-taiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri.

3

Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate

¹ Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi.

² Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kameti inevavageigakeriniri igorikite kiap-iniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro ontiri opaita Kametiri.

³ Irirori ineaignavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaíloniigapaakara yakontsaanake ineviigav-erira igorikite.

⁴ Iriroegi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

— Atsi gaigena kavako.

⁵ Irirori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakara inei ariori impaigakeri koriki.

⁶ Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

— Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha ya-gaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempi, nerotyo maika atsi kaviri-tanake nuananake.

⁷ Impo ikatsatakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ishintsitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro iginkekiku.

⁸ Yaratinkagantsimatanaaketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikiaiganakera tsompogi. Tyarikarorokari imitamitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagegetakenatari!”

⁹ Antari ineaignavakerira maganiro

¹⁰ ogatyo ikenaigake yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevitantavagetira koriki.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi

¹¹ Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsatakovageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Manganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanakatyo iaigakera inaigakera iriroegi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

¹² Ineaigavakerira Perero ikanti: "Viroegi iseraeregi, ḡtyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo kometiri, kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka.

¹³ Kantankicha teratyo tsikyta naroegi gaveaigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsanorira ikematsatasanoigirira yashikiiganakairira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.* Irirotari ganiairi Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakaera impo yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito irirotar pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi tenirorotyo pinkogaige.

¹⁴ Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikmetiti terira inkañovagetumatempa. Inti pikogaigake irapakuaenkanira gantsirira.

¹⁵ Ariotari pikñaigakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari yanianaira.

¹⁶ Irirotari nokematsatasanoigakerya nogotasanogaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro nerotyo pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

¹⁷ "Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikñañtantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañogaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige.

¹⁸ Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakagakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkañomakerira.

¹⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikñañovageigara ovashi aganakempa ishntsitaigaigakempira pisureku irogishineigakempira.

²⁰ Impogini intigankimoigaempi Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero inegintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

²² Ikantaketari Moiseshi: 'Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira.

²³ Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.*

²⁴ "Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakogeiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakero kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaiganakero impogiganankitsirira.

²⁵ Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikañmantakogeiganakerira iriroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: 'Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.' Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.*

²⁶ Iroro yoganiairira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikñañovageigara."

4

Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan

¹ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavagaeigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaaake saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi.

² Ikisaigapaaikeri ineaigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira iranaiiganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañogakerira Jeso yanianaira.

³ Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri.

⁴ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaigake 5,000 surariegi.

⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Arjantero intiegiri aikiro maganiro itanepageegi.

⁷ Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? —¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganuitakerira yuga terira iranuite?

⁸ Yogari Perero itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo iniaiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikant-

⁹ —Iroroventi pikogakotagantavintaigakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakera yuga terira iranuite

¹⁰ maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoi gakeniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira noganuitantaigakaririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari pikentakoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiairai Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Viroegi onti pikañoigakari
‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventaitgavetemparo mapu pairorira okametitake,

kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’

Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakagakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotantakera. Teratyo intumimate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaakotantera, panirotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveakera.

¹³ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigiritar onti yantaiga veta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasanogenkani sankevanti ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakari itentavageigarira Jeso.

¹⁴ Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuivettempa, ityampatyo inkantaige iriroegi!

¹⁵ Ovashi yogikontetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempaniri iriroegi.

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigatsirira aka ikemakoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimage tenkani. —Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora?

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika tsame ankantaviligakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

¹⁸ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:
—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniakotumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

¹⁹ Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigerotyo viroegi. —Tyati pairo avisake okametitakerira, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi?

²⁰ Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

²¹ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:
—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yupakuai gairira iaigai inaigakera irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage.

²² Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira

²³ Iroto yapakuai gairira iaigai inaigakera irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage.

²⁴ Iroto ikemaigavakera maganiro iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira.

²⁵ Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyō oitara tsimajai gakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi ikisan-taigakaririra Tasorintsi?

¿Tyara ikantaigakara isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkametite garira yagaveagi ineigakerora?

²⁶ Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankak-erira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraeeregi.’

²⁷ “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitaigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato itentaigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraeeregi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigak-erira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira impegakem-para Nogoveenkariegite.

²⁸ Virotari kantanksitsi okyara ikañontantaigakarorira maika.

²⁹ Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira ikisaigakenara. Maika nokogaigak pishintsitagaigakenara naroegi pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkit-saigakerora piñiane.

³⁰ Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaikakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa kameti novetsikageigakeniri posante terira oneimagetenkani.”

³¹ Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogatyo okenake oshigekanake pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitasanotutaiganaarityo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniiane Tasorintsi teratyō intsarogumaige.

Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

³² Maganiro kematsaigatsirira intentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yash-intageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro.

³³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro pagaveakagaigakenari iriti-gankaneegi Jeso, nerotyo yagaveasanotantaiganakarira atanatsira ikamantakoiganakeri yanianaira.

³⁴ Maganiro tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegite aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri

³⁵ iritigankaneegi Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, nerotyo tenige intimae kogakovageigankichanerira.

³⁶ Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantan-kicha yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso ariokya ipaiigairi Verenave (onkantaker: “Gishineantatsirira”).

³⁷ Irirori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakaro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iriti-gankaneegi Jeso.

5

Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira

¹ Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi intentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite

² yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagarantavakeri. Yogari aiñokyarira inai yamaiganakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

³ Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Ananiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsatakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pamatinatakera imera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite?

⁴ ¿Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikafotiro maika? Pikafotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori naroegiri pikafotiro maika, teratyō intityo pikafotiro Tasorintsi.

⁵ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigak-eririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

⁶ Impo ikiapaaake ikyauenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

⁷ Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetumatenika ikamakera ojime.

⁸ Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ḡarisano ipakenari pijime maganiro koriki pagantaiga karorira pigipat-siege?

Irorori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempi maganiro.

⁹ Ikantutarotyo:

—Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinai gakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¹⁰ Matsi pineaigiri gari ikisaviigimpilo? Neriegi yonta kitaigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

¹⁰ Iroro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikaigaveta paaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamake. Irorokya yagaigapanutu inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime.

¹¹ Antari ineaigavakerora okañnotanakara maika ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavage eiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro ke-makoigavakerorira.

Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneegi Jeso

¹² Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikimotanta-iganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapato tapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenakakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

¹³ ¹³ Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparira, kantankicha ishineventaigakari.

¹⁴ Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi.

¹⁵ Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikageigamati posantepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsi-gaigankitsirira yoginoriaigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitagaigakera Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite irovegaigana empanari.

¹⁶ Ario ikañoigaka poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaa keneri mantsi-gaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsipereakageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi ttipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineven-tasanoiganunkani.

¹⁸ Yagaigamatana keri yamaiganakerira yashitakotaiga gakerira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaa kera yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri:

²⁰ “Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaiga-kerira yara inkantaiga kempa kameti irogavisakoigakenkaniniri.”

²¹ Impo ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiganairora yogotagentaiganaira.

Aiñokyara yogotagentaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri intentaiga karkira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yapatoitaigakeri. Irirogi itigankaigake soraroegi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigaveta karira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku.

²² Kantankicha iaigaveta mameri. Ipigaiganaa

²³ ikantaiga paaake:

—Noaigaveta noneaigapakero shitanomataka yashitakotaiga karkira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireaigavetaro mamerigitematake tsompogi.

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivankoku Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Tyerikatyò ikantaiga karkara?

²⁵ Ikenamatapaa ketyo paniro ikantapaaker:

—Yogari pashtakotaiga gavetakarira chapi akya kogapage aiñó yogotagantavageigai ivankoku Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kamekitiya yagaigakitiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira.

²⁷ Yamaigapaa kera yogaratinkaigapaa keri yapatoitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

²⁸ —Nokantasanoigavetakempi pampakuuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkitsatako-tu-maigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageigana kera maganiro Jerosaren kunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantakaga taiga kakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

²⁹ Inianake Perero intiegiri itovairee iritigankaneegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irrompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Arisanotari pogamagaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiairai Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani.

³¹ Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisaakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraereegi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuiganakerora yovetsikagegira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi.

³² Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo tyarikarorokari, ikogaigavetakaty irogakagantaigakerimeria.

³⁴ Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanogakari. Irirori inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

³⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyo pisuretakotasanoigakemparo.

³⁶ Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yoaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari gaiagavetanakaririra oga ikenaigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakagaigaempa.

³⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparima Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarityo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroro yogunkanira oga ikenaigake iparikotigeiganai gaiagavetanakaririra.

³⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantaigiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iriroegi tsikyatakyo ompeganaempa.

³⁹ Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavagegikera tyampatyo pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiiga Tasorintsi.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Iroroventi kametitake.

⁴⁰ Impo ikaemakantaaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yapakuaignairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantaaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

⁴¹ Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, ineaigneketari inti yatsipereaven-taigake Jeso,

⁴² nerotyo teratyo irapakuimaiger, ontu yogotagantavagegikake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogaviaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakemparo Igoveenkariegite.

6

Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego iniaoshinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaeri ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego.

² Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuiganakerora nokenkitsavagegigirora Iriniiane Tasorintsi irorokyara nompirliventavageganake nompimantavagegakera sekatsi.

³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemprira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri piriniven-taigakerone impimantavagegakera.

⁴ Naroegi ontu nompirliventavagegikake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkit-savagegakerora Iriniiane nogotagantaigakerora.

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganiro sanotyo ishineiganaka ikantaiganake:

—Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineaigneketari ikematsatasanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitasanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro,

Timo, Parimanashī intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi ontī iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani ontī yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi.

⁶ Impogini ikantaigi irtigankaneegi Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigaikerira.

⁷ Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagatanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatananakatyō saseroroteegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

Ikisunkanira Ishitivano

⁸ Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagaketari yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijioroegitene terira oneimagetenkani.

⁹ Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, ontī yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Irashiegi Tenigerira Ironampiigaenkani”. Impo iriroegi intentaigakari pashini ponaiagankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontī aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkitsavagetakera irorokyatyo ikantaigiri irorokyatyo ikantaigiri,

¹⁰ kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakeri, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoeventaigaakempariniri. Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

¹² Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro iksaigamatananakatyō, imaigamatananakatyō itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Yagaigapanutri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage.

¹³ Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikantaigake:

—Yogari yoga ontī ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁴ Nokemaigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira irogituakero ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro irogagagaketoro magatiro yogotagaigakairira Moiseshi.’

¹⁵ Yogari patoventaigaakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineagiro kañomataka ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

7

Iniaventavetanaara Ishitivano

¹ Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishitivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

² Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemsantaigavakena nonkaman-taigakempira. Pairani aifñokyara Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneati-motakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira

³ ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakeri parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakemparora.’*

⁴ Iroro ikemavakera Averan ikematsatakeri iatanake iponianakara Karereaku iatakerā Jaranku, kantaka itimakerā kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika.*

⁵ Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatemparo maani, ontī ikashigakagakarira ikantantakaririra: ‘Pinkamanakerika iriroky shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.’ Antari ikashigakagakarira tekyarena intomintumatemparo,

⁶ kantankicha ikantakeri: ‘Yogari piyashikiiganakerira ontī intimanampiantaigake, aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperaigakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsavageigak-enkani kigonkerō agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini.

⁷ Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparinirira ovashi irapakuuaigaei iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaiigakeririra.*

⁸ Ikantakeri aikiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra.* Nerotyo itomintakarira

* 7:3 Jen 12.1 * 7:4 Jen 11.31; 12.4 * 7:5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8 * 7:7 Jen 15.13-14; Ek 3.12 * 7:8 Jen
17.9-14

Isaako iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.* Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratatsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitar yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi.*

⁹ “Paniro irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi pairo yavishi ikisavintsavageigirira ipimantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereak-agunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,*

¹⁰ nerotoy ishinetantakaririra koveenkari paraon, ineakeritari yogovageti ikantanta-karirira iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoigiririra.*

¹¹ “Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.*

¹² Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempa impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro.*

¹³ Impogini iaigaira aikiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaari ikantaigakerira: ‘Nantitari pirenti’,* ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo.

¹⁴ Impogini yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneegi.* Maganiro iriroegi ontiaiagake 75.*

¹⁵ Nerotoy iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.* Impogini ikamanaira irirori* intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira

¹⁶ yamaiganaagani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.*

¹⁷ “Impogini panikyara aganakempsa intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averan pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku.

¹⁸ Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageteri Jose.

¹⁹ Irirotari matavinaigavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakagavageigakarityo kara iokakagaigaikerira itomiegi ikyuenkarira mehotankitsi kameti inkamaigakeniri ganigera itovaigai.*

²⁰ Kantankicha impogini imechotake Moiseshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri.*

²¹ Impogini tenigera iragaveaigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri.*

²² Yogotaganontankanirira magatiro yogoigirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovagatanake inkenkitsavagetera.

²³ “Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineaigaerira itovaireegi.

²⁴ Iroro iatanaira ineaapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra.

²⁵ Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamen-taigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri.

²⁶ Impo okutagitetanaira ineaigiri piteni itovaire kisavakagaigaka. Ikogavetaka iroga-metiaigaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagaigakari intitari pitovaire.’

²⁷ Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutarityo ikantiri: ‘Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimegakempa notinkamiegi? Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?’

²⁸ ‘Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkafiotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chap?’

²⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevagetake anta ikonoiiigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.*

³⁰ “Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagitetapaakera ochoen-itakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake aratsantsaenkagematanake.

* 7:8 Jen 21.1-4 * 7:8 Jen 35.22-26 * 7:9 Jen 37.3-41.46 * 7:10 Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11 Jen 41.53-57 * 7:12 Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13 Jen 45.1-5 * 7:14 Jen 45.9-11, 16-20 * 7:14 Jen 46.26-27 * 7:15 Jen 46.1-7 * 7:15 Jen 49.33
* 7:16 Jen 41.53-50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos 24.32 * 7:19 Ek 1.7-17, 22 * 7:20 Ek 2.2 * 7:21 Ek 2.1-10 * 7:29 Ek 2.11-15

³¹ Yogamatana ketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara yaiñonivetanakarora ineasano-takeromera ikemutarityo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti:

³² 'Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakemprira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.' Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatana ketyo ishigekanakeara shige shige shige, teratyō irogumate kavako.

³³ Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: 'Sapatoreempa, aiñonatari naro aka.

³⁴ Naro noneasanoigaki na shishitaigakira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemaigaki ikaemavaitaigakera, irerotari nopolontakarira nompugamen-taigaerira kameti irapakuiaigaeriniri tsipereakagaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.*

³⁵ 'Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikantaigavetakarira: '¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimegakempa notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegaka-gakempi nojoesegite?' Maika nonkantaigakempi irerotari itigankake Tasorintsi impe-gakempa itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigaki. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankarii Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku.

³⁶ Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraamonkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagitetaapaakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini.*

³⁷ Yogari Moiseshi irerotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: 'Impogini intimimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsavagetakera.*'

³⁸ Irirotari Moiseshi tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakara osarigagitetaapaakera. Yogari isaankarii Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,* impo irirokyo kamantaigaki yashiki-iganakairira. Irirotari kemakerorira niagantsi ganiantatsirira ovashi kantakani ogotagan-tanunkanira, nerotyo agontaiganakaririra aroegi maika.

³⁹ 'Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inkogaigae inkematsaigaerira, onti ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku,

⁴⁰ ikantantaigakaririra Aaron: 'Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegitie kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moiseshi gaigut-narira Ejipitoku, iataketari otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.'

⁴¹ Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Impo yoveti-saigakeneri piratsipage itagaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka ishineventaigakaritari yovetsikaigakera.*

⁴² Irirotari yapauantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi impegaiganakerira itasorintsite im-pokiropage. Itsirinkakoiganakerotari kamantantaigatsirira ikanti:

'Viroegi iseraereegi,

antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagitetaapaakera 40 shiriagarini,
¿matsi naro povetisaigakene piratsipage pimpaigakenara?

⁴³ ¡Teratyo!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegitie paitacharira Moroko, nerotyo tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero ivanko inantarira.

Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi pikafñotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegitie paitacharira Irepa.

Viroegi pikafñotagaigakaririra maika

povetsikaigakera pishineventantaigakemparirira pipegaigakerira pitasorintsiegitie koga-page.

Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakemprira impogini nagakagantaigakempira iramaitanakempira samani avisankara Vavironia.'

⁴⁴ 'Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigakeneri Tasorintsi igamisapankote anta osarigagitetaapaakera. Ikañotagaigakaro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi, iokota-gakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero irovetsikaigakerora.*

⁴⁵ Impogini ikamanakera Moiseshi, irirokyo pugairi Josoe itentaigakarira yashiki-iganakairira ipokantaigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi yamaigak-enerira igamisapankote.* Impogini yogenkeigavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigavetacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakari Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shintaigaemparone. Kantaka otimakeri igamisapankote Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanaka itimakeri Iravi.

* 7:34 Ek 3.1-10 * 7:36 Ek 7.8-11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17-14.31; Nm 14.33 * 7:37 Ireo 18.15 * 7:38 Ek 19.1-20.17
* 7:41 Ek 32.1-6 * 7:44 Ek 25-27 * 7:45 Jos 3.14-17

⁴⁶ Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera pankotsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vetsikakeneri Saromon.*

⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira:

⁴⁹ 'Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Magatirosanotyo napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko nontimantakemparira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopireantakemparira?

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone magatiro timagetatsirira?

⁵¹ "Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomataka tenirikatyō ontimaige pisure. Onti pikāñoiigakari terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari Isure kañoigamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira.

⁵² Íriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereraigakera maganiro niakoigakiririra Pairorira Ikametiti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeventaigaikari pogakagantaigakera.

⁵³ Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite inkamantakerira Moiseshi ikogaggetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokyā gotagaigakera yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha teratyō inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikāñoiigakari viroegi maika tera pinkematsatumaike."

Ikamakera Ishitivano

⁵⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatankatyō opegakoiganakerityō itsimaenka. Tenigetyo iragaveaige iriniaigaera.

⁵⁵ Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkakera kantamataketyo porerererere yogari Jeso aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Iniihanaatyō Ishitivano

⁵⁶ ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimataka. Neri yonta Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

⁵⁷ Ogatyo ikenaigake yaviigamatankakerotyo igempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikaemavaimatanketyō ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira

⁵⁸ yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage ipitankaigakera. Ario inake kara pashimi matsigenka ikyakenkarira gaenokanankicha. Irirori ont iipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakera Ishitivano ont isapokashiiganakari imanchaki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineagaenerira.

⁵⁹ Iroro ipitankaigakera irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikantiri: "Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure."

⁶⁰ Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanutu ikanti: "Notinkami, gara pikisaviigiri ikisaigakenara."

Iroro ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

8

1-2 Yogari Saoro ishinevagetanakatyō kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira

Ariotari inaigakera kara kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Iragsikanaigakarityō kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiaganakera ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiganganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneegi Jeso.

³ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamaturityō ivankoeiguk inoshikaiganakerira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakera.

Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku

⁴ Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yapagiteaiganakarora ikenkitsavageeganakeri ikamantaiigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

⁵ Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

* 7:47 2 Sa 7.1-16; 1 Kov 6.1, 11-13

⁶ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineigakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani.

⁷ Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanaake ikontegeigamatanaaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegägeigamatari shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige.

⁸ Nerotyo ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

⁹ Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigaritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovagetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro.

¹⁰ Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekegie intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: "Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetasirira."

¹¹ Ikemisantasanoigarkerira maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira inimageigerō iriroegi yogakagavageigakeri kavako.

¹² Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisaakontatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti impegakempa paniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegit. Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi.

¹³ Impo imamatanakatyō Sumo irirori. Iroro ikematsatakera yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagetenkani.

¹⁴ Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemakoigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaitagakarora Iriniante Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira.

¹⁵ Iroro yagonkeigapaakara iniaventaigapaaikeri kameti intimasurentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi,

¹⁶ tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso.

¹⁷ Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaiigakeri igitoku oga ikenake intimasurentaiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Iroro ineavakera Sumo

¹⁹ ikantaigiri iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañoigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompatikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

²⁰ Icantiri Perero:

—Manakertyo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pimpunaventanta-kemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi!

²¹ Garatyo pitentumaigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa teratyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi.

²² Pakuaero pisuretakarira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Piniaerira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisantaero ganiri ikisavitimpilo.

²³ Noneakempitari pikantakan povetsikagisevagetakero terira onkametite, apaiventashivagetakempitari kañovagetaganitsi.

²⁴ Iniamatanaketylō Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niaventaigena viroegi pinkantaiigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashitana.

²⁵ Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakontatira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineigakerira intentavageigavetakarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitatimoigakanakeri Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimagegi ikamantaiganakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Ikematsatakera onampina igoveenkariegit Etiopiakunirira

²⁶ Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariute Tasorintsi ikantiri: "Piate osarigagitetaapakera, pinkenanantakanempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku."

²⁷ Ikavirimatantanakatyō Jeripe iatakeri, impo ineventakotavaki paniro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaka. Irirori inti otosorerote igoveenkariegit Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponnia Jerosarenku iatutira inittirira Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira iniavantavagetanake sankevanti itsirinkanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Isaishi.

²⁹ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: "Piate pogiatavakerira."

³⁰ Itsatimatantanaketylō Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaaikeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

³¹ Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari gotagakenanerira. Atsi tainani-tyo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

³² Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka

ikañotanakari itomaitagananira agaganira iviti.

³³ Antari yogamagunkanira yovashigantavagetunkani tyanikonatyoty kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumaigiri iyashikiiganakerira, teranika intimaige, yogamagunkanitari.”

³⁴ Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿Ikiiro niakotaacha intirika iniakotake pashini?

³⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira itsotenkasano-takeroty ikamantakotakerira Jeso.

³⁶ Impogini ikenaiganake kara ineajigaapakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

³⁷ Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

³⁸ Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratinkakerora ishigakontakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaaku yogivitakerira.

³⁹ Iroro yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyo ipegaenkatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanan ishinevagetanaka.

⁴⁰ Impogini yogari Jeripe ineaagani Asotoku ikenkitsatakovagetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavagetanakero itimageigira yagavagetanakero Sesareaku.

9

Ikematsatakerera Saoro

(Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikitashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, nerotyo iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi

² inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatontaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganiro kematsaigiririra Atinkami* iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi.

³ Kantankicha iroro iatanakera yagavetanakarora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko kat-siketyo okantamatatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori.

⁴ Oga ikena yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿cantari gara pikisana?”

⁵ Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisas-hitakarira.

⁶ Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

⁷ Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineaigaketari ikemaigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineaige.

⁸ Irirori itinaanaka ikireaavetanaka tenige inea. Onti ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku.

⁹ Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera inea, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani.

* ^{9:2} Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.

¹⁰ Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “¡Ananiashi!” Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

¹¹ Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake piate shintsi pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagantapaakeri Saoro ponian-kicharira Tarisoku. Maika aïño irirori inianakena.

¹² Inkaara ineaakempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakari igisanireku. Ineimpi pikia-paaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineanaeñiri.”

¹³ Irolo ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovagetiritarí ikisantasanovagetityo kara yatsipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

¹⁴ Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakero sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiro kematsaigimpirla irashitakotagan-taigakerira. Irorotari ipokashitake.”

¹⁵ Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatarí nokogake naro inkenkitsatakotakenara inka-mantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timagegatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igov-enkariegit. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapijorioegitene.”

¹⁶ Nokogake nogotagagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereaventavagetakenara.”

¹⁷ Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikantiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirla avotsiku itigankakena nompatikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaeniri, aikiro intimasurentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

¹⁸ Irolo ikantakerira ogatyo okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventata shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviatagantakara.

¹⁹ Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishaintsanaira. Tekya aïñokyá iriatae, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku

²⁰ Impogini ikenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikantakerira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

²¹ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

²² Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikenkitsatanakeri ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakgakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegit, nerotyo yogemisantantaiganakaririra irapijorioegitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige ira-gaveaigae impugaigaemparia.

²³ Impogini otovaiganakera kutagiteri isariaigavetakari irogaigakerimera.

²⁴ Omirinkatyo tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otan-tatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishiganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani.

²⁵ Impogini iroro apavatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

²⁶ Irolo yogenketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetakira inkonoigapaakemparimera ke-matsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineaigiri teri inkematsate.

²⁷ Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaigakera iritigankaneegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineaikeritarí Atinkami avotsiku ikemakeri iniakerira. Ikematsatanta-karira ikenkitsatakovagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

²⁸ Irolo ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsatako-vagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakero Jerosaren.

²⁹ Aikiro iniaigakeri jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego. Irroegi ikogaigavetakira irogemisantaigakerimera, kantankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakaria irogaigakerimera.

³⁰ Kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

³¹ Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami

itsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

Perero yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani

³² Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineaignakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku.

³³ Ario kara ineapaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevagetanakan 8 shirigarini.

³⁴ Icantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Irorotyo ikantakerira itinaamatanaaty.

³⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroro ineaignavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

³⁶ Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario ottimi pashini kematsatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.[†] Irorori pairotyo okavintaantavageti okavintsaigaigirira kogakogankicharira.

³⁷ Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani ogoninkanira menkotsiku.

³⁸ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakiterira inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi.

³⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yogenkeigapaakara pankotsiku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario onaigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamaker. Iroro oneaigavakerira Perero apatoventaigavakari okotagageigavakerira kamisapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—Tavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatanai oneitarityo Perero otinaanaka opirinitanake.

⁴¹ Ikatsatakero yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

⁴² Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanotyo timaigatsirira kara itovaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami.

⁴³ Ario imaguntevagetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

10

Perero intiri Koronerio

¹ Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika inaigake 100.

² Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipiriniventaigirora ikogageterira. Ikavintsaavageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi.

³ Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroro iriniaerimera, inei ontinirika okañnotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!”

⁴ Iroro ineavakerira ikiapaakeri itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineaakempi pikavintaantavagetira.

⁵ Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero.

⁶ Inti imaginotake irapisumotene timatsapiatiyorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

⁷ Iroro iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagantake piteni iromerpane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogageterira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

[†] 9:36 Tavita **Tabita**: arameoku onti **Tabitha**. Irorokashi **Dorcias**: guriegoku onti **Dorkas**. Pitetiro onti onkantakera **gacela**.

⁹ Iroro okutagitetenaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishi-tapankoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempameria kantankicha tekya omposite, okyaeenkatarai onkotanunkani. Impo inei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku.

¹¹ Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaaake kañomataka ogamagoni manchak-intsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onampinapageku.

¹² Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikagetacharira intiri arage-tatsirira.

¹³ Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: "Perero, kaviritanake gagetavakeri pogama-gagetavakerira pogakemparira."

¹⁴ Icantiri Perero: "Notinkami, garatyø nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kit-sitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitantanagirira."

¹⁵ Iniitaarityo aikiro ikantiri: "Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitsitinkumatiimpí."

¹⁶ Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaa enoku.

¹⁷ Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakaro ineakerira ikanti: "¿Tatarikatyø oita?" Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagentaigapaakerora ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantaigunkanira iaigake yaratinkaigapaake sotsimoroku

¹⁸ ikaemaigapaaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari Perero aifñokyara isuretaroo ineakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: "Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakemprira.

²⁰ Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigak-eri iripokaigakera."

²¹ Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaaikeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

²² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tigankaigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiři Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevageta. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventaigari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: 'Tiganke iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantagetakempi pinkemisantavakerira.' Irorotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantaigakitempira.

²³ Yogari Perero yogiagaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetenaira iaiganaira yogiaganakeri, aikiro itentaignakanaki irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku.

²⁴ Okutagitetenaira aikiro yogenkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaignakari yogiagakerira Perero.

²⁵ Iroro yogenketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamatankarityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Kantankicha Perero yogavirittavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kavirianae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

²⁷ Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaganakera tsompogi. Yogari Perero ineaigapaaikeri patovageigamataka,

²⁸ ovashi inianake ikantaigapaaikeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroegej jorioegi nokantatigaiga pairo navishi nokantavitantai-girora nonkonovageigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkiavankoigerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantanta-vagetai kantakarikatyo ikitsitinkirika.

²⁹ Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopolakera tera tatoita nontatsiventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyø pikaemaviigakena?

³⁰ Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketyo noneatigirityo ikoneatimotakena isaankariite kutasamamatake imanchaki.

³¹ Irirori ikantana: 'Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineaikempi pikavintsaantavagetira.

³² Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniven-tavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.'

³³ Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¡Matsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

³⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineraigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa,

³⁵ ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsatakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka.

³⁶ Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan ikenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogivitiantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasnotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsitanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Naroegi noneakatasanoigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamagaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiairai Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneati-moigaanara.

⁴¹ Kantankicha teratyö maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroegi ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroegitari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonke-matsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴² Irrotori tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsati-moigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekayarira inkamaige.

⁴³ Maganirotari kamantantsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsu-gaikerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

⁴⁴ Añokyary iniaivageti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantaigakeririra ikenkitsavagetakera.

⁴⁵ Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogav-ägeiganake kavako, ineagaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

⁴⁶ Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashnipage niagantsi terira oniantu-matenkani ishineventasanoigananakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsisanoria.

⁴⁷ Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¡matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogiviaigakempara?, ariotari ikañoiigakairi aroegi itinkamiigakairi Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴⁸ Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatatara iatai.

11

Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimogunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake.

² Iroro ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi

³ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsaiigenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakavageigakarira?

⁴ Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

⁵ —Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka on-tinirika nokisanivagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponiapaaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku.

⁶ Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomateviotantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomateviotantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira.

⁷ Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: ‘Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.’

⁸ “Kantankicha naro nokanti: ‘Notinkami, garatyog nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantanagaririra irogagetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kit-sitinkantsirira.’

⁹ Iniihanaatyo aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.’

¹⁰ Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

¹¹ “Tekya osamanite yogenkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka poniaigankicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara.

¹² Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Piate giaiganakeri gara pitsarogi.’ Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nogonkeigapaakara nokiaiga-paaake ivankoku Koronerio.

¹³ Irirori ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkimo-tapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero.

¹⁴ Irirori kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ “Iroro notsitanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiiga-paakaria ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara.

¹⁶ Nosurematanakanaroyto ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: ‘Arisano yogari Joan ont yovicivitabantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.’

¹⁷ Ikenvitsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakaira aroegi akemtsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyo nonkanter? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavitsajaigiri?”

¹⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisantavageiganake ovashi ishineven-taiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Pairotyo ikavintsantaigavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyo ikavintsantaigakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineraigairo igamane inkantakanri intimaigake!

Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi

¹⁹ Antari yogenkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereakagaiganunkanira kemtsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tspipereku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavasaakontantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigeri.

²⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira poniaigankicharira pairani Tspipereku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroro yogenkeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso.

²¹ Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ikematsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasorintsiege, irirokyo ikematsaigananake Atinkami.

²² Impogini ikemakoigakerira kemtsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira.

²³ Iroro yogenketapaakara ineagapaakeri arisano ikavintaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevagetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogageterira garatyo yapakuimaigiro.

²⁴ Yogari Verenave pairotyo ikametiti. Itinkamitasanotakari Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro paipo ikematsatasanoti, nerotyo ikematsataganataigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

²⁵ Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro

²⁶ impo ineapaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaigakiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kemtsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkanira ikantaiganunkanira kemtsaigatsirira kirishi-tiano.

²⁷ Antari aiñokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku.

²⁸ Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinkimoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikanti: "Impogini antspereavagetanakenkani tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi." Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo ipegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagagetanunkani ikantakerira.

²⁹ Antari ikemaaigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavavakagaiganaka irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigemetsaegine timaigatsirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagarantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintasanoiganichiarira iriro pimantasanoigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintasanoigempa ogakona ipiman-taigake.

³⁰ Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaiga-paakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

12

Yogunkanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero

¹ Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikisashivageiganakanakira kematsaigatsirira.

² Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan.

³ Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineventasanoiganakanakira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoe-gantarira

⁴ yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Paseko^a* inkantakerira iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakerira maganiro patoventaigakemparineririra kara inkisas-hitakemparira irogakagantakerira.

⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakan iniaigakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigak-erira Perero.

Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira

⁶ Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroro onkutagitetanaera iramakagantakerimerira Erorishi irogakagantakerimerira, irirori magasevagetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yugusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku.

⁷ Impo katsiketyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaen-agitetanake tsompogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: "¡Tinaanake shintsi!" Oga okenake otsaagetanaka kare-natsa yugusotantunkanirira.

⁸ Icantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: "Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa." Iroro yagatanakera isuntoratsatanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantuaarityo aikiro: "Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara."

⁹ Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomataka ontinirika ikisan-vagetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Iroro ikonteiganakeri iketyo yavisaiganake soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaiganakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitantanagnirira asuromenta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavokiaiganakerora apipokitene impo asatyo ipegaekatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro.

¹¹ Impo irirori ineakotasanolvetaa ikanti: "Irroventi arisanoniroro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene."

¹² Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario inaigake kara irapigemetsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Impo irirori yoenenkapakero shitakomentontsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriantsi paitacharira Irore onkamosotakiterira tyanirkara.

¹⁴ Irorotyo okemavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshinematanakaty, kantankicha ter-attyo ashireakoteri, akyatyo opiganaa oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aiñ Perero sotsi.

¹⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

* 12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

—¡Ariorikarato!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanotyo.

Irirogi ikantaigiro:

—Iroroventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

¹⁶ Kantankicha irorori atanatsityo yoenenkanakerora shitakomentontsi. Iroro yashireaigavetakarora ineaigurarityo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

¹⁷ Irirogi yagaenokanake irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiro atovaireegi apigematsaegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

¹⁸ Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogav-ägeiganaketyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “Tyarika iatake?”

¹⁹ Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineaigaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha irirogi tyampa inkantaige ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irorori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

Ikamakera Erorishi

²⁰ Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teratyo maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha irirogi ikemavakagaigaka iriaigakera irogametiaiga-terira, irirotari Erorishi pakagentaigiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineapakae inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogametiaigaerira.

²¹ Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa ikemavakagaigakempa. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatoventaganira. Impo ipokaigakera ipiritanake irorori ipirinitapimitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake.

²² Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikaemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “¡Ojojoo teratyo iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

²³ Impo iroro ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakatosanomatanakanatyo inkantumage-taketyo: “Teratyo naro tasorintsi, aifotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetsatsirira.” Iroro ikaflotakerora maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakagantapaakerira. Ogatyo ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

²⁴ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari apagiteakovagetanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira.

²⁵ Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponiaiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

13

Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kometiri

¹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kaman-tantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagentaigatsirira. Irirogitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsyainari), Iroshio Surenekunirira, Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetekeririra magatiro Garireaku.)

² Impogini yapatoitaigaka irirogi tera isekatumaiempa, onti ipiriniventaigake ini-aigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantaigiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuaiigakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontigankaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kometiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

³ Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kometiri.”

Verenave intiri Saoro ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku

⁴⁻⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiganakari Joan imutakoiigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaranaku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakerira Tsipereku. Iroro yagonkeigapaakera yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatoitaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶⁻⁸ Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kometiri yapagiteavageiganakaro Tsipere ovashi yagonkeigapaakera Paposhiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irirori onti ikantaganri aikiro Irimashi (onkantakeria: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakeria. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari

Serejio Paoro paoro yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejeso ontì yonaventaigavetavakari nerotyo yakanatantaigavetavakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri.

⁹ Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

¹⁰ —Vinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetanta-karira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiro vetsikaigiriorira kometiripage! [‡]Antari gara pogagiro yogotagantakerira Notinkami?

¹¹ Maika inksashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraaatanake garatyö pineimatairi poreat-siri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyö okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inea, ipasasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyanirika katsatakerine.

¹² Iroro ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetanaketari kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Antioikiaku

¹³ Impogini iponiaiganaa Paposhiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejeku Pampiriaku. Yogari Joan iponiaiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku.

¹⁴ Iriroegi iponiaiganaa Perejeku iaiganakera Antioikiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ikaigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ipirinitaigapaae.

¹⁵ Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yaiñoniaganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaae:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pishintsa-gaigakenanri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

¹⁶ Ikavirimatanakatory Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisantaigakerinirikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiro viroegi pinkatasigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi ikemtsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irash-intasanoigakemparira impogini nerotyo pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintsaav-ageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moiseshi yamaiganairira parikoti.*

¹⁸ Yatsipereakovageigakari Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini inaigakera osarigagitetaakera.*

¹⁹ Impogini ipogereraigakera timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yugutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokyia ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereraigankicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.*

²⁰ Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

“Impogini ontì ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakerineririra. Impo ario okañtaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera kamantantaitsirira Samoiri.”*

²¹ Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera intima-keri igoveenkariegite irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkarri Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikanakerira Vejamin.*

²² Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokyia ipegakagaa koveenkarri Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavagetakarityo kara yovetsikagetirotari nokogagetirira.’*

²³ Impo ikantake intigankakera paniro iyashikitakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira.

²⁴ Antari panikyara intsitanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkantatigaiganakempa-rirapakuiganakerora yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite irogiviatagaigakempa.

²⁵ Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavatakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori

* **13:17** Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41 * **13:18** Nm 14.34 * **13:19** Iree 7.1 * **13:20** Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20 * **13:21** 1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24 * **13:22** 1 Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakeña.'

²⁶ "Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aiño pipinktsaigiri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniiane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁷ Maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoigakanekerira kamantantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogakagantaigakerira onti itsatasaganoigakero otsirinkakotunkanirira.

²⁸ Teratyo ontimavetempsa onkenantakemparira irogavitantaigakemparirira, kantankicha ariompattyo ikantaiganakeririra Pirato irogakagantakerira.

²⁹ Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koroshiku ikitaigairira,

³⁰ kantankicha Tasorintsi yoganiairi.

³¹ Impogini irirori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogaegi giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jerosarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoigakanekerira ikamantaigakera atovaireegi.

³²⁻³³ "Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okametitakera. Yogi Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira, aneantaigakaririra yoganiairira Jeso. Irorotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi:

'Virori vinti Notomi,

vikyaenkasano notomintaka maika.'

³⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

'Nonkavintaavageigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.'

³⁵ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremo okanti:

'Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempsa pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempsa.'

³⁶ Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakarotyo magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagaantaagani yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara.

³⁷ Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempsa.

³⁸ "Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasanooigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

³⁹ Yogari ventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventaigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani.

⁴⁰ Tsikyanira vintiegirika okantakoigi itsirinkakoigakanekerira kamantantaigatsirira kantsirira:

⁴¹ 'Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantaigatsirira, gavageiganake kavako, pimpogereigaigakempatari maganiro.

Kantankicha antari aiñokyara pintimaige

novetsikagematetyo gakagantankitsinerira kavako.

Intimaigavetakempsa kamantaigavetakempsinerira maika tyara nonkantagetakero impogini

viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.'

⁴² Iroro yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaeraa pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempsa aikiro aganaempsa kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

⁴³ Iroro iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanooigirira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsasasanooigakeri Tasorintsi iraventasanooigakempsa ompote inkavintaavageigakanekerira.

⁴⁴ Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapatovageiganakatyoyovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerira Iriniiane Tasorintsi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iroro ineaigavakerira yapatoventavageiganakarira iki-saigamatankatyoyovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariompatyo ini-aiganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopolashiiigavetaka nogotagaigakempiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaiigavakemparo, terorokari pinkogaige pinkantakanira pintimaigake, nerotyo maika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigak-erira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

⁴⁷ Ariotari ikañotagaganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

‘Ontitaritontigankavakitakempi pinkenkitsatimoigaganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi, pintsoenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogaviaakotantira.’

⁴⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyro kara ikantaigi: ‘Onkametivagete Iriniane Tasorintsi.’ Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro ikogakagaigak-erira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

⁴⁹ Ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari Niagantsi Kametiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira pinkat-saigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigak-erira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroro ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikisashigananakari itigankaigairi parikoti.

⁵¹ Iriroegi ipotevonkititasanoiganaaro kipatsipane yagatikakoigakeririra kameti iron-roniri ineaantaigakempa ontio iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku.

⁵² Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ishinevageiganakatyro kara, itinkamiiigakaritaris Isure Tasorintsi.

14

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku

¹ Impogini yagonkeigapaakara Ikonioku ikaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi.

² Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyo itsititanta-iganakarira ikisaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira.

³ Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teratyo intsarogumaige ariompatyo ikenkit-satakoiganakeriri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagantavageigakera. Yagaveaigaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakarira terira oneimagetenkani kameti in-eigakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira Ikonioku tenige inkemavakagaigaempa. Ikonogarantaigaka intiegiri ishineventaiigaka gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiiganaka iritigankaneegi Jeso.

⁵ Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi isari-aiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira.

⁶ Kantankicha iroro ikemakoigakara iriroegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia,

⁷ ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku

⁸ Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniro terira iranuitumate, kantakan ikañotakara ishinkogise-takara ikyauenkara mechotankitsi.

⁹ Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityo Pavoro ikenkitsakera. Iroro ineakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irove-gaerira.

¹⁰ Ikaemakotutarityo:

—¡Kaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera.

¹¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineaigavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakira ikitsagataigapaaakarira matsigenka!

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro ont ikan-taigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsakera.

¹³ Ogari ivanko tesorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochoen-itakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari saserorote sentirorira yagagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiro patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetsisaigakenerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira impegak-agaiagakemparimera itasorintsuite.

¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ineaigavakerira itisaraakoiganaka imanchaki ishigateiga-matanakanarityo yapatoitaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁵ —Antari gara pikañoiga maika? Naroegiri arioto nokaañigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatarri nonaigake. Onti nopolashigake nonkenkitsaigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantageterorira.

¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuiaigavetanakari maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jori-oegei tenige iriniaigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage,

¹⁷ kantankicha aiñokatyoty ikavintsajaigiri kameti iroroniri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogimonkagetairo pankirintsipage otiman-taarira pogaaigarira pishinevagetantaigakarira.

¹⁸ Ikañoigavetakarityo maika teratyo inkemaige, tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ariompatyo ikogaigavetanakari irovetsisaigakenerimera toro.

¹⁹ Impogini yogenkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikoniokunirira inian-iagapaakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inkisaigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyo yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineaigiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage.

²⁰ Kantankicha iroro yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyo ikenake iti-naanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo okutagitetenaira intentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku

²¹ ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku ontiri Antiokiaku.

²² Ario kara ishindsightagaiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigake gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigakerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite aigake antimoigakerira.

²³ Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine tim-ageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera ise kataigempa onti ipiriniven-taigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira

²⁴ Impogini iaiganake ikenaiganake Pisuriaku yogenkevageigaka Pampiriaku.

²⁵ Ikenkitsavageigananke Niagantsi Kametiri Perejeku, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku.

²⁶ Impo matakatarri yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokarya ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaiventaiagavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsav-ageigutera.

²⁷ Impo yogenkeigapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiro irapigematsaegine ikaman-taigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakagageigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkemakoigak-eririri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira.

²⁸ Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakarira irapigematsaegine.

15

Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari aiñokarya Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini ponialgan-kicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pi-chonkirimeshinate.* Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

² Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige ont i pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa,

³ nerotyo itigankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagentaigakiterira iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaiganake ikenaiganake Penishiuu ontiri Samariuk ikamantantaiganakerora ikematsaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganake.

⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine yaigavakeri ishinevageiganakaty. Ariotari inaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakera tyara ikantaka ikavintaavaegeigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera.

⁵ Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario inaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinkaigamatanaeketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakerotyo ichonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakerotyo magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Iroro ikonteiganaira maganiro yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara.

⁷ Samani ipiriniventaiigakero teratyo aiñokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yaratinkaigamatanaeketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkemaigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito.

⁸ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi itigankakera Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, ont ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira intimasurentaigakaira.

⁹ Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara.

¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikañoga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaiganakarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigerora. Ario akañoga aroegi tera agaveaige.

¹¹ Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakontantaigakairira. Ario ikañogakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

¹² Iroro yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokyo ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimoigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹³ Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irirokyo nianankitsi Santiago ikanti:

—Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkamantaigakempira.

¹⁴ Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaiigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira.

¹⁵ Katinka organakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti:

¹⁶ ‘Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyo nokisantaigakaririra tenige nonkavintaavaegeigaeri kigonkero maika, kantankicha impogini nonkavintaavaegeigaeri piyashikiiganakerira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kemataigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagagetakero maika

¹⁷ kameti inkematsaigenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira.

¹⁸ Ariotari nokantakeri,

nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakarira pairani okyasanokyara.’

¹⁹ ‘Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁰ Intagati antsirinkaigakeneri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira.

²¹ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi* ogantagarira ogotagantagani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitantaniganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.”

Itsirinkaigakenerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

²² Iroro ikemaigavakera iritigankaneegi Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

—Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogiaiganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Irroiogi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga.

²³ Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakenerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroegi iritigankaneegi Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kometikya pinaigake.

²⁴ Naroegi nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratasaigantaaigaikerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, pikantantaigakarira: “¿Tayarika nonkantaigakempa kometi nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naro tigankaigerine, tsikyatatyat iatashiigakaro iriroegi.

²⁵ Irorotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosoigutempira, inti irogiaiganake Verenave intiri Pavoro

²⁶ pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashiiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakovageiganakerira.

²⁷ Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri inkamantaigakempira magatiro notsirinkaigakempirira.

—Intagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro paschiegi. Maika intagati.

³⁰ Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatoitaigapaakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri sankevanti.

³¹ Iroro iniaavantaigakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ishinevageiganakaty kara.

³² Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitaru kamantantaigatsirira inkenkitsatimovageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yogishineavageiganakerira.

³³ Impogini otovaigagitevagetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera itimaigira tigankaigakerririra oykara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikan-taigavairi:

—Maika kometikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai,

³⁴ kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatae.

³⁵ Ario ikañoigaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekya aiñokya iriaige onti samani inaiganai Antiokiaku itentaigaarira pashini yogotagantavageigakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi Kometiri inkenkitsavage-tanairora

³⁶ Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneigaaterira maganiro apigematsaegine inkenkitsatimovageigakerriraka karanki aiñoeigirikara.

³⁷ Ikanti Verenave:

—Iroroventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

³⁸ Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari oykara Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigae inkenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kometiri.

³⁹ Iniavakagaigavetaka tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi yontainavakagaiganaka. Yogi Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yamateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tsipereku.

⁴⁰ Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiro irapigematsaegine iniaventaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake.

⁴¹ Impogini iaiganake ikenaganake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

16

Timoteo yogi atanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹ Impogini iaiganake Irereveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogarri iriniro onti joria kematsatatsirira. Yogi iriri inti guriego.

² Yogi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta,

³ irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratatsaitaganakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timagegatsirira inkegageiganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego.

⁴ Antari yogenkeigapaakara itimagegira ikamantageiganakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakiririra iritigankaneeli Jeso intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro.

⁵ Yogi kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira

⁶ Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigutemera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, nerotyo ikenantaiganakarira Pirijiaku ontiri Garashiaku

⁷ ovashi yogenkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigavetaka aikiro iriagakemera Vitiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera.

⁸ Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiu iaiganakera yogenkeigapaakara Toroashiku.

⁹ Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari Pavoro inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikantapaakeri: "Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara."

¹⁰ Impo naroegi novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketari inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku

¹¹ Iroro okutagitetenaira nomateiganaka pitotsiku namaatakoiganakera patiro noaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetenaira aikiro ario nogenkeigapaaka Neaporishiku.

¹² Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogarri Piripo onti otinkamitarakira Maseronia, intiegi shintaigarao iromanoe. Ario nomagaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri.

¹³ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira noaigake oaaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitsaigapaakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneeli patoitaigankicharira.

¹⁴ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriria poniankicharira Tiatiraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okemisavagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisantasanoakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, nerotyo okematsatantakarira.

¹⁵ Ovashi ogiviataigantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigiririra impo okantaigana:

—Pineagakenarika arisano nokematsatasanotakeri Atinkami pimpokaigaketyo pimañimoigakenara novankoku.

Agaiganakena noaiganake nomagimoigakerora.

Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹⁶ Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamarinii timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo irorokya paigavairi nampiagarorira, irorotari yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegite.

¹⁷ Irorori ogiaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—¡Neri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveavagetectatsirira, ontí ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogaviaaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

¹⁸ Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatapiniigira. Impo overaamatatanakerityo Pavoro ishonkatematanakarotyo ikantutarityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piatae. Ogaty okenake ikontetapanuti.

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineaigavaketari ganigera yagantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatantanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage

²⁰ ikantaigapaakeri ijoeseegeite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi ontí ipokashiigake yoveraavageigakenara

²¹ yogotagavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigemparo naroegi, aikiro garaty na-gaveimaij nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

²² Iroro ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira iksaigamatantanakatyo maganiro. Impo yogari joeseegei yomperaventaaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaaigakerira.

²³ Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira. Ikantaigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentasanoigakerira.

²⁴ Iroro ikemavakera yogiagasanovageigakeri tsompogi yavinaakotantaigakarira in-chakota itasagiiku.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige ontí ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro.

²⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketyo ontinkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogaty okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusontantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara.

²⁷ Ikireamatanaketyo shitakotantatsirira ineitarotyo shireagetaka shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite imokoroakempameria, ineiri atakeri ishigaiganaka shitakoigankicharira.

²⁸ Kantankicha ikaemamatananaketyo Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoro! Maganirotari aifnoegina aka.

²⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira ikantutaty irogimorekakenkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetectanaketyo kara ishigekavagetectanakera itigeroanaka ivonkitiigakeria Pavoro intiri Surashi.

³⁰ Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenenityo, ¿tyara nonkantakempa kameti irogaviaaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi?

³¹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsatasanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gaviaaakotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigimpirira.

³² Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogaviaaakotantira.

³³ Iroro yagataigakeria yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagiseigairi yagaveavageigunkanira ipasapasaaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra.

³⁴ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevagetectatyo kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineaigakeria ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Impo okutagitgetanaira yogari joeseegei itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakiterira irapakuuaigakeria.

³⁶ Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuuaigaempira. Maika konteiganae, kometikya piaigae.

³⁷ Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroegi nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavintsraigirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineaigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapasaaigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagantumaigena tatoita nokenkitsatakoigake, ¿nati maireni irogikontetagantaigaena? ¡Garaty noaig! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatenra.

³⁸ Ipigaiganaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegei. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira intiegri iromanoegi ogaty ikenaigake itsarogavagetectanaketyo kara.

³⁹ Impo ovashi iaigake irogametiaigaerira. Antari yagonkeigapaakara yogikonteigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iriaria iniaiganairira irapigematsaegine ikan-taiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigake, impo iaiganai.

17

Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

¹ Impogini ikenaiganai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogenkeigapaaka Tesonikaku. Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatoitaigarira jorioegi.

² Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireantanaganirira yogotagan-tavagetakerora Iriniiane Tasorintsi, kantakatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantanaganirira.

³ Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogarı Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagakerira intigankak-erira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite inkamake impo iranianae. Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokamantakoigakerira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogaviaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaika jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentagaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsatagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite itinkampage Tesaronikakunirira okematsaiganake.

⁵ Kantankicha iroro ineaigavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanakatyō impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaige onti ipitashiigarō kogapage. Impo iten-taiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigaker-imerima impaigakerimerima patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera

⁶ kantankicha tera ineaigeri, nerotyo intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkampage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavageigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason!

⁷ Jiriroegi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aiño pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakerora maganiro patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkampage iki-saiganamatanakatyō.

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipigaigaemperi.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuraigairi.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Vereaku

¹⁰ Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiagkitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroro yogenkeigapaakara ikiaigapaaake pankotsiku yapatoitaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera.

¹¹ Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoiempari timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Iriroegi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagi-teri inlavantaigakero Iriniiane Tasorintsi ineaigakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigak-eririra,

¹² nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniiane Tasorintsi Vereaku nerotyo ipokantaigakarira impo iniaiagapaaikeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro.

¹⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakeri kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera otsapiaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaigai Surashi intiri Timoteo.

¹⁵ Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakiriri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigapaaikerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku

¹⁶ Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakeri, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineagetakeri yovetsikageigakerira timaigatsirira kara ipegageigakerira itasorintsie kogapage. Antari ineaikerira itovaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanaka.

¹⁷ Impo iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iatapinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintispage ontiri ogataganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavagaigakara.

¹⁸ Ario inaigake giatakoigiriorira yogotagananakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govagegatsirira ikantanagaririra ishitoikogi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkit-savakaigakara, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niagagettsirira kogapage irorokya ikanti, irorokya ikanti?

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritarit ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yananaира.

¹⁹ Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari ikogakotagantai-girira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira niagantsi kameti inkantaigak-enri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagni. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tataty oita pogotagananake?

²⁰ Tera nonkemumaigero pogotagaiganakenarira, irorotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

²¹ Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri poniaigankicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipriniventavagegi ikemisantaigira okenkitsatakotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irirokya niakoigairo.

²² Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniventavagegiri tasorintspage,

²³ nerotyo noatakera nanuvagetakera nokamosogetakerora povetsikashiigakeneririra pitasorisngite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: 'Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.' Yogari yoga Tasorintsi irerotari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigeri onti pipegashitakari pita-sorintsite kogapage. Irirori inti Tasorintisanorira.

²⁴ Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Irirori intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka.

²⁵ Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirori irovetsikaigakenerira matsigenka, irerotari timak-agaiagakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

²⁶ "Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanotyo inake impo ovashi yovitoaigakeri kameti irapagiteaganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irerotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake.

²⁷ Ario ikañoiagakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkematsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aifñonitari inake.

²⁸ Irirotari ganiaigakai ishindsightaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirori gametyo atimaigi. Ari-otari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovagegi: 'Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorintsi.'

²⁹ "Irorotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneagiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetantanagaririra kori, perata ontiri mapu.

³⁰ Pairani tera irogogenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganiro inkantatigaigakempara irapakuiganakerora ikañovagegigara.

³¹ Impoginitarí agapaaikempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyo irogakero, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorintsi inkafiotagagetakerora maika, impogini yoganiairai ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika."

³² Iroro ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora iraniaiganaera impogini igamaga ikonoga-garantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaaempi aikiro.

³³ Nerotyo iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira,

³⁴ kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirori ipaita Iro-nishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañoiagaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

² Ario kara ineapaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyauenka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku intentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkari Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineagakerira

³ ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañioigakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetasirira kamisapanko.

⁴ Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantanaganirira iatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

⁵ Impogini ororo yogenkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniaku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantasanoigakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariiegite.

⁶ Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantaigiri:

—;Garatyo nokematsatumaiimpipi, vintitari tsoenti!

Neroto ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeniri ontiaigaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, ariokya iriatanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsikyata pinkañotakagaiganakempi viroegi pinkamaigakera gara naro kañotagantaigimpipi. Iroroventi maika irirokyo noatashigake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigaikerira.

⁷ Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogaro ivanko ontiaipankotetakaro yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

⁸ Impo paniro tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsatakeri Atinkami. Irirori ontiaipaith Kirishipo. Ario ikañioigaka iitaneegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniiane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviatiagantaigaka.

⁹ Impogini ikisanivageta Pavoro tsitenigetiku inei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Gara pitsarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara papakuimati.

¹⁰ Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpipi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira.”

¹¹ Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniiane Tasorintsi.

¹² Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku

¹³ ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka ontiaipiriniventavagetanake ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira maganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañioigakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra ontityirovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

¹⁴ Impo irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigna. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontirika irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaiigakempime.

¹⁵ Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, ontia pikisaviigakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantatigutaigakemprira pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatatyo pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumatiri.

¹⁶ Impo itigankaigairi.

¹⁷ Impo irirokyo ishonkateiganaka Soseteneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipasapasaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumagete.

Ipiganaara Pavoro Antioikiaku

¹⁸ Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro iniaiganairi irapigematsaegine iatanai intentanakaro Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iriaigakera Suru, kantankicha iaigapanutu Senkereaku yogaragitoputanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakemprira, nogaragitotakempi.” Impogini yomateiganaa yamaatakoiganai.

¹⁹ Impo yogenkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira pa-toitaigankicharira.

²⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetavakari gatataria iati kantankicha irirori ipintsatanaa iriataera

²¹ nerotoy iniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika intintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira.

²² Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineraigakirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

²³ Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

Ikenkitsavagetakeraporo Epesoku

²⁴ Impogini yogenketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Arijantiriaku. Irirori ontipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasanotiro itsirinkakaganakerira Tasorintsi pairani.

²⁵ Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, nerotoy yogotagantavagetakerira ikenkitsatakotasnotakerira yogikoneatasanovagetakerotyo kara, kantankicha intagatityo yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira.

²⁶ Antari yogenketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera. Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira ikantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.

²⁷ Impogini ipintsatanaakara iriatakera Akayaku yogaegiri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakerira anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkakageneri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametkyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogenketapaakara ishintsitagaigapaakeri maganiro ikavintsaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsatantaigakirira.

²⁸ Yogenmisantaiganakerityo maganiro jorioegi patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatakanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakerira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, nerotoy tyampatyoyinkantaige iriroegi.

19

Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro otishipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera intovaise

² impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempsa vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi? Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventi ?tatampatyoyitara pogiviataishiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviataishiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogotagantanakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira.

⁴ Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogenviataktakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaiganksirira irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogitapaankitsinerira, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogenviatagantaigaka iokotagantaiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikaiigakerira igitoku ovashi ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigapaakerira itsititantaiganakarorira iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsipage terira inkemumaigero.

⁷ Yogari yogiviaigakerira inaigake 12.

⁸ Impogini iatapintakape Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavagetakerira ikamantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakerira itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakinererira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavage-tanaka mavani kashiri.

⁹ Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gavisaakotantsirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intiegankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaraira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantirira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavageta kara omirink kutagiteri

¹⁰ niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, nerotyo maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotaigakaririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yovagvisaakotantira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsikagetanakera terira oneimagetenkani,

¹² nerotyo yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamisapage impo yamakaganataigakeneri mantsigaiganksirira ogatyo ikenaigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañoigaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikonteiganaketari timaguigavetakaririra.

¹³ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuvageigake yoneaganonataigakarira matsigenkaegi itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetakinakañoigakemparimera Pavoro yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakari ivairo Jeso, nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika naventashiigakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsatakotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganae piaigae!”

¹⁴ Ario ikañoigakero maika itemiegi Eseva. Irirori inti itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Yagae-giri itemiegi inaigake 7.

¹⁵ Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakemparimera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatananakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿tyanimpaty viroegi?”

¹⁶ Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatananakarityo yavetaigaianakerira ikavichovichoi gakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, nerotyo ishigantaiganakarira nogatsantsapageniro.

¹⁷ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo ikenaigake it-sarogavageganaketyo kara. Ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, nerotyo ipinkatsatasanotantanunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanira pairo yagaveavageti.

¹⁸ Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaiganksirira ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegite itagaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ariorika opunataka 50,000 koriki.

²⁰ Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompatyo ikematsasanoiganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, inaigakerotari arisano okantasano.

²¹ Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inkenanakera Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.”

²² Kantankicha tekya aiñökyä iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitaru mutakoigiririra.

Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira

²³ Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri.

²⁴ Inti kañotantakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikavagetsirira otyomiatirira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasorintsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaror koriki.

²⁵ Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañotagaririra irirori pitankavagetatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irorotari agantaigari koriki avetsikantavageigarira.

²⁶ Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantakera yogari tasorintsipage yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasorintsisanorira, pikemaigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro inkañotero aka, ontuyo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro magatiro Ashiaku.

²⁷ Okari kañotarira maika teratyo onkametite, onti ganige agantaigaaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti ovashigantanakenkani ganige oshineventaaagani. Ario onkañotakemba Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari ishineeventavageigaror maganiro timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku, paerotari okametiti.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatantanakatyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatantanaketyo ikan-taigi:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

²⁹ Ishigavioigamatantanakatyo maganiro timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitanganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira irirogi aikiro. Piteniro irirogi intiegi kematsaigatsirira poniaigankicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigematsaegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkampage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikantakagantaigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitaraiamigoegite.

³² Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinikyatyotakantatigaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavageti terira irogoige tatarika yapatotashiigaka.

³³ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ineaigutarito Ariantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri nianktsine. Impo irirori yogenokavakovetanaka kameti inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro iriniaigakerimera.

³⁴ Kantankicha iroro ineaigakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

³⁵ Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveigakerira yogemisantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatirotari apagiteakovagetaka ogotaganira aroegi antiegi sentaigirorira ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani.

³⁶ Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronera, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisan-taige. Gara tatoita povetsikumaigi intagarogitene oketyo pisuretasanoigakemparo.

³⁷ Yogari yoga pamaigakerira tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsiegie.

³⁸ Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavagetimoigiririra aiñorika ikogaigakerira inki-saigakerira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iriro kemisantaigakerine, irorotari itimashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika.

³⁹ Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakemparakutagiteri nampatotantaigakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniaigake.

⁴⁰ Maikari maika intagarogitene kantakarikatyo itsoeventaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampugaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakota-gantaigakaerika tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

⁴¹ Iroro ikantakera yapakuaiigairi iriaigaera.

20

Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

¹ Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganakera, impo iniaiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku.

² Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishindsightaigakanekerira inkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogenkevagetaka Gereshiaku.

³ Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromatetanakempameri pitotsiku iriatakeri Suriaku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakerira, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku.

⁴ Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Irereveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku).

⁵ Irirogi iivaiganakena yogiagakenara Toroashiku.

⁶ Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira nomineganaka pitotsiku nopianaganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nopiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomagaiganake patiro tominko.

Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

⁷ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantanaganirira napatoitaigaka notentai gakarira napigematsaegine nonkotagaigakerora pan nogai gakemparora nosureta koigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagiteta nera iriatanae.

⁸ Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoigakera.

⁹ Ario inake kara ikyakenkira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi imaganake. Irolo imagasanoyetanakara yashiriamatanakanatyo akyo itsatake savi ikantavagetaketyo tign. Iaigavetaka inoshikaigavetari paa kamake.

¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

¹¹ Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkitsavagetanai aikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai.

¹² Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotsasanotaa ovashi ishinevageiganaka maganiro.

Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

¹³ Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganaake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku nagaiganaerira Pavoro, irirori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku.

¹⁴ Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noaiganaake Mitirenaku.

¹⁵ Okutagitetanaira noaiganaai navisaiganakero Kio. Irolo omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganaai aikiro ariokya nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku.

¹⁶ Patiro noaiganaakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro impegunttevagetempa Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanaake tsikyari irogonketempa Jerosarenku irogavisakerora Pentekoshite.

Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹⁷ Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku.

¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita nottimoi gupimpira, pogoigaketeri onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika.

¹⁹ Omirinka nokenkitsatakavagetakeri Atinkami. Tera naventakotumate tempa, onti niramatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenameranota vaireegi.

²⁰ Tera nampakuimaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara onti pinaigira pivankoeigiku.

²¹ Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantai gakerira inkantai gaganakempara irapakuaignakera ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso.

²² Maika noatakanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane.

²³ Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakeria nonkenkitsavagetakeri irashitakotakena, aikiro iratsipereakavagaveitakena,

²⁴ kantankicha naro tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkeronika nogamane. Intagati nokogake nontsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

²⁵ “Maika nogatasanotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkit-satimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

²⁶ Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyo naro kañotagaigakera.

²⁷ Nokenkitsatakaogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nomanakotumate maani.

²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempa viroegi. Pinkantakanira pisentaigaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotagaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañoigakempara maika. Pisentasanoigakerira pinkañoigakakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ikamaventaigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira irraa.

²⁹ Naro nogotasanotake iroro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi matagavageigacharira irogitivarokaigakempira inkañiogapaaakemparira matsontsori gitivarokaigiririra ovisha.

³⁰ Aikiro pinkonogagarantaigaakempsa viroegi pogotagantaiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiaitakoiganake.

³¹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigaakempi tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuaga gaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagsantaigiro omirinka nogotagaigimpira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanigaakempi ovashi nomavatakovagetenaka shiriagarin.

³² "Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentasanoigaempira. Kemsatasaanoigeri Iriniiane kamantaigaakairira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irorotari ishindsightgantaigaakemprira. Impogini irapatoitaigaakempi anta itimira irirori, pintentaiganakemparira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantairora ikañlovageigara.

³³ Narori teratyō nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika kamisa.

³⁴ Tsikyatataranta nantashivageta naro nagagetira nokogakogetarira, aikiro nopaigirira mutakoiganaria. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari.

³⁵ Onti nokafotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogakovageigankichiarira. Pinkenkiagaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: 'Pairo avisake okametitasanotakera pinkavintsaantavageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintaavaageiteake.'

³⁶ Iroro yagatanakera ikantaigaakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigaakari maganiro.

³⁷ Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaairira.

³⁸ Ikenkisureavageiganaka ineagakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaigakirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

21

Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Iroro noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomeiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaaake kara. Impo okutagitetenaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetenaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku.

² Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomeiganaanaka.

³ Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Noneventakoiganakaro Tsipere, ontionantaka oatakara nampateku. Impo nagatakoigapanutti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage.

⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogar Isure Tasorintsi iniausuretaigaakeri iriroegi ikantantaigaavetakaririra Pavoro: "Garakari piati Jerosarenku."

⁵ Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegitte intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakeri pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Impogini noniaiganairi nomeiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

⁷ Patiro nogavageigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoigapaaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri.

⁸ Okutagitetenaira noaiganai Sesareaku nognkeigapaaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkit-satirorira Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintsaavageigiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavageigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankichiarira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku.

⁹ Aiño 4 irishintoegi teykaenkarira ineimaigero surari. Iroroegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo.

¹¹ Irirori ioniaki Joreaku ontiri ipokashitake ineagakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isun-toratsate Pavoro yogusotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: 'Ario inkañotagaigaakeri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira irogusoigak-erira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.'

¹² Iroro nokemaigavakera naroegi intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigave-tavakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

¹³ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinkumateronika irogusoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyō nagamaimataro nogamane.

¹⁴ Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuantaiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irrompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

¹⁵ Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku.

¹⁶ Yogiatagarantaiganakena napigemtsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaaikerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tspereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago

¹⁷ Antari ineraigavaanara napigemtsaegine nogonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa.

¹⁸ Okutagitetañairia itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaigake kara maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara.

¹⁹ Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaaikeri magatiro yagaveakagagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

²⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsatagasanoñatanakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²¹ Iriroegi ikemakoigakempa pogotagageiganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoiigaririra terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaijigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashikiiganakairira.

²² ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatoventaigapaaakempi inkisaigakempira.

²³ Irorotaria maika nokogantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyarira intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi káranksi.

²⁴ Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintentaigakemparira pisaankaigakempa pimpuñaventaigakenerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigakempa kameti irogaragitoñaganigaikempaniri. Pinkañotakerorika maika iroro ineantaigakempa maganiro onti itsoeventaitakempi kogapage, aiñokyatari pitsatagiros itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigakeneri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetagánirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetagánirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi.

Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

²⁶ Antari okutagitetañairia yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitotagantaigankichaneria iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiakre tsompongi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirkara kutagiteri ontsonkatantanaempsa isaankantaigakarira kameti iripokaigakera panriopage garagitotagantaigankichaneria iramaigakera piratsipage irovetasakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

²⁷ Impogini panikyara ontsonkatanaempsa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi ponaiagankicharira Ashiaku ineaigakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri

²⁸ ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, jatsi tainakario mutakovageigenanity! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavageti rora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigaakera aroegi iseraereegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, onti aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamat sanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

²⁹ Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineaigakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineaigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentontsi togn.

³¹ Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha irorotyo ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera,

³² irirori yapatoitaigamatannerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakanatyia igakera inkamosoiguterira. Iroro ineavigaverira iriroegi yapankuiganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri.

³³ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaññonitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yogusotagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyanu yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemavaitaigakanakeri ikantatigagiseiganakero-tari iriniane pashinikya kantatigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, nerotyo tera inke-masanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantantakaririra Pavoro itimaigira soraro.

³⁵ Iroro yagaiganakerora yatagutapiiigira soraroegi, ikompiigamatannerityo yo-gaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira.

³⁶ Yogiagapaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

Iniaventakara Pavoro

³⁷ Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyo Pavoro ikantiri itinkami so-raroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi?

³⁸ ¿Matsi teratyo viro yoga Ejipitokunirira pugatakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagiteta-paakera?

³⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero okemakogeta-ganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigankicharira.

⁴⁰ Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiiigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro. Impo ineavigaverira ikemisantaiganakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

22

¹ “Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaventakempara.”

² Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereo ikemisantasanoiganake. Impo ikanti Pa-voro:

³ “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiyo yogotagantai-girira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka nokematsatasanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika.

⁴ Karanki pairo nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surariegi onti tsinaneegi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira.

⁵ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri atinkamipage yogotasanoigake arisano nokantasanotake maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira ato-vaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira na-maiganakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakaganataigakerira.

⁶ “Kantankicha irolo nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatigirotyo okantamatana tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsantsaganake.

⁷ Nashirianaka nogavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’

⁸ Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitakarira.’

⁹ Yogari notentaiganakarira ineavigaverira okantanakera tsaarere itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira.

¹⁰ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiyo tatarikara pimpiriniven-tavagetake.’

¹¹ Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, nerotyo ont i kat-saiganakena notentai gakarira yamaiganakenara Iramashikoku.

¹² "Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatasanotiri Tasorintsi itsatagagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake pairo ikametiti.

¹³ Impo ipokutu irirori ineakananara. Antari yogenketapaakara ikantapaakena: 'Napige-matsatene Saoro, neanae.' Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri.

¹⁴ Impo ikantakena: 'Yogari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira iko-gakagakempri pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogak-gekempri kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakem-pira. Irirori inti terira inkañovagetumatempa.

¹⁵ Viro pinkenkitsatakotakeri pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkaman-takogetakerora magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira.

¹⁶ Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogiviatagantakempara pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagetara.'

¹⁷ "Impogini nopyigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniavagetakerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku.

¹⁸ Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: 'Piatepage parikoti pintsatimatanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsatakotakenatyo garatyo ikematsaigimpi.'

¹⁹ Narori nokanti: 'Notinkami, iriroegi inea sanoi gakenatari karanki noagetakera yap-atoitantaigairira jorioegi namaiganakerira kematsaigimpirlira nashitakotagentaigakerira nopalasapatagantai gakerira.'

²⁰ Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatakotimpirlira Ishitivan ario nonake naro kara noshinevagetaka noneakera ipitankunkanira, nerotyo noneantaigainiririra imanchaki gaigakeririra.'

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: 'Piate, nontigankakempira samani pinkenkitsati-moigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.'

²² Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisantaigavetakaniroro maganiro, kan-tankicha irorotyo ikemataigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikaemaigamatanketyo:

—¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Tera nonkoge intimaera!

²³ Ariompatyo ikaemaigakanakeri isapokaiganakarora imanchaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavanekiiganakerora kipatsipane.

²⁴ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakagantakeri Pavoro tsompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniru intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviyakeri.

²⁵ Iroro yodusigavetakaria impasaigakerimeria inianake Pavoro ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinkankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpasatagantakerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tekyara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera?

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsiyanira pipasatagantrikari, intiraty o rimo ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

²⁷ Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

²⁸ Icantiri:

—Narori ont nopyunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

²⁹ Ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinerimera, ovashi yontainaiganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake inekera yodusotagantakerira iro-mano.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira

³⁰ Impo okutagitetenaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviyakeri jorioegi itsaakotagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri inkogakotagan-taigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri inaigakera iriroegi.

–Notovaireegi, narori nokantakanai nokematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi, nonegintetasanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

² Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iroro ike-mavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

–Patosavaganteteri.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

–^jVirompatyo impatosase Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikametitamampegaka kogapage! Pine maika ontipipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti pinkantakeria riorika novetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitan-taganirira pimpatosavagantetaganakenara.

⁴ Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

–^jAntari gara pikafotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi?

⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

–Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iriro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokafotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’*

⁶ Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi nerotyo iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikaty kara ikantaigiri:

–Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika ontipikasiviigakena nokantakeria iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

⁷ Iroro ikantakeria maika ogatyo ikenaigake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara.

⁸ Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro mameri isure matsigenka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantataigaigaka, ontikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro aiño isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityo isure matsigenka.

⁹ Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiro. Ikviritagarantaigamatatanakaty pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

–Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Irirorakari niakeri pashini tatarika itta intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, nerotyo ineantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakaganakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri ikaemak-agantantaigaigakaririra isoraroegite iramaiganaerira tsompogi irashitakoigaerira.

¹¹ Antari okutagitetenaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkit-satakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira

¹² Okutagitetenaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isariaiganakarira Pavoro irogaiigakerimera ikantaigiri: “Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.”

¹³ Ariorika inaigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira.

¹⁴ Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigaigakerira:

–Naroegi nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garatyo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’

¹⁵ Maika viroegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantasanoigakeriniri. Naroegi nontimashiiavakerira avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impo iroro ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakiterira.

¹⁷ Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikaemakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

–Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

¹⁸ Iatake itentanakari ikantapaakeri:

–Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

¹⁹ Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

–Atsi kamantena.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotaganatasanoigakerira.

²¹ Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaijiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviukumaigaa. Antari nogaijikerikira ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.’ Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

²² Iroro ikemavakeri itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyaní pikamanti.

²³ Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitaigakerira. Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasanotanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareku.

²⁴ Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantanakemparira kameti pogonketa-gaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

²⁵ Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

²⁶ Naro Karioo Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovagetira: ¿Aiñovi kametikyarika pinake?

²⁷ Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetakira irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iroro nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nogupagamentairira.

²⁸ Impogini nokogake naro nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantavetanakirira anta yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage.

²⁹ Impo irirogi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineraigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigavetakari kogapage.

³⁰ Nerotoyo iroro nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera noti-gankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inka-mantaigakitempi.

³¹ Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanoigakero ikantaigakeririra. Iroro onigankigite-tanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku.

³² Impo okutagitetenaira yogari soraroegi nuitaiganankitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro.

³³ Impogini yagonkeigapaakara Sesareku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikan-taigiri:

—Neri yoka.

³⁴ Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Nerotoyo ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku

³⁵ ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisantavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

24

Iniaventanakara Pavoro

¹ Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yagonketapaaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini matsigenka niaventaignakerineririra. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onyi ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tattoa ikisaviigakeri Pavoro.

² Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yagonketapaakara inianake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

³ —Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegin-tevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyaní veraavageigenane, paivotari pikavintsaavageigakena.

⁴ Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira.

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶ Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamatsanatakeromera, irorotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nompampiaigavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi,

⁷ kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yagapitsaigakenari.

⁸ Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagantakerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

⁹ Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

¹⁰ Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevagetaka pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempara, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoeseegite kigonkero maika.

¹¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiro yogoigake atake avisanake 12 kutagiteri notatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi.

¹² Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitanataigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera tyara nonkantumaigeri naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora nonkisavakagaigakempara ontirika ikisavakagaigakempara iriroegi.

¹³ Nerotyo tyampa iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro in-eaigakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikantasanoigake narori onti nokematsatikeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsi. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irirori, nokematsatekerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigiririra yashikiiganakenarira, aikiro notsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanoriora magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

¹⁵ Ariyoto nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iranianaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kometiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

¹⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakanira nonegintevagetakempa kameti ineakenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

¹⁷ “Narori onti notimuntevagetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shirigarini nopianaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigan-kicharira onti aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigakagakaririra.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi poniaigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigapaakena, kantankicha tera omanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakumaigempara. Irirogimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite.

²⁰ Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakeria yapatoitaigakara itinkampage notovaireegi.

²¹ Impo irororakari ineaigakera nokaemanakera nokantanakerira: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakerira iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira.’”

²² Yogari Perishi ikemakotasanoigakeritarri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, nerotyo iroro ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasanotakenane.

²³ Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripokapiniigaatera iamigoegite inepiniiigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita ikogakogetaka.

²⁴ Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi intentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisantaigakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaiketyo kara, ikantakeritari inegintevagetakempara ishintshitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari garira tatoita noperiniventavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakeria.

²⁶ Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapakuaeriniri, nerotyo ikaemakagantapinitantaririra iriniaerira.

²⁷ Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavagetenake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineaigakerira jorioegi nerotyo tera irapakuaeri.

25

Iniaventara Pavoro

¹ Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakara kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku.

² Iroro yogenketapaakara ipokashiigakeri itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intentaigakari pashini itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro.

³ Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramakenkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku irogaigavakerira.

⁴ Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aiñotari yashitakotunkani Sesareaku. Narori nompiganaetari shintsi.

⁵ Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira irogliaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

⁶ Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorka patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroro okutagitetenaira iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro.

⁷ Iroro ikiapaakera yaiñoniigapaaka jorioegi ponialgankicharira Jerosarenku itsoeven-taigakarira posante.

⁸ Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aikiro tera nonkantatigumatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro tera nosamat-sanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

⁹ Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari irogishineaigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasanotakempiniri?

¹⁰ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometyo pinkogakotagantasanotakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantenkananira aka. Pogotasanotaketari viro tera tyara nonkantumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenanri.

¹¹ Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyo garatyoy tera nokantumati. Kantankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenanri gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ari-ompatyo noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantasanotakenane.

¹² Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri intentashiigarira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventira pikogavintsatakeri inkogakotagantakempira Sesa ariotyo piatake iriroku.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

¹³ Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku intenanakaro Verenise ineaki-terira Peshito.

¹⁴ Antari inaigakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri:

—Aiño aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi.

¹⁵ Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri ikogaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera.

¹⁶ Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoegei tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisantaiganksirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaventaiganakempara inkemaaigakerira maganiro.

¹⁷ Nerotyo iroro ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogismanitero, irorotyo okutagite-tanakera nogenanekyatyo noatake noperininitakera nakanomaantapinitira nagakagantak-erira Pavoro.

¹⁸ Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera ario inkañoyerma maika.

¹⁹ Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro iniakoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokyakantatsi atake yanianai.

²⁰ Narori tyampatyo nonkante ovashi nokemisantaenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkanira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakeria Sesaku iriro kogakotagan-takerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuugani kantakani irinakera kara kigonkeronamakagantakerira anta iriroku.

²² Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

²³ Impo iroro okutagitetenaira iatake Aguripa inkemakerira Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyro kara negintetakovageigakatyro. Iroro ikiagapaakera okanomaantap-initaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro

²⁴ ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiro, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiro jorioegi Jerosarenkirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira.

²⁵ Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha irirotari kogankitsi iriatakeria Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagetakerine, irorotari namakagantantakemparirira anta.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakenerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ikisavutunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikarorokari inkante irirori. Irorotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagan-tasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakenerira.

26

Pavoro iniakerira koveenkari Aguripa

¹ Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakero irako inianake ikantiri:

² —Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yogaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigakenra ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevagetaka noniakempira noniaventakempira.

³ Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroegi jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavutantaigi tera nonkemavakagaigempa. Irorotari nokogantakarira pinkemisantsanotaken-nara.

⁴ “Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomiakyani kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irorotari yogotanta-sanoigakarira tyara nokanta.

⁵ Nerotyo maika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkamantaigakemptyo. Naro notsittitanakero nakyaenkara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasanoiganakerira pariseoegi. Iriroegi pairo yavisaigake itsatagasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakenarira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka naro nogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irorotari ikisaviigakenara maika notovaireegi.

⁷ Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari yogiaigake maganiro iseraereegi, nerotyo ikantakan ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniri impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineigakenara nokañoiigakarira iriyoegi nokantakera nanianaera naro aikiro.

⁸ ¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

⁹ “Pairani naro noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisashivageigakemparira nantsipereak-agavageigakemparira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira.

¹⁰ Ariotari nokañoiigakeriri Jerosarenkirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Nerotyo nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi impaigakenara sankevanti iroroniri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaigunkanira noshinevagetakatyro kara.

¹¹ Ario nokāñioigavetakari maika nokisakisagaikerira kameti nampakuakagaigaikeriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, nerotyo noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira namaiganakerira natsipereakagavageigakarira.

¹² "Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini.

¹³ Kantankicha iroro ikatinkatnakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneati-girotyo okantanake tsaarere ontenenekakotanakena naro intiegiri maganiro notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratoryo kara, avisagetakerotyo yomameatantira poreatsiri.

¹⁴ Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayoegiteku. Nokemi ikantaitapaakena nonianeku: 'Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiiro tsipereakagaacha.'

¹⁵ Narori nokantutarityo: '¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?' Ikantana: 'Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira.

¹⁶ Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, ontu nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatako takenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakemprira impogini.

¹⁷ Nontigankakempira pinkamantaigaikerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nom-pugamentakempi ganiri yagaveagi irogamagaigaikempira.

¹⁸ Nontigankakempira iriroegiku pogotagaigaikerira kameti irapakuaganakeroniri isuregisevagegarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokyo inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsatasanoigakenara naro kameti nogavisaakoigak-eriniri intentaigaikemparira maganiro nokavintsaigaikerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantsairora ikañovageigara.

¹⁹ "Irrotori maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku.

²⁰ Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigaikerira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaganakerora ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsatasanoigakenake Tasorintsi.

²¹ Irrotori yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenameria.

²² Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishaintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari nogotagaigaikeri ikantaigaikerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moiseshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage.

²³ Irroegi ikantaigaiketari yogari Ikgakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igovenkariegit iseraereegi iratsipereavagetakerira impogini inkamavetakempa iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeni maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake ontu ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigaikerinerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara."

²⁴ Iroro ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika iniaventanakara ikaemamatananeketo:

—¡Pavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevantite ovashi opigataganakempi.

²⁵ Ikanli Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakemprira ontu arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa.

²⁶ Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasanotiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira ikemakerora magatiro nokantaigaikemprira. Yogoti ontu arisanorira, ogarika omanakogetakenkani nokenkitsatakogetakerira maika.

²⁷ Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani ¿iroro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero ontu arisano.

²⁸ Ikanli Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁹ Ikanli Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatakerira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigaikanira maika inkañoiqakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

³⁰ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito intetaiganaarora Verenise.

³¹ Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro intentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

³² Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesairapakuauenkanimetyo.

27

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku

¹ Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira "Irashi Koveenkari" iramanakerira Pavoro intentagantaiganakemparira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi ontipaita Jorio.

² Impo nomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario notentaigakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku.

³ Impo okutagitetenaira nagatakoigapaaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritarri Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineaignakerira iamigoegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

⁴ Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia nokenaguiganakero nigankivogea Tspere oatakara nampateku.

⁵ Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampiria nogonkeigapaaake Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku.

⁶ Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi poniankicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iroro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora aikiro noaiganaira.

⁷ Tsikyanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake namaatakoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakaro nogonkeigakempamer Jeniroku, Kantankicha iroro nogonkeigavetapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoigananke nigankivogea paitacharira Kereta, ontinokenaiganake ochoenitira Saromon.

⁸ Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro namaatakoiganaira nonkuaignakanakarora Kereta kigonkeri nogonkeigavetapaakera nagatakoigapaaakeri agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kometiri Agatagetira ochoenitakotira Irasea.

⁹ Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri nopeniaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitenanai, nerotyo pairo ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira namaatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pavoro:

¹⁰ —Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika ontisantsipereavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsipage, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkematsateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira.

¹² Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametenika inkanigiteku, nerotyo ikogantaigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineaignakerira iragaveaigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta iragatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkeri osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatiyka okametitake agatakera.

Otampiavagetanakera tampia

¹³ Impogini ineaignavakera choeni otampiavakanae ineaigiri kmetitakeri iriaganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaiganakera otsapiaku.

¹⁴ Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri

¹⁵ okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkantaigavakero.

¹⁶ Impogini nokenakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatae. Nopomirintsiigakaro otyomiatarira pitotsi nopensataakoigakerira nomateigakerora.

¹⁷ Impo nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvooaigake nokenantaigakarira iku-sotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakero kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsikyataniri amakoiganakena tampia.

¹⁸ Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyo ogagavagetaka otampiavagetakera ovashi yovuokaatagarantaigake arakintisipage yamaigavetanakarira.

¹⁹ Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantaganirira, mesapage, magatiro.

²⁰ Ogatyo otovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevagetanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariompatyo ogagavagetanakari otampiavagetanakera noneaigiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

²¹ Impogini avisananakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatumaigaempa, yaratinkanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Virogeitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakempira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira.

²² Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavtanakempatyo pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata.

²³ Naro nokematsasanotiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetae nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankarii ikantapaakena:

²⁴ ‘Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piatimatakeritari pineakerira koveenkari Sesu. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentaigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.’

²⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempsa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite,

²⁶ kantankicha onti aokaigakempsa nigankivogea.

²⁷ Impogini avisananakera pitefi tominko nonavageigigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampie akyatyo amakoigana, akyatyo amakoigana. Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari marineroegi tsitiiganakerorira yogoigavake ochoenitapaakera kipatsi.

²⁸ Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatakerira onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamani tanake imaiagavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero.

²⁹ Itsarogaigamatanketyo ineaigiri ariori irontsinakakaoigakempsa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusootagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatylo kara ovashi ipirinitaigake yogiaigakerora onkutagitetanaera.

³⁰ Impo yogari marineroegi ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenanmera itamampegaigamatankarotyo iriaigakera iroguijigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsotuva, kantankicha ontityo yoguijigavetanaka otyomiatiirira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera.

³¹ Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami soraroegi intiegiri isoraroegite:

—Iokaiganakemprika onti pokajaigakempsa viroegi.

³² Iroro ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiatiirira pitotsi oga okenake akya ashiriaatanaka amaatanakera.

³³ Impo iroro okutaenkatatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiro isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevagetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempsa.

³⁴ Maika nonkantantaigakemprira pisekataigaempsa kameti pishintsiiganaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

³⁵ Iroro yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara.

³⁶ Iroro ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaiganaka iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka.

³⁷ Napatoitaigakara maganiro nonaigake 276.

³⁸ Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakara yovuokajaigakero turigoki kameti aravonkaatasanotanakenirira pitotsi.

Otsitiganakera pitotsi

³⁹ Iroro okutagitetasanovetanakara tera irogoige tyarika inaigake, onti ineeventakoigakaro ochanchaatira, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaiigakemparora ineaigakera iragaveaigakerika iragatakoigakera.

⁴⁰ Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komarontsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yaogenokakotairo kamisamago otsovaku kameti amakoigakanenani tampie impanekiku.

⁴¹ Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiatira nia agavasanotantapaakaro impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakero ovore.

⁴² Yogari soraroegi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shitakoigankicharira ganiri yamaiganake irishigaiganakera.

⁴³ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Arione inkañoigake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajaigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku.

⁴⁴ Yogari terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaenri.

Ario nokanotaigaiganakaro maika nogonkeigakara maganiro otsapiaku.

28

Itimuntevagetanakera Pavoro Maretaku

¹ Iroro nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Maretaku.

² Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsajaigakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkaigakera, okatsinkagitetaketari oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigakena maganiro nontaenkaigapaakera.

³ Yogari Pavoro yapatovagetake tsitsi. Iroro itagavetakarora yagutarityo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishiganakerira tsitsi.

⁴ Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganaka: “Irirorokari gantsirsirira, nerotyo yagatavetaatyio iokaavetakara maika iriroky gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisashitunkani.”

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri.

⁶ Irirogiri ineaigiri ariori irinonanake oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogiaigavetaka kogapage tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakerira mavaya kutagiteri.

⁸ Yogari iriri aiño inoriaka imantsigatakeri ikovaavagetañakera ishiavagetañakara. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventapaakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyo inkenake yoveganaa.

⁹ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira ipokashiigapaakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira iroveg-aigaerira, impo irirori yovegaiigairi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Iriroegei ikavintsaavageigakenatyo kara, impogini novetsikavageiganaka noaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogakogeigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku poniankicharira Arijantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimuntevagetanake kara nigankivogea ku nonantaigakarira naroegi yogiakerora osariganaera.

Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku

¹² Impogini noaiganaake nagatakoigapanutu Surakosaku mavati nomagaiganake.

¹³ Impo nomaiganairo aikiro nokenakoiganaake otsapiaku nogonkevageigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagitetenaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovageigakanena nopintsaigakara. Na-maatakoiganaake piteti kutagiteri nogonkeigapaakara Poteoriku.

¹⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaake napigematsaegine. Iriroegei yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakeri patire tominko impo noaiganaake nogonkeigapaaka Iromaku.

¹⁵ Yogari napigematsaegine Iromakunirira ikemakoigavakenatari ikonogagarantaigaka ipokaigake itonkivoaigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogiaigavak-enara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari ovashi ishinsitanai.

¹⁶ Antari nogonkeigapaakara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikonu inkamagutakerira paniro soraro.

¹⁷ Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantakanakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegei yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaignakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegei.

¹⁸ Impo yagataigakera iriroegei ikogakotagantaigakenara ikogaigavetaka irapakuigaenameru, ineaigaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena.

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inkogaige irapakuigaenara, irorotari nokant-takaririra Peshito nompokakera aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesu. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventaempa.

²⁰ Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro ont i nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri iraniantaiganaemparira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogu-soitakena karenatsaku.

²¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaigena sankevanti kamantako-takemperira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi poniaigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaige iriniashiigakempira.

²² Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantero viro. Noke-makoigakeritari maganiro atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikan-taigakera gametyo ikematsataganteri teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsku.

²³ Impo iaiganaira ikamantaganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakempirira ipokaigake tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Iriori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatakovagetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakontantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegit maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, nerotyo ipampiataktantavakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakeri inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegit.

²⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi ineaigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoti Isure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaashi, impo irirokyo kantaigakeri yashiikanakairira ikanti:

²⁶ ‘Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantankicha garatyoy pikematsatumaigi, aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, garatyoy pogotumaigi.

²⁷ Kañomatakari tenirikatyoy ontimaige isureegi,

aikiro kañomatakota ontinirikatyoy yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi ontiri aikiro kañomatakota ontinirikaka imatsivokaigake ganiri ineaigiro magatiyo yovetsikage-takerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañotasanomataka tenirikatyoy onttime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti iripokashiigakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Maika nokogake nonkamantanasanoigakempira irirokyo inkenkitsatimoigakenkanteri iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakontantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatakeri shin-tarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiro neapiniigiririra

³¹ yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsatakavagetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakontantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegit maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine ikenkitsavageta-era.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigaitsirira timaigaitsirira Iromaku

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigaitsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaempara kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, noperiniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

² Irorotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigaitsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakagaigakera Tasorintsi ikantakerera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantsirira irogavisaakoigakera maganiro kematsaigaikerineririra,

³ intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera ontu tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi.

⁴ Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairai Tasorintsi, irorotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iroro ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irorotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriyoegi jorioegi kameti intimaigarantaigaikenri kematsaigaikerineririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigaikerora ikantakerira.

⁶ Ario ikañotagaigaikempi viroegi ikogakagaigaikempi Tasorintsi irashintaigaikempira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Irorotari maika nontsirinkantaigaikempira viroegi timaigaitsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsatasanoigakerira pimpaniroganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigaikempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigaikempira kameti ganiri tatoita povakinaventumaigaa.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku

⁸ Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigaikempira, tyarika noatake nokemakoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsatasanovageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatylo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irorotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irorotari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito.

⁹ Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatylo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori noperiniventira nokenkitsatakovagetirira Itomi.

¹⁰ Antari noniaventaigimpi nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara noatakeri kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira,

¹¹ nokogaketari nogotagaigaikempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigaikempinri ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri.

¹² Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigaikempi naro, ontityo nokantakeri nokogake ashintsitagalagaigaikempira aroegi, ariotari atentagalagaigaigari akematsaigira.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigaikempi nopintsapintsavagevetakatylo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovashi maika. Ontu nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoigakanemparira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimoigegakerira.

¹⁴ Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriyoegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira.

¹⁵ Irorotari nokantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigaitsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigaikempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigaikerineria Jesokirishito. Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaiga-nunkani terira iriyoegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro.

¹⁷ Antari ikenkitsatakotukanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigaakae ineaigakaera kañomataka tenirikatylo ankañovagetumaiempa. Intagani ineaigake kañoiigaka maika yogaegi kematsaigaikerira Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagakerira Tasorintsi

okanti: "Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri iriori kañomataka tenirikaty inkafogavetumatempa."

Tasorintsi ikisashiiigakari kañovageigacharira

¹⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitasanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, paiprotarityo yavisaigake ishineventaiigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira.

¹⁹ Irroiogi yogoigavetakaty tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatataro yogotagaigakeri iriori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera.

²⁰ Aroegi tera aneaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikakre kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkant ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavgeti, nerotyo gara tyani kantumatasi: "Narori tera nogote."

²¹ Yogoigavetakaniroro aiñó Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro aneaigavetakaty ikavintsaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakera posante kantankicha teraty inkogaige irishineventaiigakemparira inkantaigakera: "Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena", ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, nerotyo tera irogotumaige.

²² Ikantaiigavetakaty: "Nogovageigi", kantankicha teraty irogotumaige.

²³ Tera irishineventaiigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi, inti ishineventaiigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegit yovetsikaigakerira irroiogi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

²⁴ Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora tatarika ikogaige irroiogi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka irroiogi.

²⁵ Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaiigaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaiigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaiigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha iriori inkantakanityo irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: "Pairo pikametiti." Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²⁶ Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imposantegisevageiganakempa tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, ont iagavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegegitene.

²⁷ Ario ikañogaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, ont yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatatty ikañotagaigaka irroiogi yatsiperekagavageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventantagetsirira.

²⁸ Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparira posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite.

²⁹ Onti ipiriniventaiigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaiigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsiperekagantavintaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakari itovaireegi.

³⁰ Itsueventaiigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, pairo ipugatsatantavageiga, ineaigaga pairo yavasantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatattyo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaiigaririra.

³¹ Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaigempa, tera intsarogakagantumaigempa.

³² Yogoigavetakaty ikantakerira Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha irroiogi teraty inkemaige, ariompatyo ishintsiiganakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora irroiogi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaiigakari ineaigakerira itovaireegi inkañogakemparira irroiogi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

2

Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ont ikañotankichane maika. Atsi gaigeratyo kavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika

vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi?

² Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage.

³ Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi?

⁴ Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsipereakovageigakempira, pineaigiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsaavageigakempi kameti pampakuaiagakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempa?

⁵ Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiaganakera povetsikageigirira terira onkametite kameti pinkantati-gaiganakempaniri. Ariopmatyо pikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaigemparo impogini aganakempa inkisashitaktakemparira Tasorintsi païrotyo irogagavageigakempi inkisashigakempira, viroegitakaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantasanoigakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka.

⁶ Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantakenkan.

⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakaninegintevageiga, ikogaigaketari iri-aigakera enoku irishineventaitgavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: "Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera." Maganiro kañoigacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku.

⁸ Kantankicha païrotyo inkisashitasanovageigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika negintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite.

⁹ Irirori egipateavageigaketyo kara inkenkisureavageigakempa. Iratsipereav-geigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosan-otyo iratsipereaike.

¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaitgavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: "Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otumumativeraa kempinerira." Ario inkañoitagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Tasorintsi ineaigakeritri maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankichanerira.

¹² Maganiro kañoigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo irogogavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganirorotyo ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: "¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsata-gaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?" Yogari jorioegi goigavetakoririra kantankicha atanatsi ikañoigacharira iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkenkiagavigakera teranika intsatagaigero.

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaitgempa intagatirira yogoigiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo ishineventaitgaka tsatagasanogirorira.

¹⁴ Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogogavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka negintevageigakera ikañoitagaigakaro otsirinkakotunkanirira, tsiky-atatyoyogotagashiigakaro iriroegi.

¹⁵ Antari ikañoigakera maika ogotunkani yogoigakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempari negintevageiganakempa, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti ariorkira negintevagetaaki ontirika tera.

¹⁶ Ario onkañoitake maika impogini aganakempa inkantantakemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro manaigavetakoririra yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. Ariotari nokantakeri nokenkitsatakavagetaikerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira

¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: "Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyo ikisashitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogatasanoigirotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakerora." Ontiri aikiro paventakovageigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Pineagakanirikatyō pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kametatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Aikiro pineagakanirikatyō pairo pavisaigake pogovageigakera, nerotyo pikogantai gakarira pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige.

²⁰ Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsirira pineaigiri ariori pagaveaigake pogotagaigakera terira irogotumaige intiegiri ikyuenkarira goiganankitsi, pineaigaketari pogotaso noigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotagaigakempi pogovageigakerora magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira.

²¹ Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigaempa vikiiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: "Tera onkametite pinkoshitera", iroroventi gametyo pikoshiigi viroegi.

²² Irorotari pikantaigira aikiro: "Tera onkametite piatashiigerora tsinane", gametyo piatashiigiro viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigirira itasorintsie kogapage, irorotari pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyo pikoshigetutaigiri yashintakagagetaganirira nagetsirsirira ivankoku.

²³ Paventakoigakaro pogoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanatagantaigakeri Tasorintsi.

²⁴ Ariotari okantirri Itsirinkakagantakerira irorori okanti: "Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagaigakeri."

²⁵ Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ari-ori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorkira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante irishineventav-igakemprironiroro pогаратсаиigakara. Antari garika pitsatagaigiro magatiro kañomataka tenirkatyō pogaratsaigempa.

²⁶ Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irorori ineaigakeri kañomataka garatsaigakanirikatyō.

²⁷ Iravisavageiganakemptyo viroegi jorioegi garatsaigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero.

²⁸ Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineaikerira yogarat-saitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irorori.

²⁹ Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsatagasanotakero ikantirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikantatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo kantatigakagakerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

3

¹ Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: "Irroroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintasanoigarira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaiaitakena kogapage."

² ¡Teratyo! Iroroegitari ikavintsaasanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantakenerira Iriniane.

³ Antari aiñorika terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempsa ganige itsatagairo inkantakerira?

⁴ ¡Garatyo! Intsoegageigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsogumata, intsatagakerotyo ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

"Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintsoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempsyto tera intsatagero ikantakerira

kantankicha viro pitsatagakerotyo magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamatagumatempa."

⁵⁻⁶ Antari akanaigira irorori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineaigakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¡Garatyo! (Ariotari ikañoirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantakempsa impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?

⁷ ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: "Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira", impogini intsatagakerora ineakenkani inti pairorira itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantirira tera intsoegumatempa? ¡Teratyo! Ariomera onkametitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyot oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi?

⁸ Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: "Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti aneakagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa?" Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañoigakerorira maika iniashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañovigakempara maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka

⁹ Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi pairo avisraigeki terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¡Garatyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi inkañovageigaka.

¹⁰ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

"¡Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intumage-taketyo paniro!"

¹¹ Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakeria.

¹² Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara, kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaterine.

¡Maganirosanotyo yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

¹³ Iniagisegeigamatityo posante ovegapagerira, aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira, yatsipereakagavageigakari.

¹⁴ Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

¹⁵ Ishineventaitgakaro irogantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakagavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakagavageigakari.

¹⁷ Tera irogoge irishineigakempara, aikiro tera irogoge irishineigakempara, aikiro tera irogoge iragavakagaigakempa intimaigakera kameti.

¹⁸ Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi."

¹⁹ Aroegi agotasanoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakenirira tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: "Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa." Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanotyo inkisashiigakenkan.

²⁰ Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametaierira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: "Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira viro." Teranika iroro irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsatagaigirora ikantirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneaigakenirira aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito

²¹ Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irotori itsirinkakoigake pairani Moiseshi intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²² Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineaigakeritarri maganiro imirinka ario inkañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa.

²³ Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumaterone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri.

²⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikavintsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyo tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatayto ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁵ Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineaigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamata, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatayto itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikitashiiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: "Arisanoniroro ikamaventakena."

Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogogikakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage.

²⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineraigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

Tatampatyō aventakovageigakempa

²⁷ Iroroventi ¿tatatyō oitara aventakoigakempa aroegi? ¡Tatampanirorotyo! ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineraigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintaiviigakai ineraigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

²⁹ ¿Matsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi.

³⁰ Mameritari pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikantakara irirori* ineaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumaiigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³¹ Iroroventi akañoganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaiganakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo! Ariopatyo ankañoganakerori maika akyenka tsatagasanoganakerone.

4

Tyara ikantaka Averan

¹ Maika ontí nokgake nosuretagaigaempirira Averan yashikitasonoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori?

² Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averan tatarika oita yovetsikagetakerira iraventakovagetakemperorokari, kantankicha ineaikeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyō iraventakotakempa.

³ Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: "Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo ineaantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumatempa".*

⁴ Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkan-tenkani: "Onti nopalitakemperi kogapage", ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakerira.

⁵ Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri ontí inkantake: "Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañovageigacharira", ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineaikeritarí ikematsatakerira.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevagetaka tyanirika ineaikerira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotagakeriniroro maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintaakeri.

⁷ Impo ikanti:

"¡Shinevageigakatyō maganiro imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!"

⁸ ¡Shinevageigakatyō yogaegi terira inkenkiugumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite!"

⁹ Yogari Iravi, ¿intaganirorokari iniakoiganake yogaratsaiigunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigemparirato Av-eran. Pine irirori ikematsatumatakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintaavageta-kerira, irorotari ineaantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumatempa.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ¿tati ineaantakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumatempa? ¿Ario ineaikeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineaikeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teratyo ario ineari impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineaikeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani.

¹¹ Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintaavageta-kerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkanira ogotantakenkaniniri mataké ineaikeri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.* Irorotari ikantantan-ganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagai-gakari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineraigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumaiigempa.

¹² Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiro yogaratsai-igunkanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaigunkanira ontityo ikañigakarira irirori Averan ikematsatakerera yogotakerera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

Tasorintsi itsatagagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsatakeritari

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashin-takemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,* kantankicha tera ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintaavaagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira.

¹⁴ Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagaigiriorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ario tataty inkematsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigarо iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsatakerira.

¹⁵ Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumataganri ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagakenkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamero-rokari tyani kañotagantacha.

¹⁶ Iroroventi maika, tsikyatatar ikoake Tasorintsi inkavintaavaagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakeri maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintaavaageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronera Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Intityo ini-akoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañigakemparira Averan ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintaavaagetakerira. Irorotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi."* Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamageigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyarira ontimumagete.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan impegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetaana, tekyena intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsatakerityo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyro intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: "Intovaigavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira."

¹⁹ Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaaka irirori teratyo maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakempara.* Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irorori atake antaratosasanovagetaanai tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsatasanotanakeri.

²⁰ Tera inkantumate: "Ariorikaratyo intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakenarira." Ontityo ariompa ikematsatasanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: "Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi."

²¹ Yogogetasanotaketari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari.

²² Irorotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

²³ Kantankicha tera intagani itsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira kañomataka maika.

²⁴ Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineaigakaitari kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irrotari ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito kitavetunkanira.

²⁵ Yogari Atinkami irrotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiairai kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

5

Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

¹ Maikari maika mataka ineaigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogavisaakoigak-erira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Nerotyo maika tenige ampinkaigaeri

inkisashiigakaera ont i ashinevageigaka, irerotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

² Irirotari kamaventaigakai, nerotoy ikantakan ika vintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiganakemparira irirori.

³ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atspereavageigakera, agotsanoigaketari antsipereavageigakerika irerotari agotantaiganakempsa kamei agaveigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyoo ankematsatasanoiganakeriri.

⁴ Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atspereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsatasanoigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempsa ankañoiganakemparira irirori impogini.

⁵ Kantankicha gara ont i agiakoiga kogapage. Aiñotari itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irerotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampatyoo ankantaigakempsa agavisaakoigakempsa, kantankicha impogini agamatana katoryo ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiro aroegi kañovageigacharira.

⁷ ¿Mati tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro kamatsi? Kañotari intima paniro negintevagetacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyoo intima pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirorakari inkamaventakenkani.

⁸ Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyenkara ankantatigumaigempsa, irerotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi.

⁹ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irerotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoigamatakai tenirikatyoo ankañovagetumai gempa. Kañotari maika ineaigakaira kañoigamatakai tenirikatyoo ankañovagetumai gempa ioromparorokari irogavisaakoigakera Kirishito ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, pairo irogavisaakoigakae.

¹⁰ Pairani tera ashineigavettempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotara irirori tera irishineigavetjae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakera kamei ashinevakagaiganakempsa. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakara ioromparorokari irogavisaakoigakera, pairo irogavisaakotasanoigakae, ikantakanitari intima.

¹¹ Tera patiro oka, yogishineigakaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irerotari kañotagagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kamei irishineigajaera Tasorintsi.

Aran intiri Kirishito

¹² Pairani panirosanotyo matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.* Irerotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kantakaigakeri ikañovageigara.

¹³ Pairani tekyenkara intsirkakotero Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi matakakañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: "Tera intsa tagaigeri nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini." Tekyatanika intsirkakageneronika.

¹⁴ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigampari Aran okyanosokyara ikañovagetakara.* Kantananakaniroro ikañovageigaka maika kigonkero itsirkakotakerira Moiseshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini ont i kamaventaigakitiri maganiro kamei irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Panirosanotyo ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaiganakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi paioytyo ika vintsaavageigakai niganki avisavage-tanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ika vintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompanirin inka vintsaavageigakanakeriri.

¹⁶ Okyara panirosanotyo Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha paioytyo ika vintsaavageigakera kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyoo inkañovagetumai gempa.

* 5:12 Jen 3.1-19 * 5:14 Jen 2.15-17; 3.11-12

¹⁷ Okyara panirosanotyo ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakanakorira maganiro igamane tyampatyo inkantaigaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanotyo ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyō ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iroromparorokari iragaveakagaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganan avisagaianakerira tatapagerika oita pairo iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimimoigakerira Jesokirishito inkañioigakemparira irirori.

¹⁸ Ikañovagetakatari panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakanakorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakanri intimaigake.

¹⁹ Panirosanotyo ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakanakirira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanotyo ikantakara Jesokirishito ikemtsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunkanirira tovaini kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumaigempa.

²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moiseshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraereegi ontiri ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero iko-gagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariompatyo ikavintaasanovaigeiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanaketyo kara.

²¹ Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakanakorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkañomataigakera, ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyō ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiaitaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

6

Okamapitsatukanira kañovagetagantsi

¹ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintaasanovaigeigaeniri Tasorintsi?

² ¡Garatyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakatarí kamake. Ario akañioigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaiagakira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyō akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara?

³ Pogoigirotari tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara ontiri ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, nerotyo ikamakera irirori kañomataka ontinirikatyō akamaigake aroegi.

⁴ Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi ontiri okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomataka ontinirikatyō atentagaigakari akitaiagakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiairai Tasorintsi gaveavagetasirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteaganaira niaku kañomataka ontinirikatyō atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantatigaiganakempaniri ganigera akañioigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁵ Matakatarí atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañioigakarira irirori, ariotyo ankañioigakempari aikiro yoganiairira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara ganigeniri akañioigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁶ Maika agotasanoigake antari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyō atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi gani-geniri atanatsi akañovageigara.

⁷ kañioigamatataktari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovagetaempara, kamaketari.

⁸ Maika matakatarí atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañioigaeempa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁹ Agotasanoigaketari yaniimatanaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyo ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi.

¹⁰ Akañovageigakatari aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito, ikamumatakera patiro matakani roro. Maika aiñó ikantakanri itimi ontiri ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Maika ario pinkañioigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo ontiri pinkañioigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigaempi kañovagetagantsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyō pikamapitsaigakero. Aiñotyo

pitimaigaveta kantankicha ont i pitimashiigai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogage-tirira Tasorintsi, pitentasanoigakaritari Jesokirishito.

¹² Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi pameniaiganakemparo pinkañovalgeiganakempara povetsikagi-sevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira.

¹³ Antari tekyara pinkematsaige ont i pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikageeigirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetyo pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimpiriniventaignanake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañoigamatikavari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri.

¹⁴ Ganigetari agaveaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pimpomirintsiven-taigempa pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro pikañovalgeigara. Tsikyatatar ikaavintaavageigakempi irirori.

Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovagetagantsi intiri piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyari ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintaavageigakaira Tasorintsi, ¿matsi ario atanatsi ankañovalgeigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? ¡Garatyo akañotumaigiro maika!

¹⁶ Viroegi pogoitari intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyatara impimantakemps irash-intakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakem-parira kantakanityo inkañotakera maika, ¿matsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakemps pinkañovalgeigakemps ariompatyo agaveaiganakem-piri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. ¡Tyampatyo pinkantaigaempa pam-pakuagaianaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakemps pinkematsaigakerira Tasor-intsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishinstitagaiganakemps kameti pinegintevageigakanem-panri.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario pikañoigaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige ont i pikañovalgeigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigaempa pampakuumaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempsa tyara pinkantaigaempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoiganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempsa Tasorintsi pikañovalgeigakara irorokya pipiriniventaignanake pinegintevageigakanakara pitimagantsivageigakanakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovanovagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara, irorotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantaigakaririra maika.

¹⁹(Onti noniakogetanake pineageigirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokan-take, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika ont i onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoigakari tekyara pinkematsaige ont i pipiriniventaignaveta povetsikagisevageeigirora posante terira onkametite, ariotyo pinkañoigakempsa maika pimpiriniventaignakerotyo pinegintevageigakanempsa pintimagantsivageigakanakera kameti, ompote pimpaniro-tasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iriro pinkematsatasanovanovageigakanake.

²⁰ Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, ter-attyo pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempsa.

²¹ Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakanii ogishineagakempsa gipashiventaiganakempsa maika? ¡Teratyo! Teranika organiantu-mate kañopagerira maika, ontityo otagant morekariku.

²² Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempsa Tasorintsi povet-sikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriniventaignanake pikematsatasanovanovageigakanakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageigakanakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanii intimaigake.

²³ Maganirotari kañovageigacharira inkamaiganakerika iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintaavageigakerira Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoku inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyoy ineimaigairo igamane.

² Pine okantantanaganirira ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanae ario pinkante ganigeniroro okantavitaagani.

³ Kantankicha antari aiñokyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kametitaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irorotari maika, napigemtsaegine, viroegi kañoigamatkavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanoigakempiniri, irerotari kitareanaacharira ikitavetunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatgasanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaaveta avetsikageigirora tatarika oita akogageigakera aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira pairotyo akogasanoiganake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañoigempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku.

⁶ Kantankicha maikari maika kañomataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro kañotakagaigaene otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigaikai Isure Tasorintsi.

Ashiegitari agaigakero akañovageigara

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garato! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañovagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: "Gara pikogutantiro yashintagitarira pashini", * gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira.

⁸ Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikasanotanakera posante terira onkametite namenianakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañovagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantanaganira posante gametyo akogasanoigi avetsikageigakera, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasanoiganake avetsikageiganakerora posante terira onkametite.

⁹ Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakanane, tera nogotenika onti nokañovagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasanotanakerora nogotasanomatanketyo onti nokañovagetaka ovashi nokenkisureavagetakanaka, nogotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini.

¹⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakeritari Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimantsivageigakeniri maganiro tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero irorotyo okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsatagagetero magatiro.

¹¹ Iroro nogotasanotanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tera noshineventemparo nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira irorotyo novetsikagetake. Irorotari nogontakarira onti inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi, naki-irotari kañotagantankicha.

¹² Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairo okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

¹³ Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañovagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashitakenarira Tasorintsi? ¡Garato! Naki-irotyo kañotagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunkanirira. Iroroniroro ogotantunkani pairora naviske nokañovagetakara.

¹⁴ Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara, kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara.

¹⁵ ¡Tayarika nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora.

¹⁶ Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari ogotantunkanirira pairo okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira.

¹⁷ Narori teratyo nonkogavetempsa nonkañovagetagakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovagetara irorotari nokañovagetantakarira.

¹⁸ Nogotaketari ario nokantaka naro tera nagaveimate nonegintevagetakempara. Nokogavetakatyō nonegintevagetakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee.

¹⁹ Nokogavetakatyō nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikaker.

²⁰ Iroroventi ḡtyara nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakar naro nokañovagetakara.

²¹ Ariniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogagevetakatyō novetsikakera kometiri nonegintevagetakempaniri, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite.

²² Noshineventavetakarotyo magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogavetakatyō nontsatagasanotakerora.

²³ Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantakanatari naro nokañovagetakara, nerotyo tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagagetakerora.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantakanatari nokañovagetakara. ḡTyarikato nonkantakanempa naro! ḡTyanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanotyo gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irerotari kamaventakenarira. ḡIrorotari maika noshineventavagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara!

8

Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi.

² Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyampatyo anka-taigakempa ampuauiganaerora, inkisashiugakaemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganiaigakai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenigera ankañogaempa pairani.

³ Iroromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gametyo tyani gavisaakutumatacha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irirori ikañotasonoiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovagetumetempa nerotyo yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini.

⁴ Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveaigakeniri antsatagasanoi gakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampirinventaigae avetsikageigaera tatarika oita ako-gageigirira aroegi, ontityo apirinventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Yogaegiri piriniventaiquirora yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaigake iriroegi intagatityo ipriniventaiqui, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaiquirora ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretakogeta irashipage Tasorintsi.

⁶ Yogaegiri piriniventaiquirora ikogageigirira iriroegi inkisashiugakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaiquirora ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi irogmaniaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiugakemparira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Yogaegiri maganiro piriniventaiquirora ikogageigirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. Tera intsatagageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yagaveimaigi intsatagakerora.

⁸ Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineigakerira Tasorintsi. ḡTeratyo iragaveaige!

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpirinventaige pikogageigirira viroegi, ontityo pipirinventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intmasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iriro shintemparine Kirishito.

¹⁰ Pashitari pogai gakero okyara pikañovageigakara, irerotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aiñotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineaigakempitari kañomataka tenirikatyō pinkañovagetumaigempa.

¹¹ Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiairirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo ariotyo inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigavetakempatyo irogmaniaigaemptyo.

¹² Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanotyo irirori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaaigai tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi.

¹³ Antari pimpiriniventaaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogageigirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakagaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini pi-aigake enoku pinkantakan pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigaman.

¹⁴ Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigak-era intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempi tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogaigakempi pinkañoigaempa tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkisashiigakempi. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi impegakagaigakempi itomiegi Tasorintsi, nerotyo aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigairirira: "¡Apá!"

¹⁶ Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Aikiro agotantaigakarira impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetagaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasanonkicha antsipereagakera ankañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakemparirini irirori impogini, antentaaigakemparira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintageterira irirori.

Impogini ankañotasanraigakempari Kirishito

¹⁸ Arisanotyo nonkantaigakempi pairotyo ashinevageigakempsa impogini aigakera enoku aneaigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakemparira, avisavagetakerotyo magatiro atsipereavageigakerira maika.

¹⁹ Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gaiagamataketyo agakempsa ineantaigakenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempsa inkañoigakemparira tentaigakemparineririra.

²⁰ Antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kametitavageta ketyo on-gevetaka, teratyo ario onkañogete tempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañogetakara Aran okantatigagetanaka, kantankicha teratyo tsikyata onkantatigagetempsa irorori, intityo kantatigakagagetakero Tasorintsi.* Irorotari okamantagetenunkanirira ovesegageta-nunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkan. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake

²¹ garatyo ikantakan ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempsa. Ario okañogetakempsa magatiro yovetsikagetakerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

²² Agotasanraigaketari magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatiganakempsa, kañomatakato atsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira.

²³ Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aiñóka avankinaventavageigaro agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetagaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankamaigavetakempsa kantankicha iroganiaigakae inkantatigakagasanoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane.

²⁴ Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoigana kempa ganiri aneaigairo agamane, irorotari agiagake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetagaigakairira Tasorintsi gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakatarai aneaigakero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempa? ¡Garatyo!

²⁵ Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoigakero antisipereavageigakemparora magatiro.

Iniaventaaigakai Isure Tasorintsi

²⁶ Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yegari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigeri, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempsa maani iriniaventaaigakae Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, nerotyo iniaventaaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyo yoganairo, irorotari yogontavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagantaigakaera

²⁸ Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineaigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro shintsitagantaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro

tasanoigaririra. Iriroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakemparira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri.

²⁹ Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, nerotyo ikogaka-gantaigakaririra inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi. Irirori impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyo kara.

³⁰ Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira ontì ineraigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigaki Itomi.

³¹ Iroroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveaigakaene? ¡Garaty tyani gaveimatatsi!

³² Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkamaven-taigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kometripage pairo impaigakaera.

³³ Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irashintaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakaene aiñóyaka akañovageiga? ¡Garaty tyani gaveimatatsi ikantaigara! Irirotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkañotagaigakaera inkisashiigakakaera Tasorintsi?

³⁴ ¡Garaty tyani gaveimatatsi! Irirotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inka-maventaigae, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aiñó ipirinitai inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku iniaventaigakaira.

³⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsaigakaira? ¡Garaty tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigave-takempatyo ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsiperekagaigakae pashini inkisaigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyo kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera.

³⁶ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Omirinkatyo ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineaignakenara nokematsaigakempi. Ikañotagavageigakenatyo ovisha panikyariira irovetisakenkani.”

³⁷ Nerotyo antsipereageigavetakemparotyo kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveaka-gaigakaitari Kirishito tasanoigakairira ariompatyo ashintsitashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Irirotari maika naro nogotasanotake garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagak-erira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garaty yagaveimaigi isaankanti Tasorintsi. Ario ikañogaka kamagararinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkaripage, garaty yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aiñóyara aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garaty agaveimati am-pakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetanankitsinerira. Ário okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oita pashini yovetsikage-takerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganiro kematsaigak-eririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

9

Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraereegi inkavintsaavageigakerira

¹ Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogontakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika ontì arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage.

² Omirinkatyo nokenkisureavagegetaka kara panikyatyro agavagetanakena,

³ nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegikya irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira.

⁴ Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitarì isariaigakarira Tasorintsi pairanri impegaigakerira itemegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, nerotyo inean-taigakaririra ihimpokirerenkakera kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaiigakeneri magatiro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moiseshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkav-intsaavageigakerira.

⁵ Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi yashikiiganakeri. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. ¡Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetenkani! Ario onkañotakemba. Amen.

⁶ Iroroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake ontí yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyo iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira.

⁷ Ario ikañotagaigakari pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, irorotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Irrotari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigakenkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”*

⁸ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorintsi teratyo impegaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro

⁹ iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityo pegasanoigankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, irrotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakerira Averan ikantiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakemba Sara.”*

¹⁰ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantaritanakera Isaako yagakero Ireneveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka.

¹¹⁻¹³ Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”* Antari ikantakerora Tasorintsi tekyauenka omanivatumate irovetsikumaigera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonatoryo nontasanotempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata inkantante Tasorintsi irirori tyani intsarogakagakemba inkavintsaavagegetakerira impo itsatagakerotyo magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineaigeri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

¹⁴ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake ontí yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite? ¡Garay!

¹⁵ Ikantakeritari Moiseshi pairani ikanti: “Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo.

Akiro tyanirika nonintake nonkovintaavaagetakerira nonkovintaavaagetakerityo.”*

¹⁶ Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineaigakaira tsikyatara akogaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankinanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyó iko-gake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari intsarogakagaigakairira.

¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ikanti: “Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani nagaveavagetira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.”

¹⁸ Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake impegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomataka tenirikatyó ontime isure, ariotyo ikañotagakeri.

¹⁹ Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Iroroventi, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikisashiigakarira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanimpattyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi?”

²⁰ ¿Matsi tyanimpattyora viro kameti pimpugatsatakemparira Tasorintsi? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovetsikaganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “¿Antari gara pikáñotaganma maika povetsikakenara?”

²¹ Yogari vetsikakerorira irrotari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasanotakerora inegintetasanotakerotyo, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonatyó inegintetasanotiro.

²² Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashiigakemparimera maganiro tsi-majaigakeririra pogereaiigankichanerira ineaikagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanteria ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveavageti, kantankicha teratyo inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsiperekovageigakari.

²³ Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineaikenkaniniri pairo ikavintsaantavageti, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakakera kameti ankañoiakempariniri Itomi impogini.

²⁴ Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorintsi kameti ankematsaigakeriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

²⁵ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari.

Ario inkañoigake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

²⁶ Tyarika kara inaigakera nokantaigaikerira: ‘Tera nashintaigempi’, ario kara inkantaigaikenkani inti itomiegi Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi terira ineimatero igamane.”

²⁷ Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti: “Intovaigageigavetakempatyo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañoigavetakemparotyo impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia

kantankicha impogereagarantaigaikempatyo, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereagaikerira.”

²⁹ Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagatetsirira impogereasanoigakaemtyo maganiro.

Ankañoigakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

³⁰ Iroroventi ḷtyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira iriroegi joriogei teratyo isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigaikempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañoigavetumaiempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito.

³¹ Yogaegiri iseraereegi ontipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakaganataigakenerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyō iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi.

³² ḷTyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaiga karora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivantantsirira.

³³ Nerotyo itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku ontinikañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatari kogapage.”

10

¹ Napigematsaegine, irorosanotyo nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyo nokantakeri.

² Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetakameti inkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, ontikomuigakaro.

³ Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigaikempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañoigavetumaiempa, ontityo ikogaigavetakatsikyatara irogishineigakeri iriroegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañoigavetumaiempa.

⁴ Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaiga kerira maganiro kameti ganigeniri yatsiperaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaiga keri kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañoigavetumaiempa maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

⁵ Yogari Moiseshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsatagasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañoigavetumaiempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Kirishito kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañoigavetumatempa garatyo iniasurentumata inkantakera:

“¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigaakenirii?”

⁷ Ario okañota aikiro garatyo ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigaakena?”

⁸ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityo okanti: “Matakatarri pogoi gakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iororo pisuretakoiga.” Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroegi aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

⁹ Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasanotakera pinkantakeria: “Arisanoniroro yoganaiari Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyö inkañovagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakerine irirori, garatyo ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatari kogapage.”

¹² Antari ikantakeria maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirori ineaigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikantakara irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Nerotyo paio ikavintsaasanovageigiri maganiro niaigiririra.

¹³ Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiro niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.”

¹⁴ Kantankicha garika yogoigi inti Gavisaakontatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigaakerera ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa iriaigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyo inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika tyani kamantaigiri, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa inkemakoigakerira?

¹⁵ Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa iriaigakerira? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¡lshineventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

¹⁶ Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanira teratyo inkematsaige maganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantaigavetakari pikantakerira viro, teratyo inkematsaigena.”

¹⁷ Iroroventi maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyo ankantaigakempa agoigakera inti Gavisaakontatsirira? Antari anke-makoigakerira irorotari onkenantakempa agotantaigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha naro nokanti: Iroroventi, ¿terorokari inkenkitsatimoigenkani jorioegi? ¡lkenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteavageiganakarotyo kara, ikemavakarertyo maganiro ikenkitsatimoigakerira.”

¹⁹ Kantankicha nonkantauemptyo aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha tera inke-maigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake yogaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra? ¡lremaigavakerinirorol, kantankicha tera irishineventaiigemparo ikamantaigakerira. Itsirinkakotakerotari Moissei pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashintaigavetempari terira irogoigavetempa. Viroegikya kisaiganankichane.”

²⁰ Impo Isaashi teratyo intsaroge katinka yogakero itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraereegi ikanti:

“Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikematsaiganakenara. Ario ikañoi gaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogota-gaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

²¹ Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira iseraereegi ikanti: “Nokantakanityo nokogavetaka nonkavintsaavageigakerimera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompatyo ikisaiganakenari.”

11

Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraereegi irogavisaakoigakenkani

¹ Iroroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantaiganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Isaraere ikantavetakarira inti nashiegi? ¡Teratyo! Pine naro

nanti itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena.

² Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro maganiro notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igan-tagatari pairani ikantakera: "Maganiro iseraereegi inti nashiegi", ovashi maika aiño yashintaigari tera irovashigantaigempari. Pogoigirotari itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tera ikantaigaka iseraereegi ikantiri:

³ "Notinkami, ipogereraigakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirlira, aikiro ikogaeigakeri itagantapiniigavetarira pratisipage yamapiniigavetimpirlira. Panivanisanotyo nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro."

⁴ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: "Aiñokyaty 7,000 surariegi kematsatasanoigananira terira intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare ipegaigakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsiegite."*

⁵ Ario okañotaka maika aiñokyaty paniropage kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatar ikañintsaavageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri.

⁶ Tera iroro inkavintsaaviiigeri yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatatty ikañintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikañintsaantira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyo okantakara? Ontityo okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogaigavetaka intsatagaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Nerotyo intagani ishineigaka yogaegi igantagarira isariaigakarai pairani irashintaigakemparira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyo ipegakagaigakanakariri kañomataka tenirikatory ontimaige isure,

⁸ ariotori okantakeri pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

"Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatory ontumuaige isure.

Ineaigavetakaty posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka terira inee, ganiri yogoigi tatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetaka ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakera tatoita ikantunkani.

Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani kigonkero maika."

⁹ Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

"Ogarai yaventakoigakarira maika kantetyo onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impegakagaigakenkanityo terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyo yapakuagaigaagani yatsipereraigakerira."

Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹¹ Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkematsaigakera, ariotori yovashigantasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyo ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi okenantanakaro irirokyari ishonkateiganaka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoiganakerira kameti inkogaiganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaemparira iriroegi aikiro inkavintsaavageiganaerira irogavisaakoiganakerira.

¹² Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroro okenantaka ikañintsaavageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsaajigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira ikañintsaavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara maika okenantakarora ikañintsaavageigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, jiroromparorokarityo inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo onkenantakempa ikañintsaavageigakerira maganiro!

¹³ Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakena Tasorintsi noatakeri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopersiniventasanotakarorira,

¹⁴ noneaketari ariorka ineaigakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganaemparira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti ikañoigakempini viroegi irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹⁵ Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokyaki shonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakempa irishineigakemparira Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakataki ontinirika ikamaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa organirika yaniaigananai.

¹⁶ Yogari Averan intitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakemparira, ñario gara ikañotagaigari iyashikiiganakerira impogini? Pine inchato terika onkame opari teratyö onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, ariotyo inkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakerotari pairani Averan ikematsatakerera.

¹⁷ Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyö ikañoigakaro otsego orivo okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapatanataagani kameti organiavaerora. Viro onti pikäñotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapatanataaganirira kamatssegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi.

¹⁸ Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisaigakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakemparika atsi suretaemparotyo iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovashi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyo kematsatatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiiro opari.

¹⁹ Impa pinkantakerorokari: "Pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempi irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatssegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapatanukanira otsego orivoniro."

²⁰ Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi kogapage, ontitari ikisaviigakeri inakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsatakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Nerotyo nokantantakempirira maika tsikyanira paventakovagetakari.

²¹ Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañotake viro garika pikematsatiri viromparorokari pairo inkisakempi.

²² Atsi gerattyö kavako. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriratyö niimatanankitsine intsatagakerotyo inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetaekempi, kantankicha pinkantakanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantakaniniri inkavintsaavagetaekempi. Antari garika pikäñota maika inkisakempityo viro aikiro.

²³ Kantankicha inkematsaigera jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigaemparityo irapijorioegitene terira inkematsaigeri oyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori.

²⁴ Kañotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi intentagantaigakemprira maganiro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokarityo jorioegi inkematsaigerira pairo intentagan-taigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro iseraereegi

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoi gakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoigaro pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraereegi ipiegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kafiomataka terira ontimaige isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetyo ikañoigaa maika.

²⁶ Onkañotanakemparika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

"Iripokake Gavisaakotantsirira imponiakempa Shionku

irapakuakagaigakerira ikañovageigakara maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

²⁷ Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra."

²⁸ Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkitsatimoitakemprira maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakemprira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Kantankicha irirori aiñokyatyö itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashintaigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra.

²⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi iriroria niimatanankitsine garatyö ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyö yagapitsaigajairo. Ario okañotaka tyanirika isariaika irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakerotyo garatyö ikantumati: "Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakoitiri, ario inkañotake."

³⁰ Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempa Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityo maika, ineaigakeritari jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri.

³¹ Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigeri, kantankicha impoginityo intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkañotagaigakempira viroegi itsarogakagaigakempira.

³² Ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikañovageigakara maganiro yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irorotari ikisantaigakaririra. Onti ikañotagaigakari maika kameti intsarogakagaigakemparinri maganiro inkavinta saiga gakerira.

³³ ¡Tyarikarorokari, pairotyo ikavinta saantavageti Tasorintsi!

¡Pairo yogovageti inegintegetakerotyo magatiro kara!

Garaty o agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori,

ario okañotaka aikiro garaty o agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

³⁴ “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi?

¿Matsi tyanimpatyore gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?

³⁵ Ario okañotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavinta saakerira?

¡Garaty o tyani gaveimatatsi!”

³⁶ Magatirotari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagatione-tiro, irirotari shintageta taro magatiro.

Iroroventi maika ¡tsamekario ashineventai gakempa ria ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “¡Pairo pikametivageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

12

Impanirota sanotakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakatori pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasanotantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyo pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempinri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyo.” Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempa ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovageta gantsi kameti irishineventai gakempinri irirori, irorotari iko-gasanoti pinkañoigempa maika.

² Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempa ganigeniri pikafloigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakemprika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatirosanotyo ikogageta kerira.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavinta saakenatari ikogakagakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, irorotari maika nonkantaigakempirira garaty parentakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyo pineasanoigakempa panropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniri pogaigakero. Ikantatigakagageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakagageigakempira panropage okayara pikematsaigakerira.

⁴ Kañotari aroegi aityo akoege, akiieg, agitieg, magatiro. Tera ario onkañotasa nogettemporo otovairepage, patiropagetyo okantatigageta. Pine akotsi onti airikantagan, ogari okitsi onti oneantagan, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagan.

⁵ Ario akañoigaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakato kantankicha irirori ineaigakai paniro anaigake, ariotari atentagavakagaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

⁶ Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakaitari panropage yagaveakagageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakagageigakai irirori antaigakera yagaveakagagaigakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkitsavageta kera pinkenkitsavageta ketyo, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatananakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Irororika yagaveakagakempi pimutakontavageta kera katinkatyo pogakero pimutakontavageta ketyo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera irorotyo pimpiriniventake pogotagantavageta kera.

⁸ Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi pishintsitagan kera irorotyo pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavinta saiga gakerira papigematsaegine pimpa garantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyayto pimpaigakeri gara pimchapatisaigari. Ariorika inkantakempi pomperatantakempa negintekyayto pomperatantavageta kempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogakagaigakempirira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavinta saavageigakerityo pishinevageta kempa.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi

⁹ Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: "Notakempi", ontityo arisano pintasanoigakempari. Aikiro garaty o pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontityo pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevageigakempara.

¹⁰ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika parentiegisanorira. Pineagakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakemparityo, pimpinkatsaigakerira.

¹¹ Tatarika oita pantaigake garaty o piperatumaigaro ontityo pishineventaigakemparo, pogogaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami.

¹² Pishinevageigakempatyo kara pogogaketari intsatagakero Tasorintsi isariaigakempira inkavintsaigaigakempira. Kametikyatyro pantsipereakovageigakemparo tatapagerika oita patsipereagake, gara papakuimati piniakerira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsaigaigakerityo pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pinegintegavakerira.

¹⁴ Garaty o pikusumanaigiri tsipereakagaigimpipira, ontityo piniaventaigakeri pinkantaigaikerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakerira.

¹⁵ Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevagetakempara pishinevagetakempsyro viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavagetakera pinkenkisureakotakemparityo viro.

¹⁶ Gara pikasvakagaiga, kametikyatyro pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityo pinkonoivageigakempari terira iravasantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: "Nogovagetityo kara."

¹⁷ Tyanirika kisaigakempine garaty o pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempa pintamaigakera kameti ineagakempiniri maganiro arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakara tera pamatagumaigempa.

¹⁸ Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempaniri pishinevageigakempa.

¹⁹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiaga viroegi, tsikyattyro inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakempipira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: "Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaiagakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempipira."

²⁰ Kantankicha ikantake aikiro:

"Pineakeririka kisashitakemparira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempara.

Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempa.

Pinkañotakemparika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa."

²¹ Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakempatyro gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsaavageigakeri kameti pagaveaigakeriniri pogametiaigakerira.

13

¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganiro arisano pinkematsaigakerira pigovenkariegitie intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata impegaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakari Tasorintsi.

² Nerotyo tyanirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi ineakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igoveenkarite. Ikirotyo kañotagantankichane.

³ Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigankicharira, intityo itimashiigake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iroroventi negintevagetempatyro kameti irishineigakempiniri.

⁴ Irorotari ipegakagaviigakerira Tasorintsi pitinkami ineginteigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri ariko pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage impegakagaigeri Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempipira pinkematsatasanoigakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pikematsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogogaketari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira.

⁶ Irorotari pipagarantantaigakemparira pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakerririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira.

⁷ Punaigeri maganiro pipegakogejirira. Inkantakerika pimpagarantantaigakerira koriki pimpaigakerityo, gara pipegakoigiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsavageigakerrira gara pisamatsatumaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

⁸ Gara pipegakotantumaigi, onti pintavakagasanoigakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁹ Okantunkanitarit: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañoñotasanolagakemparo pitsarogakagara vikiro.” Yogari kañoñitoririra maika itsatagakerotyo otsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintageterira pashini.”^{*} Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañoñopagerira oka.

¹⁰ Maganirotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañoñigakempara maika pogoigaketari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaataera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akyara kematsaiganakeri aneaigakerotyo osatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara añañoigari peranti imagasevagetira ivankoku.

¹² Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovatsatira kañoñovagetagantsi onti kañoñomataka ontirikatyapavatsaasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyro iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañoñotakemparo akutagitetakoigira, ganigetari aneaigairo kañoñovagetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampakuaignakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irorokya ampiriniventaiganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Anegintetasanovageigakempara gara avetsikumaigiro tatapagerika oita gipashiv-entantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivageigiga. Gara avegagavageigiga. Aikiro gara apiriniventai-giro tatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaigaignakerora. Gara akisavaka-gaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavageigiga.

¹⁴ Intityo aventaigakempsa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishindsightagaigakaeniri ganiri apiriniventaigiro akogageigakerira aroegi avetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

14

Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantanero Tasorintsi

¹ Ariorika añaño papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempsira anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagegavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatani ka pogotsanote.”

² Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari.

³ Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyoty ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokyra terira irogaigempari garatyoty ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkametite”, matatakari yashintakari Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi.

⁴ ¿Matsi tyanimpatora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatattyo inkantakeri Atinkami, irorotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

⁵ Okañoñotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga añaño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairo avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyro kantaigankitsi omirinkatyro kutagiteri ario okañoñovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, panirogapetyo pisuretasonigakemparo tyara pinkan- taigakempsira kameti irishineventaitagakempsinri Atinkami.

⁶ Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagagetakerira ompote impiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoñigaka aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineaigaketari iroro ikogake Tasorintsi, nerotyo omirinka iseñataigara ishineventaitagakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyro pipaigakenarira yoka no-gaigakemparira maika.” Ariotyo ikañoñigaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaigi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iriroegi omirinka iseñataigara ishineventaitagakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyro pipaigakenarora oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

⁷ Teranika antimashiigemparo aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakerera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañoñotake ankamaiganaera, garatyoty tsikyataya akamashiigaro aroegi.

⁸ Añañoxyarika atimaigi ontityo atimashiigake avetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañoñotakari maika, añañorika antimaiigake ontirika ankamaigake añañotyo irashintaigajae Atinkami.

* 13:9 Ite 19.18; Ek 20.13-17

⁹ Ikamakititari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti impegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiro kematsaigirira aiñokyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira.

¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi aratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigaakaera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera.

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro,
maganirosanotyo intigeroaventaiganakena

inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’”

¹² Irorotari agotantaigaakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikagegakerira aiñokyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine

¹³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigaakempirira tera onkametite aniaashinaigakemparira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyoyovetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.”

¹⁴ Naro nokematsatasanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogagetaikenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogemparira”, garatyoyogari. Irogakemparirika ontirirovetsikake terira onkametite.

¹⁵ Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera onkametite irogakenkanira impo iroro onkenantakemparira irogakemparira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempari maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyanira pikañovagetagakaririka impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira ineakemparira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogakenkanira.

¹⁶ Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa kantankicha aiñorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira iroroventi garatyoyogari viro ganiri iniashinatimpinkañotakemparira ivatsa ikantakerira ontirirovetsikake terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Yogari itinkamitakarira Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretasanotempari ariorika irogagetakempari posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika irovilkakempara posante ontirika gara. Ontityo isuretasanota tyara inkantakemparira irovetsikagetaikerora ikogagetaikerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretasanota tyara inkantakemparira intentaigaakemparira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontirai aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁹ Iroroventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigaakempaniri ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigaririka papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, ontirirovetsikakerira okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, ontirirovetsikakerira okenkisureakagaigarira teratyoyovetsikumati tatarika oita kenkisureakagaigarira papigematsatene ontirika onkametite pogakemparira.

²¹ Pineagakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teratyoyovetsikakerira okenkisureakagaigarira teratyoyovetsikumati tatarika oita kenkisureakagaigarira papigematsatene ontirika onkametite pogakemparira.

²² Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyoyovetsikakerira okenkisureakagaigarira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuretasanotakempari tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakeririka pishinevagetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa.

²³ Kantankicha yogari terira irogatasanote ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañovagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikagegirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerira”, ontityo akañovagegikaga.

¹ Irerotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ash-intsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoige. Gara akiiro sure-takoigaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi.

² Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineraigakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi.

³ Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotachane ikuuro irovetsikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagukani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake."

⁴ Magatirotari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ontis otsirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikan-takerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisakaigakaera. Irerotari gishineraigakai ogota-gaigakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa.

⁵ Irerotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antisipereakovageigakempa, aikiro irirotyo gishineraigakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irerotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika

⁶ kameti pintentavakagaigakempa, pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: "Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsi."

⁷ Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanoigakempa, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai anten-taigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi pairo ikametivageti.

Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kmetiri

⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimimoiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempa ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira.

⁹ Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: "Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi." Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

"Irerotari noshineventaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira."

¹⁰ Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

"Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintentaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!"

¹¹ Impo aityo pashini okanti:

"Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, maganirosanotyo pinkantaigakeri paирото ikavintsanti."

¹² Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

"Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitannerira Isai.

Irirori peгankichane impogini Igoveenkariegit maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiaigakempari inkavintsajaigakerira."

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi irerotari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempa ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikan-takerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisakaigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineraigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiatosanovageigakempa.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pogotasanovageganakerira magatiro ikan-takerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyo nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigaempiroa nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Not-sirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi

¹⁶ ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotanira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigakagaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

¹⁷ Kametitaketyo noshinevagetakempa noneaketari yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁸ Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro inearasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro.

¹⁹ Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogaviaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsititapanutiro Jerosarenku notsonenkavagetakerotyo kara noavagetakerotyo Iririkoku.

²⁰ Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inkemakotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nospiriniventaigi nokenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira.

²¹ Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempari,
irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku

²² Irorotari pine maika nokogagevetakatyo noatakera noneaigakitempira kantankicha teratyo nagavee.

²³⁻²⁴ Kantankicha maika notsonenkaigakeritarri nokenkitsatimoigakerira timeigat-sirira aka, ariyoko noatanake Esepañaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nospintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutem-pira noshinevagetakempatyo kara anetsaavakagaigakempara. Impo navisanakerika Esepañaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira.

²⁵ Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta.

²⁶ Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigak-erira apigematsaegine kogakovagegankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku.

²⁷ Irioeigi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakarityo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaigaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigak-erira tyara inkantaigakempa irogaviaakoigakenkanira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira.

²⁸ Irorotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nampaigapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakeria Esepañaku, asatyo noneaigapanutempi kara.

²⁹ Nogotasanotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsaavagetakena Kirishito iragaveak-agakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempara.

³⁰ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveak-agaiigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantaigakempirira maika noko-gasanotaketyo piniaventasanoigakenara

³¹ pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaiigavakemparira

³² kameti impogini irirorika koganksitsi Tasorintsi nogonketakempanir kara noshinevagetakempara noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa.

³³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogishineaigakempira pisureku. Ario onkañotakempsa. Amen.

16

Pavoro isuretakoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempsa kara. Irorori onti kavintsaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkereakunirira patoventapiniigarorira Irini-anne Tasorintsi.

² Kametikyanira pagaaigavakero ariotari okañoiigakempsa viroegi okematsatakerira Atinkami. Pineginteigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsatasanoigatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakotakempsa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakerira, omutakotanakenatyo naro aikiro.

³ Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyanirikara inaigake. Irioeigtari notentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito.

⁴ Ipmantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irorotari maika noshineventaiigakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro naro shineventaiigemparine, ishineventaiigakarityo aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi pa-toigeigacharira parikotipage.

⁵ Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosanorira kematsatakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

⁶ Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavageta kera omutako vageigakempira viroegi.

⁷ Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagantaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Irirori iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganiro iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishineven dasanoigari.

⁸ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakari, intitari napigematsatene notasanatarira.

⁹ Nosuretakari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki.

¹⁰ Nosuretakari aikiro Apereshi. Irirori yatsipereakovagetakatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyo ishintisanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari.

¹¹ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

¹² Nosuretakaro aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiiniri Atinkami.

¹³ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakari, irirori ikematsatasanovagetiiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka iriniro irorori nosuretasanotakaro, okañotagakenatari nantinirkatyo ashisanorira otomi.

¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregon, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁵ Nosureigakari aikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Neroe ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁶ Kemetikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempa. Maganirosanotyo kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi.

¹⁷ Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigiririra terira onkañotemparo yogotagaigakemprira kenkitsatakoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakemps ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakemps ganige pitentavakagaigaa. Garatyo pikonoitumaigari.

¹⁸ Irirori teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriniventai tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Iniavageiganaketyo kmetikya yogaigavetakaro ovashi yamatavinaganakeri terira irogatasanoige.

¹⁹ Maganirosanotyo ikemakoigakempi pikematsatasanogakera, irorotari noshineventantaigakemprira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanogakera kamei povetsikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyo pisuretumaigaro.

²⁰ Pinkañoigakempaika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenanekyatyo iragaveakagaigakemps pagaveigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempa antimaigakera kamei. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²¹ Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakemps. Ario ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi.

²² Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevantiku.

²³ Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, irirotari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irirori isureigakempi. Inti tesorero kamagutiririra koriki yapatoigirira timaigatsirira aka ashi ingintentantaigakemparora itimantaigarira. Intiri aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

²⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakemps. Amen.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁵ Maikari maika tsame ashineventantaigakemparira Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveankitsine ishintsitaganakemprora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irirori yogavisaakontantira. Irorotari nokenkitsatirira naro nokenkitsatakoigavetirira Kirishito.

Aikiro irorotari yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori igantagatari is-ariaigakaira pairani okyasanokyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha teratyo ogovetenkani.

²⁶ Maikari maika iroro ogotantunkani itsirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro okenkitsatakova getanunkani otsotenkagiteavageta unkanityo kara inkemaigakeniri maganiro matsigenkaegi kamei iroroniri onkenantakempa inkemataigakera tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irerotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempa para maika. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

²⁷ Iroroventi maika ikante inkantakanityo irishineventavageta takenkani Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori yogovageta tira, irirotyo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine maganiro arisano pairo yavisake ikametivageta kera! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagaantaigakerira kometikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kometikya pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kometikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseteneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nomenpegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikafñoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempipinkernetsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintasanoigakempira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempipampakuaignakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaigake magatiro ikogageteririra irirori pintentagaigakemparira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niagriririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventataigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi.

³ Noniaventaigakempipinkernetsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaaiga.

Pavoro ishineeventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsajaigakerira Korintokunirira

⁴ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineeventakari noneakera ikavintsaigakempira viroegi pikematsaigakeritarri Jesokirishito.

⁵ Irorotari yagaveakagantaigakempirira pinkenkitsavageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera.

⁶ Nerotoyopogotantaigakarira arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigutimpira okyara.

⁷ Ikavintsaavageigakempipinkernetsaigakempirira magatiro yagaveakagantaigakempirira magatiro yagiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito impigaatera.

⁸ Irirori inkantakanishintsitagaigakempipinkernetsaigakempirira ganiri papakuaignai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviiigakempirira impogini impigaatera.

⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagiro ikantagetirira, irirotari kogakagaigakempipinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pintentasanoigakemparira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempara

¹⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempipinkernetsaigakempirira kañomataka irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito, pagavakagaigakempipinkernetsaigakempirira gara pikisavakagaiga, ontipinkemavakagasanoigakempa.

¹¹ Onti nokantaigakempipinkernetsaigakempirira pikisavakagaigakera, ikaman-taigakenatari onampiriaegei Koroe.

¹² Paniropage pikantaiganake: "Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro." Pashini ontipikantaigake: "Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi." Pashini ontipikantaigake: "Inti nokematsaigi Perero." Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: "Naroegi inti nokematsaigi Kirishito."

¹³ ¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito nerotoyopikafñoigakerora maika? ¿Matsi naro iken-takoitake nokamaventaigakempira? ¿Matsi iroro yogiviatashiigakempipinkematsaigakeneraro?

¹⁴ Matsi ariokonatyoteratyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani nogiviatake Kirishipo intiri Gayo.

¹⁵ Nerotoyopikantaiganake: "Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro." Pashini ontipikantaigake: "Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi." Pashini ontipikantaigake: "Inti nokematsaigi Perero." Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: "Naroegi inti nokematsaigi Kirishito."

¹⁶ Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaemparo tyani nogiviatake pashini.

¹⁷ Teranika iroro intigankavitenKirishito nogiviatantavageta, ontityoitigankavitatkenanonkematsatakenara naro. Yagavisaakontantira, kantankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañoiempari ikenkit-saigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, ontipikoneatasanotakeromagatirokameti inkemaiqavakenaniri irogogakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garirana nokafiotiro maika garorokari ikamavigna ario tyara inkantaigakempipinkernetsaigakera kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

Tasorintsi pairotoyoygovageti yavisavageigakerityomaganirogovageigatsirira

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsatakanira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogavisaakoigakenkanira yagavisaakogenkani ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitumatempta tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha aroegi yagavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irorotari yagavisaakotantaigakai.

¹⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira.

Ario onkañotakemba magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkametitatumatempa.

Narotari kañotagagetekerone maika.”

²⁰ ¿Matsi tatoita okametitanta yogovageigirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro niaventaigirorira posantepage kipatsipagekutirira? Ineakagan-takerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkametitatumatempa.

²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi pairotoy yogovageti, irorotari ikantantakarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Nerotyo intagani yogavisaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsatakoigirira, ineraigavetakarotyo pashini tera tatoita onkametitatumatempa.

²² Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake ineakagaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera.

²³ Kantankicha naroegi inti nokenkitsatakoigake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ika-maventaiigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Yogari jorioegi onti otsimajaiganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineraigakero tera tatoita onkametitatumatempa.

²⁴ Kantankicha managano jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogoigake onti yogavisaakoviigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inti ario tyara inkantaigakemba irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakemba maika pairotari yogovageti.

²⁵ Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineraigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkametitatumatempa, pairotoy avisavagetakero irogotaneegi iriroegi. Ario okañotaka tyatirika ineaigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotoy avisavagetakero yagaveavageigirira iriroegi.

²⁶ Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveavageigavetempa. Ario okañotaka aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampiitakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakemptyo Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira.

²⁷ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogipashiv-entaiigakeriniri pairorira yogovageigi. Ario ikañoiigakeri aikiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveavageigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaiigakeriniri gaveavageigatsirira.

²⁸ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaiigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveavageigai ineaigavetunkanirira yagaveavageigi.

²⁹ Ario ikañotagakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakempara inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.”

³⁰ Kantankicha viroegi yoganiaigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakari. Irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi inkamaventaiigakaera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotasanoigakera. Irirori inti saakakerorira añañovageigara kameti ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetaumaiempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara am-piriniventaigakerora ikogagettirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaiigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, iriroky shintaigajaene Tasorintsi.

³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañoiigempari ikenkitsai-gira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira,

² teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretasanovage-taka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira.

³ Antari naratinkimoigakempsa nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakatari tera tsikyata nagavee naro.

⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempsa nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira tera ario nonkañoiigempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagaigamipi nashi noniane, tsikyatatyo inkematsatagaigakempsa Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakero, ontì pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera intì gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi

⁶⁻⁷ Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatasanoiganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara isariaigakaira irogaviaakoigakaera intentaiganakaera anta enoku ankantakanira antimaiigake. Tera iroro nogotagantaige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teratyo iroro isuregeigarira atinkamipage pogereagetanankichanerira impogini.

⁸ Irioeji tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakatangaigiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.

⁹ Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanoigaririra kameti inkav-intsaavageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone,
aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatenkani,
ontiri aikiro teratyo osureturnagemetenkani."

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasanotakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani itsotenkasanogotakerotyo.

¹¹ Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimamate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakeri irirori. Irriomparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakerora Isure.

¹² Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka isureigara terira inkematsaige, itigankakeleri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira inkavintaavageigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera.

¹³ Antari nogotagantaigirora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashihigemparo naroegi, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira.

¹⁴ Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera irishineventemparo yogotagaigakairira, ineakeroti tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intimasurenterinika Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha yogari itimasurentakeri iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, teranika irogote.

¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

"¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?"
Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo agotantaigakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

3

Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyenkarira kematsaiganankitsi, kañogamatakavitaro ananeki ikyarira mechotankitsi.

² Onti nogotageigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itsomitaganira ananeki ikyarira mechotankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkernaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyenka pagaveaige pinke-maigakerora,

³ tekyatanika pinkematsatasanoigeri Isure Tasorintsi, aïñokyatari pikisumanavitan-taigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisavakaigaka pashirikovaka-gaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañoiigarira tekyarira inkematsaige.

⁴ Añotari kantankitsirira: "Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro." Pashinikya kantankitsi: "Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi." Pikañoiigarera maika ontì pikañoiiganakari terira inke-matsaige.

⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitaro nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage notsata-gageigakero ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi.

⁶ Narori kañomataka ontinirikatyö nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomataka irironirikatyö sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro

Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri.

⁷ Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokakagirora.

⁸ Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigiriora ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani panropage akarika yantavageigake.

⁹ Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri ontì pikañoigakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro ontì pikañoigakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

¹⁰ Narori nanti kañotakanan pairorira yogoti yovetsikavagetira pankotsi, ikogakakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakemparira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha panropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro.

¹¹ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakatarì nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagarantaigakempsa irovetsikanataigakempsa kori, intirika perata, ontirika kometiripage mapu. Pashinikya ontì irovetsikantaigakempsa inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi.

¹³ Antari impogini aganakempsa kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, ario oneakenkani tattoita yovetsikantakaro panropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kometiripage mapu garatyo otagiro tsitsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempatyo.

¹⁴ Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanityo.

¹⁵ Antari ontagakempsa kori, intirika perata, ontirika kometiripage mapu. Pashinikya ontì irovetsikantaigakempsa inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi.

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoiige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempsitari Isure?

¹⁷ Tyanirika pakuagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa ontì pinkisavakaiganaakempsa pashirikovakagaiganaakempsa, inkisashitakempsityo Tasorintsi, yashinatasanoigakempsitari vintiegitari ivanko.

¹⁸ Gara tyani matavitumatacha. Aiñorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ikañoiagakarira yogovageigira terira inkematsaige kantetyo ineakempsa ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasanovagetanake.

¹⁹ Magatirotari yogoigirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tattoita onkametitantuematempa. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: "Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketyo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavatavageigira impo ipogereaiagkeri."

²⁰ Aikiro okanti: "Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tattoita onkametitantuematempa."

²¹⁻²² Nerotyo maika nonkantantaigakempsirira intagati pikañoigiro maika pinkantaigakera: "Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro", pashinikya kantaigankitsi: "Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi", impo pashini kantaigankitsi: "Inti nokematsaigi Perero", kañoiagamatakanatari vintieginirikaty shintaigana, viroegitarì itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempsa. Irirorika yashintakagaigakempsiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempsiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyo tattoita gaveimaigimi,

²³ intitari shintaigimpi Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

4

Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

¹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempsirira gara parentakoigana naroegi, pogoiagakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakempsirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani.

² Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempsa maika intagati okogunkani intsatagasano-takerora magatiro ikantakeririra cogakagakeririra.

³ Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretempo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera. Viroegirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teratyo naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera.

⁴ Noneavetakaty naro notsatagakerora, kantankicha impatyo Atinkami. Tsikyatatyo inkantakena irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigemtsaegine ariorika itsatagasanogakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasanotakempari maganiro tsatagasanogakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: "Kametitake." Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatasaganogero gasakona ishineventaigari.

⁶ Napigemtsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsata gaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itmai paventakoigakemparira pashinikya pinkisaigake.

⁷ ¿Matsi tyanityora neaigakempi pavisaigakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tataty pagaveak-era viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Iriroriaka gaveakagakempi iroroento ¿tyara oktantakara paventakovagetakara kaflomataka tsikyatanirikaty pa-gaveashitakaro viro?

⁸ ¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigaempsa irogota-gaitaempira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaiganakena naroegi? ¡Arisanomeraty pimpegasanoigakempsa koveenkariegi kameti nomaiakempsa nontentaigakempsa!

⁹ Noneaketari naroegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami kaflomataka ontinirikaty ikañotagavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempsa ikantakagantagungankaririra irogakagantaigakkenkanira, nerotyo yagaiganakena kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankarite Tasorintsi ipampogiaiganakenaty sorererere.

¹⁰ Naroegi nokenkitsatakoigakeri Kirishito nerotyo ineantaigakenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikemtsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroegi onti ineraigakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveavageigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, naroegi tera irishineventaigena.

¹¹ Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakoageigaka kigonkeron maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuiv-ageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko.

¹² Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yovosanteavageitakenaty kantankicha naroegi teraty nompugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsaajaigak-erira. Yatsipereakagavageitakenaty kantankicha natsipereakovageigakaty.

¹³ Iniashinavageitakenaty kantankicha naroegi kametikya noniaigakeri. Iksavintsvageitakenaty kara, pairotyo yovashigakovageitakena kigonkeron maika.

¹⁴ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempsa nogipashiventaigakempsa, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempsa nonkañotagaigakempsa vintieginirikaty notomiegi notasanoigarira.

¹⁵ Intimageigavetakempsa 10,000 gotagaigakempsinerira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garaty itovaigi tomintaigakempsinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigempsa, narotari kematsatagaigakempsa okyasanokyara nokenkitsatako-takerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempsa tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁶ Nerotyo maika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanogakenara naro.

¹⁷ Irorotari nontigankantakemparirira maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempsa. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventasanovage-tiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakerira kara isuretagaigaempsa tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara ke-matsaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Pikonagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha iriroriaka kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shintsi ovashi noneaigaki-teri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveavageigake ontirika iniashiv-ageigakaro kogapage.

²⁰ Omirinkatari itinkamitantara Isure Tasorintsi tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro.

²¹ ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakempsa ontirika noshineventaigapaempsa kametikya noniaigapaempsa?

¹ Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigematsaegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ineaigirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantavitantaigiro.

² Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenisureimaigem-patyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi.

³ Teratyo ario nontentaigavetimp, kantankicha nosuretakoigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempara pogoigaketari aiño nosuretakoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso

⁵ pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kmeti iratsipereaka-gasanotakeriniri Satanashi irapakueraoniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Tera onkametite paventakoigakemparora pikañoiokerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantanagira: "Antari overtsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira maani opoegantarira ogatyo onkenake ompoeganake magapatsatio"?

⁷ Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pikañoiqemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opoegantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoiigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pikañoiqanakemparira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoiqakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventraigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yogaganirira Pasekoaku.*

⁸ Iroroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageigakanakempara, ankantagantsivageigakanakera ganigera amatavitantavageigai.

⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempi gara pikonoitumaigari atashigirorira tsinane.

¹⁰ Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaise yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashigirorira tsinane, intirika kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intirika koshintiegi intirika pgageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriromera nonkantantaigakeme ario tyaratyo pigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoiiigari.

¹¹ Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: "Nanti papigematsatene", kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetaekempara, ontirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevageti, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivageta, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivageti. Irirori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekataigakempara.

¹²⁻¹³ ¿Matsi tyara nonkantantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impatyo Tasorintsi tsikyataty inkisashiigakempari irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

6

Gara yaventaganijoese terira inkematsate

¹ Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakeri pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakeri tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantai gake papigematsaegine kameti inkantantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani.

² ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoiqakempsa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tismaakeri irapigematsatene.

³ ¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempsa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite.

⁴ Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha?

⁵ Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirkavagakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakemba pogametavakagaigaempara?

⁶ Nerotyo pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

⁷ Antari pikañoiagakara maika teratyo onkametitumate. Ariometyo pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakemba papigematsatene. Kañotari iraparatutaiempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyo.

⁸ Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakagantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityo aikiro papigematsaeine iriroegi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiro vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikan-tavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashiigirorira tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapsuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagise-vageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitanraigatsirira.

¹¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoiagaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañovageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo pikañovagetumaigempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakuasanoiganaikerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniventaignanakero ikogageterira irirori.

Kirishito yashintasanoigakari kematsaigiririra

¹² Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garaty novetsikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatasanotirira. Teratyo inkantavivetenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garaty novetsikiro.

¹³ Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakempara. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakemparora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekataigaempara. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai anke-matsaigakerira Atinkami, irirokyo Atinkami intimasurentaigakaera.

¹⁴ Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiairira, ariotyo inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganaiigajaera, yagaveavagetitari.

¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintasanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempara yashintarira Kirishito iriatashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¡Garatyo ikañotumatiro maika!

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogereantsirira ogatyo ikenake intentaganasotanakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake intentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”*

¹⁷ Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatasanotiri Atinkami intentasanotakari kañomataka patironirikatyo onake isure.

¹⁸ Garatyo piatashtumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari ovet-sikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonatyo tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irirori pinkante pairotyo yogagaka yovegagatakara.

¹⁹ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakem-pirira irirori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaemparo kogapage,

²⁰ ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintasanoigakempirira Tasorintsi. Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigakeriniri maganiro pairo yagaveavageti irirori.

Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra

¹ Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantageigakempi pikogakotagantageigakenarira pit-sirinkaigakenara. Kametivetakaty gara yagi surari tsinane.

² Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatahitaganai tsinane kametitaketyo iragaigakera paniropage surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi iroroegi agaigake osuraritsite.

³ Ogari tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osurarisite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempi irirori gara itsaneapitsatari irorori.

⁴ Ogari tsinane suraritakotsirsira teranika ontimae kogapage, irirotari shintaro osurarisite. Ario ikañotaka surari irirori ont shintakari itsinanetsite.

⁵ Nonkantaigaigakempira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorka pinkogaigake pampakuagutera kameti pimpiriniventaigakerora piniaigakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigaempsa ganiri ikañovagetagaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga.

⁶ Kantankicha nokantaigaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaigempsa pagai gakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigaigakempira ariorika pinintaigaige pagai gakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigaige kametitaketyo aikri.

⁷ Narori nokogavetakatyo inkañoigakenamera naro maganiro surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigakerira.

⁸ Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoige kametivetaka intmaigakera kogapage inkañoigakenara naro. Ario onkañoigakempsa tekyarira ojimentaigempsa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi.

⁹ Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige iratsipereakoigempsa kametitaketyo intsinanetakoigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigankitsirsira nonkantaigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika naro kantsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami.

¹¹ Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika om-pigashitaemparira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañoigake surariegi garatyo iokumaigiro itsinanetsite.

¹² Maikari maika iriroky noniaigake kematsaigatsirsira timaigankitsirsira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iriro kantsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro.

¹³ Ario onkañotakempsa tsinane kematsatatsirsira aiñorika osurarisite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri.

¹⁴ Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempsa, kantankicha okematsataketari irorori irorotyo kametitakeryo ovashi intentagantakempsa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetaikerira. Ario okañotaka aikri tsinane terira onkematsate irirori kametatankitsi osurarisite irorotyo kametitakeryone ovashi intentagantakempsa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetaikerira. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanoi gakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatatsirsira nerotyo ikavintsaavagetaigerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirori kamogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatatsirsira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irororika kamogankitsine okañera osurarisite kematsatatsirsira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsavageigakera kameti.

¹⁶ Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisurarisite? Ario pikafotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pitsinanetsite?

¹⁷ Tyarika pikantaka oykara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyoy pinkafotakempsa maika, irirotari kogakagakempsa pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokafotigiri maika nokantaigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirsira patoventaigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku.

¹⁸ Matakarika ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyoy pinkafotakempsa maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani ariotyo onkañotake aikri kantakatyoy pinkafotakempsa maika garatyo pogaratsaitagantha.

¹⁹ Teranika iroro irishineventempsa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerira ikogagetirira irirori.

²⁰ Irorotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka oykara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyoy pinkafotakempsa maika.

²¹ Ariorika yonampiitakempsa oykara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempsa pintimashitakemparora kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempsa kametitaketyo piataera parikoti.

²² Maganirotari nampiriantsi ikematsatagakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyoy imakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira

kogapage iroro ikematsatagakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampiria.

²³ Irirori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigeria pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yonampuitaimpi.

²⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikematsatagaigakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañoigakemparika maika pintentasanoigakemparira irirori, impo irirokyo tentasanoigakempine.

²⁵ Maika irirokyo nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoige, kantankicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyataty naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatasanovagetakerira.

²⁶ Naro noneakero kametivetaka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneaketari atispereavagetanunkanira maika.

²⁷ Kantankicha aíñorika pitsinanetsite garaty o pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontme garaty o pikogi pagakera.

²⁸ Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garaty o ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereagi, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika.

²⁹ Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaigi antavageigakenerira Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakoigankitsirira garaty intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasonoigakempi tyarika inkantaigakempi impiriniventaigakerora magatiyo ikogagetirira Atinkami.

³⁰ Ario inkañoigakempsa yogaegi kenkisureavageigankicharira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomataka tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempsa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Irroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garaty o iroro ishineventasanoiga, kañomatakatari tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakan yashintasanoigaro.

³¹ Ario inkañoigakempsa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garaty intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakan otimi.

³² Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posantepage povankinaventavageigakemparora. Yogari terira intsinanetakote intagati isuretakogeta impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira.

³³ Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretakotakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempsa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite.

³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotemparo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretakogeta omnipriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotsirira osuretakotakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempsa ogishineakerira osuraritsite.

³⁵ Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempsa pagaaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempsa pairo avisake okametitakera pintaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisureturnaiga pashini, intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami pinegintetasanovageigakemparo pintaigera kameti.

³⁶ Tyanirika timanksine igashigane antarotasananankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi.

³⁷ Kantankicha aíñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagiro, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempsa iragakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagiro.

³⁸ Nerotyo nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi paírotyo avisake okametitakera.

³⁹ Ogari tsinane suraritakotsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha naro noneake pairo avisake oshinevagetakemparo garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁻² Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanogaikeniroro maganiro agoigavetaka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetyo kara tekyatyo irogotasanote ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aventakovageigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitagaigakerira apigemtsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempsa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagalagaigaigakempsa kameti ankematsatasanoigakenir.

³ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasanoti tyani tasanolari.

⁴ Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teratyo tatakona iragaveimate, panirosanotyo ikantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavageta.

⁵ Intimavetakempsa anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage,

⁶ kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyo mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirotyo ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irerotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi ontu atimashiigake ampiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro aiñó panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irerotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisaakoigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

⁷ Yogoigavetakanryo maganiro arisanano nokantasotake kantankicha aiñó ikonogagarantaigaka yogaeji gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiiegite aiñokyato ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetakanryo itasorintsiiegite, ineigaketari irogaigakemparirika ontu irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakataru ontinirikatyoyaventaignana aikiro.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishineviigajai tatarika agaigakempsa, gatanika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

⁹ Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovagetaigakarri papigemtsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige.

¹⁰ Pine ariorika ineakempsa papigemtsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegagvetakanryo itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempsa irirori, ineakempsitari vinti irapigemtsatene.

¹¹ Ariorika inkañotakempsa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, virotari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakuanakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigemtsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito.

¹² Antari pinkañotakempsa maika pinkañovagetaigakemparira papigemtsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempsa ontu povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetaigakemparira apigemtsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira.

¹³ Pine naro noneakerika ontu nonkañovagetaigakempari napigemtsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañovageta.

9

Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹ Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irerotari tigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakempsa pikematsatasaigakaririra, nerotyo nagaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenaro irirori.

² Ariorika aiñó pashini terira inkogaeji inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatasaigakempsa. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempsa nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatasaigakempsa.

³ Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira,

⁴ kametivetakanryo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nonkenkitsatimatontavageta.

⁵ Aikiro kametivetakanryo nagakeria tsinane kematsatasanotatsirira nontentavageta takempsa nonkañovagakempsa pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegri intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika.

⁶ ¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nompunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

⁷ ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitakenkani iroviilkakemparora itsomia?

⁸ Maika ariorika pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yogameigarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ariotyo okantake aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi,

⁹ okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: "Yogari toro gara yodusotsovata-gani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki." Antari okantakera maika, teratyo intagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage,

¹⁰ ontutyo itsarogakagaigakena aikiro naroegi tavageiginiririra. Nerotyo yoga kigashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake impaenkan impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagtitirorira irirori yogotaketyo impagarantaenkani.

¹¹ Maika naroegi nokenkitsatimoigakempi Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noneviigempira pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametivetakatyo, kañotari ipagaranteraganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagaranteraganityo.

¹² Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigimpipira pipagarantaigakerityo, narompaegirorokari pairo pimpagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroegi teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontutyo natsipereakovageigaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenkitsatakotakeri Kirishito impunitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira.

¹³ Viroegi pogoititari maganiro tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagarantaigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yegaegiri piriniventai-giririra itagaigirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigi yagaigarira, irirrotari kantankitsi.

¹⁴ Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigakerine yagaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyo iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempi pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatattyo, pairotari avisake noshineven-tasanotakarora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

¹⁶ Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri teratyo naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika nokenkitsatiro ityarikarorokari natsipereavagetaketyo kara!

¹⁷ Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakemeto impunitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera.

¹⁸ Pine maika nokantaigakempi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

¹⁹ Nerotyo maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyo tyani kantana tatoita nompiriniventake. Tsikyatattyo naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampirantsi natsipereav-entavageigakerira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira.

²⁰ Naro tenigetyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari notentaigarira napijioroegitene nokañotasanoigakarityo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri.

²¹ Antari irirorka notentaigarira terirogatakoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irirokyatyo nokañoiigakarityo kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha aiñokyatyo notsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatakeritari Kirishito.

²² Antari notentaigarira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsigaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoigakanakeri. Ari-oniroro nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigakarityo onti nokañogeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeriniri irogaviaackoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²³ Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogaviaakotantira, nerotyo nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentagaigakemparira maganiro ikavintsaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevagetakempara.

²⁴ Viroegi pogoititari antari ishigaigara ineagakera tyanirika visantankitsine itovaigavetakatyo shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teratyo maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi

pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakaigaikempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini.

²⁵ Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera ineasanovageigakatyo kara kameti ishuntsiigakeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveigakera iravisantaigakera. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigakenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyō okantakanı okusoti, ontityo ontsokatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka kameti irishineventtaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata.

²⁶ Irorotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetonakatyo kara kameti ganiri tatoita kaño vagetagan.

²⁷ Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintetasanovagetonakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nospirinventasanolirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teratyō nonkoge inkantak-enara impogini: "Tera noshineventtempi."

10

Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganiirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaemprora tyara okantaka pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagitetaapaakera. Maganirosanotyo oivaiganakeri menkori ompote iroroniri impampiaiganake, aikiro maganirosanotyo imonteaignakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opriatanakera.*

² Antari okañotakara maika kaño matakota ontinirikatyo yogiviaigunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogaiganakerira.

³ Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro yugaigakaro manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi.*

⁴ Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakaro nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteigakeneririra imperita.* Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagitetaapaakera.

⁵ Maganirotyo ineaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisaigakeri toyaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigeri, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetaapaakera.*

⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañoigari iriroegi anko-gaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigerora.

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemprira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganiirira tasorintsi kogapage pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi, ikonogagaran-taigakatari ishineventtaigakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Iriroegi ipirinitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviriiganaka itamporaventaigakerira itasorintsiegit."*

⁸ Aikiro garatyō anoshikantumaigi ankañoigakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000.

⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyō avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika inki-saigakae Atinkami ontirika gara. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi pairani ovashi itiganki-moigakeri maranke yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.*

¹⁰ Ontiri aikiro garatyō aniashitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañoigakerira iriroegi ikonoga-rantaigaka iniashinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankariite ipogereaiigakerira.*

¹¹ Ario ikañoigakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo tsirinkakogen-tukani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaiganksitsirira maika panikyara ontsokage-tanakempa magatiro. Ikgaketari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañoigari iriroegi.

¹² Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata ishintsitashitakerora terira onkametite kantetyo ineaasanotakempara ganiri ikaño vagetaa.

¹³ Tatarika oita pokashigeigimpi teratyō intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyō yovashigakoigimpi agaveiganakempira, ontityo ishntsitsagaigakempi, aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempsa pishintsitashiiigakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemprira maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, garatyō pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganiirira tasorintsi kogapage.

¹⁵ Onyi nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasano take ontirika tera.

* **10:1** Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22 * **10:3** Ek 16.35 * **10:4** Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11 * **10:5** Nm 14.29-30; 32.13 * **10:7**
Ek 32.6 * **10:9** Nm 21.5-6 * **10:10** Nm 16.41-49

¹⁶ Antari atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventaigakaro vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañoigara maika ontioneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañoovageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira ivatsa ontioneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogaviaisaakoigaeniri Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Atovaigavetakyat aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan kantakotakeririra Atinkami, nerotyo maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanoigaka kañomataka panironirikaty anaigake.

¹⁸ Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraereegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigairirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta ikavintsaigirira.

¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga ipegagetaganiyira tasorintsi kogapage, aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipetaganiriria ikantatigaka tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa.

²⁰ Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsitake intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigakemparira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineraigakerira.

²¹ Antari aviikaigarora vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentakotunkanira garaty irirokya aviikashiigavaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakotasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira garaty avameiagi asekataigakemparira asuretakoigakemparira kamagarini irirori.

²² ¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimajaigakerira Atinkami?* ¿Matsi pairo avisraigakeri irirori kameti ankañoigakempara maika?

Gara akañoovagetaigari apigematsaegine

²³ Arisanotyo aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ontioneampakuakagaigakao akematsatasanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintisitaigiri apigematsaegine inkematsatasanoiganakera iro-roventi garaty avetsikaigiro.

²⁴ Gara paniro asuretakoiga aikiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine aikiro.

²⁵ Kametitaketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantanaigiri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigarao ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera.

²⁶ Magatirotari kipatis ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

²⁷ Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira impintsaigakemparira viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantaigiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganiyira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigarao ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kantankicha antari aiñorika kantaigakemperira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganiyira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garaty pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira nerotyo ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyo gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha irirotyo pisuretakoigakempsa ganiri piakañoovagetaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikaty okantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempsa inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakemparira.”

³¹ Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povetsikaigake ontione negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika povuikaigara ontirika aikiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi.

³² Garaty pikañoovagetaigamaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garaty povetsikumaigi tatarika oita ineagakempsa terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³³ Ariotari nokañotari naro ont i nokogasanoti nogishineagakerira maganiro, teratyo nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, aikiro teratyo nakiiru suretakotachane, intityo nosure-takoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

11

Tyara onkantakemps tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapatoitaigara

¹ Nokogake pogiatakoigakenara pinkañoigakenara naro nogiatakotirira Kirishito.

² Noshineventaigaikempityo kara noneakera pikantakanira pisureigana, aikiro pikantanira pisureigakaro nogotagaikempirira impo ario pikafotagaigakaro tyarika nokantaigakempi.

³ Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, irorokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi.

⁴ Nerotyo yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkitsatakero Iriniane garatyo ichokoita. Antari inchokoitakemparika kañomataka intinirikatyo ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsatasante Kirishito.

⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyo onierira Tasorintsi ontirika onkenkitsaterora Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita ont i kañomataka tenirikatyo onkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo ogaragitotunkani.

⁶ Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyo ogaragitotagantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakemparika ogaragitotagantakempara ontirika ompieitagantakempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyo.

⁷ Kantankicha yogari surari garatyo ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakari Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakagakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.* Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyo, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari.

⁸ Iketyotari yovampraoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovetsikan-takarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovampraoate tsinane.

⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovampraoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovetsikak-eneri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovampraoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero osur-itsite.*

¹⁰ Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineagakeroniri isaankarii Tasorintsi arisano okematsavagetiri ojime.

¹¹ Kantankicha antari akemtsaigirira Kirishito irirori ineagakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitem-paro kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka.

¹² Kañotari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane ont yovetsikantakaro imeretatonki surari arioto ikañoiigaka surariegi ontityo tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹³ Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyro viroegi kametitakerika oniakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara.

¹⁴ Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri os-amokoiki.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroei iroro nameiga nokañoiigara maika. Ario ikañoiiga aikiro maganiro kemataigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempsira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigaempityo ontityo nonkantaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsit-gavakagaigempa pinkematsatasanoiganakera, ontityo papakuakagaiganakeri papigemata-saegine ikemtsaigavetakara.

¹⁸ Nokemakoigakempsira omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagasanoigempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari.

¹⁹ jAriotari okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani pairo yavisake ikematsatasanotirira Atinkami!

²⁰ Nerotyo papatoitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami tera ario pinkañotagaigempa yogotagaigakairira irirori, kañomataka tenirikatyro iriro pisuretakoigempa.

²¹ Teranika pogivakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakemparira pisekataigakemparira, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inkemaigempa, pashinikya onti yovashigaigakaro yoviilaigakara niganki ishinkiiganaka.

²² ¿Antari gara pikañoigo maika? Pineigavetakatyro pikañoivintaigakerora maika arimotoy pisekataigakempame pivankoegiku. Antari pikañoigakerora maika kañomataka ontinirikatyro pikisavakagaigaka pashirkovakagaiganakara, aikiro onti pogipashiventaiigakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaiigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaiigakempi? Garatyo noshineventaiigimpi pikañoigakara maika.

*Tyara onkantakenkanira osekatakenkanira isuretakotakenkanira Atinkami
(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)*

²³ Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogotagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroro ochapinitanakera iragakantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yagotakero

²⁴ inaikeri Tasorintsi ikanti: "Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan." Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: "Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyro novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigemparira pisuretakoigaenara naro."

²⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: "Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyro noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakera Moiseshi ganiri ikisashiigari.* Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakemparira noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanera. Omirinka pinkañoigempa maika poviikaigempa pisuretakoigaenara naro."

²⁶ Nerotyo omirinka pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigemparira ontiri poviikaigempa onti pisuretagavakagaigaempsa ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempsa maika kigonkeri iripokaatera irirori.

²⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatkichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakempsa kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatyatovo inkañotagantakempsa lkiiro, isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa onti aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa.

²⁸ Nerotyo tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakotaemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyotyo ineasanotakempsa ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora.

²⁹ Antari ontirika irogashitakempsa kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakempsa kogapage gara isuretarao oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetaigemparityo Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Irorotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka pimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera shintsiigae pashinikya onti ikamaiganake.

³¹ Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempsa negintekya anaigake ario tatatyro onkenantakempsa inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakaera maika.

³² Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsatasanoigakeriniri ganiri intatagantaigairi terira inkemtsaige inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

³³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakemprira antari pampatoitaigemparira pisekataigakempsa pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogivakagaigakempsa pintentavakagaigakempsa.

³⁴ Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempsatyo ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakenarira impogini nonkamantaigakempsa nompokakiterika noneaigakitempira.

12

Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempsa tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira panriopage. Nokogake pogotasanoigakera ganiri pikomuigar.

² Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkemtsaige onti yamatavinaigakempsa kamagarini pishineventageigakemparira ipegagetaganiirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige.

³ Irorotari nokogantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: "Inkante Jeso." Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: "Jeso inti Notinkami", garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴ Akantatigaigavetakaty agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikiirotyo gaveakaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Aikiro akantatigaigavetakaty antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami.

⁶ Teratyo ario ankañotagasanoigavetemparo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage.

⁷ Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempara ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami.

⁸ Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini ont yagaveakagakeri inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori.

⁹ Pashinikya ont yagaveakagakeri irogotasanotakera pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini ont yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaiigankitsirira.

¹⁰ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ont yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini ont yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya ont yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatsatsirira irirorka gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Aifo pashini ont yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti.

¹¹ Pine maika agaveaigavetakaty posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveakagaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira kañomatata panironirikaty anaigake

¹² Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako, ivonkiti, igem-pita, magatiro. Ariotyo akañoiigaka maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovaigavetakaty, aikiro akantatigaeigavetakaty kantankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakera kañomatata panironirikaty anaigake.

¹³ Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomatata panironirikaty anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakaty antiegi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakaty ont yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantaigaka ont atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi ariotyo akañovakagaigaka.

¹⁴ Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ont time yogantarira kavako. Otimaketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira.

¹⁵ Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: "Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo irako maika garatyo yashintaana", ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro.

¹⁶ Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: "Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo iroki maika garatyo yashintaana", ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro.

¹⁷ Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ¿ario tatattyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ¿ario tatattyo inke-maenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi.

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineguiteigakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantage-takarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora.

¹⁹ Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara?

²⁰ Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempsa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okañotgevetakaty maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

²¹ Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akoegi: "Tera nonkogakotempi." Ario okañotaka agitoegi iroror gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: "Tera nonkogakotempi."

²² Pairotari okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomatata tenirika onkogakotenkani.

²³ Ario okañotetaka aikiro terira ankogaige oneagetakenkanira, pairotyo okogakotunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanogeigakero nerotyo agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetaganri, apashiventagaigakarotari.

²⁴ Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teratyo ario ankañoigero maika. Ario ikañotagaikai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaikakai kameti ingintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineaigavetunkanirira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkogakotasantenkani

²⁵ kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempa, oti asuretakovakaigakempa ankavintsaavakagaigakempa.

²⁶ Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atspipereraigake. Antari ontirika ishineventukani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

²⁷ Nerotyo viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaiga kañomataka panironirikatyo pinaigake.

²⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakeri panriopage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakenerira. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira. Impo irirokyo imaiwake kamantantaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaiwake aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigaikeri irovegaigakera terira oneimegetenkani. Pashini oti ikogakagaigaikeri irovegaigakera mantsigaiagankitsirira, pashinikya oti inkavintaantavageigakera, pashini oti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, impo pashini oti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani.

²⁹ ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimegetenkani?

³⁰ ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irovegaigaerira mantsigaiagankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teratyo.

³¹ Kantankicha pimpirinventasanoigakerotyo magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyo avisake okametitasantenkera.

13

Tyara ikanta tasanonantacharira

¹ Noniavegetakemparo pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo noniavagetake kogapage, kañomataka asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate.

² Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakenarira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogogevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogevetenkani, ontirika nontsotenkegevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagakenara nogagagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero.

³ Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magatiro nashintegtarira nompaigakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineeventavitanenaro Tasorintsi?

⁴ Yogari tasanonantacharira yatsiperekoyageta, aikiro paio ikavintaantavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera itempa.

⁵ Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isuretakotempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakaní isuretempo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, oti imagisantairo.

⁶ Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teratyo ogishinemateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkanira kmetiripage ario pinkante ishinevagetakatyo kara.

⁷ Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasanotanakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri iniashinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori oti inkantake: "Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika."

⁸ Arioniroro ankañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa.

Ario onkañotakemba aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetyo oniantagan, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaigakaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera.

⁹ Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantantasanoigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakaera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoiaga maika tesakonara agoige.

¹¹ Antari notyomiakyaniro nokañotatasanoigaari maganiro ananekeieginiavageigira, aikiro isureigara, Kantankicha antari nanitaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika.

¹² Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyо ontinirikatyо aneatantaigakaro nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impoginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka ineasanoigajaira aroegi yogatasanoigajaira.

¹³ Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanoigakera intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo antasanotavageigakempara, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera antasanotavageigakempara.

14

Tyara inkantaigakemba niantagarorira niagantsipage

¹ Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveakagaigakempara Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveakagaigakempara, iorosanotyo pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempara pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi.

² Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniakе Tasorintsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niagakakerira Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha ontiri iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani.

³ Kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine shintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineagakerira.

⁴ Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiro shintsitagaacha inkematsatasanotanakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo shintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri.

⁵ Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempara Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi piniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha paioryo avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempara pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, paioyari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakeri piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

⁶ Pine naro noatera noneaigemira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira omiantumatenkani ¿matsi iroro noshintsitagaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagaigakempiniroro.

⁷ Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatityo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetaganri garatyо ogotagani tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira.

⁸ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira yomanatavagaigara garika onegintetaganri otivotaganira tivorintsi garatyо ogotagani tatoita otivotashitunkari, garatyо tyani vetsikacha riatakera iromanatakempara.

⁹ Ario pikanoigaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ¿ario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kañomataka ontinirika pinigitevageigake kogapage.

¹⁰ Otimagevetatyо posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patiropage.

¹¹ Kantankicha arioria iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

¹² Neroto nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintsaigakera iragaveakagaigakempara Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanotyo pinkogasanoigake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

¹³ Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani iriniakerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira.

¹⁴ Pine naro ariorika noniakeri Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani ontioniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti.

¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakerityo Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira.

¹⁶ Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakari kantankicha irorrika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga piniantakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irirori aikiro Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Pinkañoñotakerorika maika onkametigevetakempatyo pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine garatyoy oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

¹⁸ Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisavageigakempityo viroegi maganiro.

¹⁹ Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake paio avisake okametitakera noniakeri maani nokemakerira naro kameti nogotagaigakeraira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

²⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pisureiga kañoigaka isureigara ananekiegi, ontipinkañoigakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira isuretasanoigara. Intagati pinkañoigakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

²¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi
iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garatyoy ikematsaigi.’”

²² Nerotyo agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ontikameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

²³ Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempsa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantaigaka pikáñoigakara maika, ¿matsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pigigaake?

²⁴ Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapakempi ovashi ineaikempa ikiiro inti kañovägetacharira.

²⁵ Aikiro irogotake ontipotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanoniroro intentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira ineginteigakerora magatiro

²⁶ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakemprira antari pampatoitaigempara ontityo pampatoventaigakempsa pishintsitagalagakakempsa. Pinkonogagarantaigakempsa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventantaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini ontipotogantavageta. Pashinikya ontipotenkitsatakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini ontipotiniantakempsa niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira.

²⁷ Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani, kantankicha paniropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro inti-make paniro gishonkakeronerira.

²⁸ Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyoy piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontityo pogaiakero pampuntaigakempsa paniro, ario pinkante kameti-taketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempsa Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Ario onkañoñotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirori aikiro niakagaigakempsa Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera.

³⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirintankitsirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira niankitsi okyakonatyoi rapakuanae kameti irirokyaniri niankitsine irapitene.

³¹ Arioniroro pinkañoigakemba maika paniropagekyo piniaigavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogota gaigakeriniri maganiro papigemtsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagaigakerira.

³² Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi.

³³⁻³⁴ Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara oniashivageigarо kogapage onti onkematsatantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoigirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga.

³⁵ Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigerа tsinaneegi yapatoitaigakera maganiro.

³⁶ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaeigerа papigemtsaegine papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventaitgakero pogoigakerora Iriniante Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero?

³⁷ Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañoitakerora maika nonkantaigakempira.

³⁸ Antari garika ikogi inkañoitakerora maika garatyо ikemisantagani, ontityo inkantakenkana tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Irorotari maika, napigemtsaegine, nonkantantaigakemprira pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakemprira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakemprira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini iriniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani.

⁴⁰ Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

15

Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira

¹ Maika, napigemtsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaemprira nokenkitsatimoigakemprira nokamantaigakemprira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikemtsaigakera, maika kantakanı pikemtsaigakera.

² Irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakemprira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikemtsatasanoigiri, aikiro terika oga pikemtsatamatampegaigempa kogapage.

³ Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakemprira ikamaventaitgakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañoigeigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakantakerira Tasorintsi.

⁴ Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imaigakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi.

⁶ Impo ikoneatimoiigakeri aikiro tovaini apigemtsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigaveigityo kara yavisaganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantakicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake.

⁷ Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi.

⁸ Impogini ikoneatimomatanatyо naro, kantakicha tera ario nonkañoigempari

⁹ iketyorira ipegaigake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisagakena iriroegi. Gamero-rokari ipegakagana iritigankane, paivotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira natsipereakagavageigakarira.

¹⁰ Kantakicha ikavintsaavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantakicha teratyо tsikyatava naree naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira.

¹¹ Kantakicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani pairo yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi nokaman-taigakemprira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, nerotyo pikemtsatantaigakarira.

Iraniaiganaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹² Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagan?

¹³ Antari ariora onkañoitakemba maika iroroventi terorokari iranianaе Kirishito,

¹⁴ ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage.

¹⁵ Aikiro naroegi ontirorokari notsoeventaigakari Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiairai Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari irogmaniaeri, gatanika anianaagani.

¹⁶ Pikanraigaketari gara anianaagani iroroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iranianae.

¹⁷ Antari ariomera onkañotakemba maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekyarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpido pikañovageigakara.

¹⁸ Ario ikañoiigaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku.

¹⁹ Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetaka maika irogmaniaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake pairo agagavageigaka aroegi amatavinaigakara akiiro, avi-saigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira itsarogakagaigakenkanira.

²⁰ Kantankicha teratyo ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirotari iketyosanorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakenerira maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini.

²¹ Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanotyo tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, ariotyo okañotaka aikiro panirosanotyo tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara.

²² Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineaigiro igamane, ariotyo okañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito iraniaiganaetyo.

²³ Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iraniaiganae maganiro kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika.

²⁴ Impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkariegitie kipatsunikirira, intiegiri igoveenkariegitie terira ineagetenkani intiegiri aikiro gaveavageigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: "Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkariegitie maganiro."

²⁵ Yogari Kirishito impegakempatari Koveenkarikigonkeri iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra.

²⁶ Impogini garatyo okamumataagani.

²⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakeria Itsirinkakagantakerira yavisakagavagetakeri teratyo ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari visakagakeri.

²⁸ Impogini iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: "Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa Igoveenkariegitie maganiro", ovashi ario onkañotakemba maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora magatiro.

²⁹ Antari garikara anianaagani ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogiviaventaiagakarira kamaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi pogiviaventaigakarira tyara onkantaigakeri?

³⁰ Ario nokañoigaka naroegi, antari gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkantakempara nantsipereavavageigakerora kogapage nantavageigakenerira Atinkami.

³¹ Omirkatari natsipereavagetake panikyatyo irogavageitakena, arisanotyo nokatasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanotyo noshinevagetaka noneaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³² Antari pairani nonakera aka Epesoku yatsipereakagavageitakenatyo kara iki-saitakenara kañomataka ontinirikatyo iokaitakena matsontsoriku irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani ¿matsi ario nonkañotake maika nantsipereavagetakeria? ¿Matsi tyara nonkantakeria? Ontirorokari nonkañoigakempari kantaigavetacharira: "Tsame asekatavageigakempara, aikiro ashinkivageigakempara, panikyatari ankamaiganae", in-eigaketari iriroegi gara anianaagani.

³³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari viroegi, okantanaganitari: "Pintsipaigemparira terira inegintevageigempa ontimpauenkaiganakempi."

³⁴ Atsi suretakoigemparo magatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikanyaiga maika, ontipinegintevageigakempa gara pikanyaigaeigaa, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pimpasshiventaiaganakempari.

³⁵ Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “¿Tyara inkantaiganaempa inkitareigañanaera kamaigankitsirira? Antari intinajaiganaera ¿tyarika inkantaigakempsa? ¿Ario ontimae ivatsa?”

³⁶ Tyanirika kantankitsine maika teratyo irogote. Ogotunkanitari garira opankitaganí okitsoki turigo garatyo oshivoki.

³⁷ Antari opankitaganira teranika iroro ompankitenkani oshina, intagatityo opankitaganí okitsoki irororika turigo ontirika tatapagerika oita pashini timatsirira okitsoki.

³⁸ Impogini tsikyata ishivokagakero Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika ikañotagakaro okyasanokyara yovetsikakerora. Pine tatarika oita opankitaganí irorotyo shivokaatsi, kantankicha ontí okantatigagetaka patiropage, teratyo ario onkañovakagempa magatiro.

³⁹ Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa ontí ikantatigagetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempari kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañogetaka aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañotempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyo ikantatigagetaka.

⁴⁰ Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañogaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera.

⁴¹ Pine poreatsiri iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutasetira kashiri, aikiro tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka pairo yavisake ikutaponkakitakeria, pashini tesakona.

⁴² Ario okañovetakaro aikiro iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegavetanakatyó kantankicha impogini iraniana garatyo ineimatairo igamane.

⁴³ Antari ikitatunkanira pairatamatatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaanekani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyo okañotaa maika ontityo onkametivagetae. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatatake tenigetyo tatakona iragaveimagetae, kamanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario pinkante iragaveavagetaeketo.

⁴⁴ Okyara ontí okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini ontí tinaanankichane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira optimakera anta enoku. Aityotari gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, ariotyo okañotaka aikiro aityo gametankichanerira optimakera enoku.

⁴⁵ Ariotari okitakera Itsirkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani ontí yoganiinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira ontí yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, ontí yoganiantaigakai Isure.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha oketyo timanksi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira optimakera enoku irorotyo impogitanksine.

⁴⁷ Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani ontí yovetsikantunkani kipatsi,* aikiro ontí itimakera aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitanksirira ontí iponiaka enoku, irerotari Atinkami.

⁴⁸ Imirinka matsigenka ario inkañogakari Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irerotari yashikiigakera okyara. Ario inkañogake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra poniankicharira enoku, ariotyo inkañogakempari irirori.

⁴⁹ Ariotari akañogakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi ariotyo ankañogakempari aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

⁵⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempsa antari ikañotara aka ivatsaitira aikiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote nerotyo gara agaveaigi atantaigakemparora iriroku ankantakanira antimaiigake.

⁵¹ Aikiro maika nokogake pogoiakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo akamaigi maganiro, kantankicha maganirotyo ankantatigaiganakempsa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira.

⁵² Antari panikyara ontsongaketanakempsa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasano-tankitsinerira tivorintsi. Irerotyo ontivotakenkanira ogatyo ankenaigake ankantatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo aneakoigavaka. Ario inkañogakempsa apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira ogatyo inkenaigake iraniaiganake ovashi garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

⁵³ Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroro nianaatsi, pashinityo pugakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane.

⁵⁴ Antari onkañogetakempara maika ontsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: "Garatyo oneimataaganí okamaaganíra."

⁵⁵ "Maika garatyó asuretumaigaaro agamane,
aikiro garatyó apinkumaigairo,
gatanika agaveimaigajai."

⁵⁶ Antari gamera akañovageiga gametyo aneaigiro agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatiro ikogagetakerira avetsikaigakera gametyo akañovagetasanoiga, kantankicha maika ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroro okenantakarira akañovagetasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigeronika.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha maika matsu ariokonatyó ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishito impo yanianai, irorotari maika yagaveakagantavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsitashiiygakerora kañovagetagantsi ganiri akañovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

⁵⁸ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetankichanerira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavagetagantsiigakeneri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

16

Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakera irapigematsaegine

¹ Maikari maika irorokyá nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampa-toigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakera apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañotagaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apigematsaegine Garashiaku-nirira.

² Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikiegite pagantaigakariorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyo maani. Impo pogagakeri anta pivankoeigui irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganan-kicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakatarí pashirikoigake.

³ Impogini nompokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nompaigavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta.

⁴ Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakerá naro aikiro, iroventi narotoyo irogiaiganake.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganaairira

⁵ Antari nompokakeri ontí noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nogonkevagetakempa kara.

⁶ Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanaakero katsinkagiteri kigon-keró avisanaera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noataanaera pogavokiigavaenara.

⁷ Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, ontí nokogake samanira nontimi-moiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami.

⁸ Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanaakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku.

⁹ Noneavetakatyó aiñó tovaini kisaigakenarira kantankicha aikiro aiñotyo tovaini ke-matsaiganksirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro aiñó tovaini kogaiganksirira nonkenkitsati-moigakerira.

¹⁰ Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami.

¹¹ Irorotari nokantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisan-tasanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaaterira piniaigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritarí iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine gaiagakerineririra.

¹² Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakerá kara ineaigakitem-pira. Maika tekyá inkoge iriatera, kantankicha impogini ariorika ineaake kametitake iriatakerá ario pinkante iriatake.

¹³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontityo pinkantakaní pinkematsatasanoigake. Gara pitsarogaventaigiro pikematsaigak-gera, ontí pishintsitashiiygakero.

¹⁴ Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakovakagaigakempara kameti ganiri otimi onkenan-takemparira pinkisavakagaigakempara ontí pintavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi intiegi iketyosanorira kematsaigakerira Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovashi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsaavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira.

¹⁶ Maika nokogake pinkemisantasanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Ariotoy pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganiro kañoiigaririra iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginiirira Atinkami.

¹⁷ Matsi ariokonaty ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineaigakenatari kañomata vintiegirinirikaty poakaigankitsi.

¹⁸ Yogishineaigakenaty kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okañotaka yogishineaiganakempi viroegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakemparira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeneri Atinkami.

¹⁹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiro patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi, itentagaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami.

²⁰ Ario ikañoiaga aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine aiño isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempsa pishinevákagaigakemparsa.

²¹ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempsira aiñona omirinka nosuretakoigakempi.

²² Tyanirika terira intasanotempari Atinkami inkisashivagetakenkanityo ¡Maranata!*

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁴ Notasanovageigakempsy kara maganiro viroegi, notentagaigakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañotakempsa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

* **16:22** Maranata onti arameo onkantakera "Tainapage, Notinkami" onti rika "Pokapai Atinkami".

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kometikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Alfoegivi viroegi kometikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kometikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nomppegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiro timeigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kmeti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

³ Tsame ashineventraigakempira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakerira: "Pairo pikametiti", itsarogakagavageigakaitari yogishineaigakaira

⁴ atspereavageigira kmeti agaveigakeniri agishineaigakerira pashini tsipereavageiganksirsira ankañoigakemparira irirori yogishineaigakaira.

⁵ Antari atspereaventavageigakerira Kirishito, ariotoy okañotaka aikiro yogishineaavageigakaityo irirori.

⁶⁻⁷ Ogari natsipereaventavageigakerira naroegi ont kmeti irogishineaigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario okañotaka aikiro yogishineaiganara Tasorintsi ont kmeti pogogakeniri ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineaigakempira ineaigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroegi natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineaigakempi ompote pantsiperekovageiganakempiranri. Nogotasanoigaketari gara ario patsipereaventavageigiri Kirishito kogapage, ont irogishineaigakempi Tasorintsi.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogogakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashigaerora.

⁹ Nokantantaigakarira: "Maika nonkamaigake." Kantankicha ont okañotaka maika kmeti nogatasanoigakeniri gara tsikyata naro nagaveaigi noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganiaigiririra kamageigatsirira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyo tera nonkamaige. Ario onkañotakemba maika, pimutakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogatasanoigake omirinkatyo irimutakoigakena tatarika oita nantsipereagine. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini ariotoy onkañotake aikiro tovainityo shineventraigakemparine Tasorintsi ineaigakera ikavintsaigakenara, inkantaigake pairo ikametiti.

Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku

¹² Maika nokogake nonkantasanoigakempira noshinevageigakatyo kara noneaigaketari omirinkna nonegintevageigaka, aikiro teratyo namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigak-enatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroegi nonkañoigakempara maika. Intityo mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara.

¹³ Antari nontsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyo magatiro ganiri okomutapitsaigimpi piniavantaigakerora ont pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari

¹⁴ pogotasanoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroegi, omirinkatari nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyo maani kantankicha nokogaigake pogotasanoigakerama kmeti pishinevetasanoigakenanri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroegi noshineventraigakempira.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira ont nopsintsvetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanatempimera aikiro kmeti pishinevageigakempaniri pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempara viroegiku noataker Joreaku pinkav-intsajaigakename pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira ovashi pogavokiigutena.

¹⁷ ¿Ariorka pineaigiri tera ario nosuretsanotempo nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakari pashini terira inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario inkañotumatero maika ontityo itsatagasanotiro tatarika oita ikantake, nerotyo ario nokañoigaka naroegi maika teratyo tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero.

¹⁹ Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira naro notentashiigirira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagiro.

²⁰ Aikiro antari ipokutira ontisatagagetunkani magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisaakotantatsirira. Irorotari maika ashineeventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakera "Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.", agoigaketari inti Jesokirishito kañotagagetakero maika.

²¹ Irirotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagananoigakairi kameti ankusotasanoigakempirira ganiri apakuraigairo akematsaigakerira.

²² Impo itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi irashiegisanorira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

²³ Maika pineaigake tekya noate kara noneaigakitempira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakagaigakempitari. Ineakenatyo Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempi arisanotyo nokantake.

²⁴ Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroegi pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira, ontityo nokogasanoigake nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake pishinevageiganakempara.

2

¹ Irirotari nokantantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitempira kameti ganiri nokenkisureakagaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempsa naro aikiro.

² Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanityo gishineaenanera. Panirotari pikantaigara viroegi pogishineaiganara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempsa naro noshinetaempsa.

³ Nerotyo ontisirinkaigakempira nokantaigakempira pinegintetasanovageigakempsa, noneaketari noavetakempsa ontisirinkaigakempira pinegintetasanovageigakempsa, nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineaigakenara naro kameti pishinevageigakempanira viroegi aikiro.

⁴ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagagetakatyo kara nosuretakoigakempira nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario nontsirinkaigempsa nonkenkisureakagaigakempira, ontityo nokogake pogoigakera pairotyo notasanovageigakempsa.

Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

⁵ Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyo paniro inkensureakagena naro, inkensureakagaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyo inkensureakagavageigakempira, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakemparira.

⁶ Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkahomaakenkanira inkantavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañoiakera maika, kantankicha maika

⁷ kametitake pimagisantakoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkensureavagagetanakempsa irovankinavagagetanakempsa.

⁸ Aikiro nonkantaigakempsa pampatoitaigakempsa pintentaigakempirira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri aiñokyta pitasanoigari.

⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri ontisirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri ontisirinkaigakempira.

¹⁰ Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisantakoigake viroegi ariotyo nonkañotakempira naro nomagisantakotaerityo. Teratyo tyara inkantavetena naro, kantankicha ineakenatyo Kirishito arisanon nomagisantakotakeri kameti pintentaigaemparirira pishinegaempsa.

¹¹ Onti nokaañotakera maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira iragaveaigakera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakera ganigera atentavagaigaa, agotasanoinigiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipomirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigakaera.

Ikantakeria Pavoro inti gaveakagakeri Kirishito

¹² Antari nognkevetapaaakara Toroashiku nonkenkitsatakotakerimera Kirishito aiñoegei tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami.

¹³ Kantankicha naro novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigematsaegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakeria Maseroniaku.

¹⁴ Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigaririra, notentasanoigaritari Kirishito, irorotari nagaveaantaigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori notsotenkagiteavageigakanakero magatiro kipatsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaitgakena ineaigakenara nokenkitsatakoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagami.

¹⁶ Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teratyo irishineventumaigemparo, ariompatyo yoggavageigakanakari ikañovageigakanakara, kantankicha yogaegiri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iriro pinkante ishineventaitgakarotyo ineaigaketari iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantaniniri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Añegitaro tovaini matavitanavageigatsirira ont ikenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tero ario nonkañoiempari iriroegi, ont itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketyo irirori arisano nokantasanoigake tero namatagumaigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

3

Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito

¹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavagegi. Teratyo ario nonkañoiempa maika, aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakagantaigakempirora inkamantaigakempira kametikya nonavagegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teratyo nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nokenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tero nogagumaigero ont katinka nogagetakero magatiro.

² Maganirotari yogotasanoigake pikematsaigakera pikemaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatigaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaitgakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari.

³ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsataigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoiagaempa pairani, nerotyo yogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

⁴ Nogotasanoigake antari nokantaigakempira maika tero namatagumaigempa, ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi ont nokantasanoigake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoiakempara maika.

⁵ Tera ario nonkantaige tsikyata nagaveaigake naroege novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi.

⁶ Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakontantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañotagentaigakera maganiro, teranika iragaveaige intsatasanoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani ont ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi ont organanti.

⁷ Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira intsataigakakerora ont itsirinkantakaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara inaigakera iriroegi shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogiaigakerira, yomameaigakeritari.* Kantankicha teratyo inkantakan inkañotempa maika, ontityo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirerenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ont okañotagentaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakeri Moiseshi ont ishimpokirerenkakakeri.

⁸ Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantatsirira akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku pairo avisake okametivagetakera,

⁹ ogotagaigakaitari ineaigakaira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaiempa. Okari oka paioyto avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineaigakakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakenerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagentaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero.

* 3:7 Ek 34.29

¹⁰ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha paiprotyo avisake okametitakeria yogikoneati-moigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini.

¹¹ Kañotari yamakerora Moiseshi itsirinkakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishim-pokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika pairo avisavagetake okame-tivagetakeria. Ogari oga itsirinkakeneririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika inkematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogava-saakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garatyotumumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

¹² Nogoigaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, nerotyo antari nokenkitsati-moigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka no-gagetakero magatiro.

¹³ Tera nonkañoigempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoirontsiku* ganiri ineaigiro itovaireegi ompeganempa oshimpokirerenkakera, teranika onkantakanri oshimpokirerenke.

¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige gara okantakanri otsatagagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoigaveigara. Ario ikañoigaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakarotyo Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveigakeniroro inkemaigavakero.

¹⁵ Kantakatyo ikañoigakara maika iniavantaigavetakaro teratyo inkemaigavakero.

¹⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasanotavakerotyo.

¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari matakia kamaventakeri Atinkami kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyotu ikañoigavetumatempa.

¹⁸ Irorotari maika maganiro aroegi kematsaigsirira agotantaiganakarira pairo ikame-tivageti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañoigaveigakenirira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoigakanari, kantankicha ariompatyo inkañotagasanoiganakaeriri.

4

Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Ikañivantsajaigakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavagetirora Iriniane, irorotari pineantaigakenarira tera nampakuimaigero.

² Teratyo noshineventumaigempa omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitanumaige, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenatyotu irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi katinkatyotu nogaigakero nokenkitsavagetigira.

³ Antari nokenkitsavagetigira nokamantaigakira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyo kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegaigankichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inkemaigavakero.

⁴ Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inkemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeririni Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito pairo yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimogakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasanotakaritari irirori.

⁵ Tera nakiiro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigiri Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeneritari nerotyo nokantanta-igakira kañotasanotakana nantieginirikatyotu ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaigimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari kutagitetagakero okyasanokyara apavatsaasevetakara,* aikiro irirotyo gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavagetira, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañotasanotaririra.

Pavoro ariompatyo ikematsatasanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito

⁷ Teratyo tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroegi tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanoigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakoigakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigemparo naroegi, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁸ Nerotyo natsipereavageigavetakaty posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyo nokenkitsatakoageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakaty tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyo novankinavageigempa.

⁹ Ikisaigavetakenaty tovaii matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yegari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantumaigena. Aikiro panikyatyo irogavageigakena kisaiagakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyo Tasorintsi tera irogaiigena.

¹⁰ Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ario notentagaigakari Jeso natsipereigakera. Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiñoitimi, irorotari pugamentaigakena.

¹¹ Omirinkaty natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokaañoiigakara maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneaigaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroegi, irirotyo gaveakagaigakena Jeso.

¹² Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokyatyo nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

¹³ Atiyo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: "Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira." Irorotari nokaañontaigaikarira naroegi maika, nogotasanoigaketari pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi nerotyo atanatsityo nokenkitsataktantaiganakaririra.

¹⁴ Naroegi nogatasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiairi Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanira nerotyo nogotantaigaikarira ario inkañotagaiigakena naroegi aikiro iroganaiigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigaikemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro naroegi intentaiga, irimaigakemptyo viroegi aikiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara.

¹⁵ Vintiegitari natsipereaventavageigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsaiajakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventaiigakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori pairo ikavintsaantavageti.

¹⁶ Irorotari nokaañontaigaikarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavageigira. Teratyo nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityo ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintstishuiigakera posantepage tatarika oita.

¹⁷ Nogoigaketeri okari natsipereraigakera maika ogakonato okantaka, avisanaetari shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsaavageigakena irogishineavageigakenaty kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereraigaira.

¹⁸ Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereraigakera maika, ontityo nosuretakoigaka noneaigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatirotari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsonkagetanaempsa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyot otsonkatumata, onkantakanityo ontimake.

5

Pavoro yopotasanotake inkamaunaerika iriatake enoku

¹ Naroegi nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsi. Ogari novatsaegi maikatirira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetskaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikatirira nomechotantaigaikarira.

² Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavageigakaty natsipereavageigakera nokogantaiigakarira inkantatigakagaigakenara Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira.

³ Nogoigaketeri gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityo ontimake novatsaegi aikiro.

⁴ Antari aiñokyara notimaigi aka nokenkisureavageigavetakaty natsipereavageigakera kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityo nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noaigakera enoku ontimakera okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantakanira nontimaigake.

⁵ Ikavintsaigaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempsa maika impogini,

⁶ nerotoyo nogotasanotantaigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyara notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentasanoigempari Atinkami.

⁷ Maika tekya noneaigavetempari kantankicha nogotasanraigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku.

⁸ Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentasanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku.

⁹ Irorotari nokogantasanoigakarira novetsikaigakera ikogagettirira irirori kameti nogishineaigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokoigaketyo nonkañoigakempara maika.

¹⁰ Yogari Kirishito ineasanotakerotari magatiro tatarika avetsikaigake tekyara anka maige, nerotoyo impogini aganakemppara irapatoitaigakaera maganirotyo irapatoitaigakae inkantaigakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae panriopage.

Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyō ankañovagetumaigempa

¹¹ Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovageiga nokenkitsatimovageigimpira tera namatavitumaigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogoigakerora viroegi aikiro.

¹² Antari nokantaigakera maika teratyo nonkogaige nakiirora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya nonavageig iantavageigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokantaiganakempi ganiri pipashiventagaigana, ontipishineventaitgakena kameti pagaveaigakenri pogemisantaigakerira yogaegi niashiigananira. Irroegi yaventakovageiga kantan kicha ontikematsatamampegaiga kogapage.

¹³ Antari ineaigakenarika irroegi ontinopigaigake teratyo nompigaige, ontityo nantavagevintaigakeneri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaitgakenaniri. Antari nogatasanoigakemppira vintiegyto nosuretakoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena nerotoyo omirinka nokenkitsatakovegigiri nokamantaigakera maganiro tyara inkantaigakemppa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyō akamaigake aroegi

¹⁵ ganiri akañoigaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogageigakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventaigake ikogagettirira irirori, irerotari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

¹⁶ Nerotoyo maika naroegi tera iroro noshineventaviigempari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveavageigavetakari ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviigakari ikematsatasanoigakerira Atinkami. Ariotyo nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairan ontineeaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, nerotoyo nokantantaigakaririra teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigae maika, nogoigaketari irirotyo tigankakeri, nerotoyo noshineventavageigakaririra.

¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemppirira maika yogari kematsatakeririra Kirishito ikantaganaka. Tenige inkañotaemppa pairani.

¹⁸ Irerotari kañotagakero Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yagavisaakoigakai kameti irishineigakaenri. Maika ikogakagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkamantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara ontirishineigakemppari.

¹⁹ Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakera kameti ineaigakaenri kañomataka tenirikatyō ankañovagetumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroegi aikiro itigankaigakenra nonkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro ganigeniri ikisaiigairi ontirishineigakemppari.

²⁰ Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantantaigakemppira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaiigimpri. Onti noniaigakempi kañomataka irironirikatyō kan tanksi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakemppinri irishineigakemppira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakemppirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaiigimpri.

²¹ Yogari Kirishito teratyo inkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerertyo Tasorintsi, ontikisavitareri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetaekari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakiera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineaigakaenri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō ankañovagetumaigempa.

6

¹ Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi intentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirori ikavintsaavageigakempi viroegi aikiro pikemaigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage.

² Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikaniti: “Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nonkemaigakempira nokemaigakempityo. Ario okañotaka aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika matakaga okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsaigaimpri ikogakera irogaviaisaakoigakempira.

³ Nonegintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigak-enara: “Ikantanirorokari”, ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti irini-ashinaiganakena.

⁴ Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nonegintevageigaka kameti noneaka-gaigakempirira maganiro arisano nantiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsav-ägeigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakenarira onogaka nokogakovageigaka.

⁵ Ipasapasavageigakenatyo kisaigakenarira onogaka onti yashitakoigakena. Otimake onti yapatoventaigakena ikisaigakenara. Nantavageigaketyo kara, natsipereavageigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane.

⁶ Kantankicha nokantakanityo nonegintevageigaka, aikiro nogatasanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakontantira. Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itimasurentaigakenatari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. Arisanotyo notasanotavageigaka.

⁷ Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanotyo nokantasanoigake tera namatagu-maigempa. Aikiro ikantakan yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetaigakenara irapakuakagaigakenara nokenkitsavageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira.

⁸ Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, onogaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario okañotaka aikiro onogaka ishineventaitakena, onogaka onti iniashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena: “Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa.

⁹ Okonogaka arioka ikantaitakena: “Teratyo impaitumaigempa”, kantankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira ineasanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyo nopiman-taigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyo notimaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitak-ena natsipereantaigakanakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyo yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena.

¹⁰ Nokenkisureaigavetakatyo kantankicha omirinkatyo noshinevageigaka. Teratyo nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyoy nashintavageta-gaganakari pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantira kameti inkantakanirri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroegi kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakenaty, nerotyo kañomatakana nantinirikatyoy shintavageigacharira.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, notasanoiakempitari.

¹² Teratyo nompashiventagumaigempi viroegi, notasanoiakempitari. Antari viroe-girika pashiventagaigakena ontityo kantankicha tera pintasanoigena naroegi.

¹³ Maika nonkantantaigakempi kañomataka irironirika kantaiganakempi tomintaigakem-pirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroegi notasanoiakempira tera nompashiventagaigempi.

Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Gara pitentagasanoigari terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkañovalkagaigempa, ikan-tatigaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentaigakempirira piriniventaigirorira terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyoyagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkañotumatemparo yovetsikageigirira terira inkematsaigeri.

¹⁵ Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira Satanashi inkemavaka-gaigakempira? ¡Garatyoyagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsatatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira terira inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyoyagave!

¹⁶ Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake antentaaigakemparira shineventavageigaririra ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavakagaigakemparira? ¡Garatyo agaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakemparira; panirosanotyo naro nonkantakemparia inkematsaigakenara, narori nashintasanoigakempari.”*

¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakarira aikiro:

“Shirikoiganakempatyo ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena. Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantaviigakempirira.

Pinkañoiganakemparika maika naro noshineventaigakempi,

¹⁸ ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshintoegi*

nosentavageigakempirira.

Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.”

7

¹ Maika, napigemtsaegine notasanoigarira, agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorintsi maika, tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irororika asuregisevageigarira ontirika avetsikagisevageigarira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagettirira irirori.

Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira

² ¡Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroegi tera tyara nonkantantumaige, tera tyani nonkañovagetaigumaigempa, aikiro tera tyani namatavitumaige.

³ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake terira onkametite, nokantaigakempitari karanki notasanovalgakemphy kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentavagakagaigakempha aiñokyarika atimaigi ontirika ankamaiganaera ankantakanity antentavagakagaigakempha.

⁴ Nogotasanotaketari pikemtsaigakenara nerotyo noshineventantavageigakemphirira. Natsipereavagevetakatyo kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevagetara, virogeitari gishineraigakena.

⁵ Iroro nogonkeigakara aka Maseroniaku teratyo nampishigopireimaigempa, iti-maigaketari tovaini kisaigakenarira terira inkemtsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro novankinav-ägeigakatyto kara notsaronnegintavageigaketyo.

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisureaganira yogishineraigakenatyoneaigavairira ipokakera Tito.

⁷ Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineraigakerira irirori, aikiro pikenkisureakovageigakarora ntsirinkaiigakemphirira karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakemphirira kameti pogishineaignanara. Impo iroro nokemakera noshinetasanovalgatanakatyo kara.

⁸ Karanki ntsirinkaiigakemphira nokenkisureakagaigakemphy, impo noke-makoigakemphira nokenkisureavagetaanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikainigakari virogei tera samani pikenkisureaigempa.

⁹ Maika shinevagetaana. Tera iroro noshineventempa pikenkisureaigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneakera pikenkisureaignanakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira onkametite ovashi pikantatiagaiganaka. Antari pikainigakara maika pikantati-gaiganakara onti pogishineaignakera Tasorintsi. Irorotari noshinevagetantanakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikemtsaigakera.

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari ikogi inkenkisureaigakemphira maganiro terira inkemtsaige kameti irapakuaignanaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakemphira kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkisureimaiga inkantaigakera: “Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi”, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkemtsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkisureageigavetakemphatyo garatyo yogavisaakotagani ontityo iriaigake morekariku.

¹¹ Virogei arisanotyo ikenkisureaigakemphira Tasorintsi ineakagaigakemphira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi pikogasanoiganake pinkemtsaigakenara pinegintei-gaigakemphira, pikisaigakeritaro yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoiganake noatakera nontentaaigakemphira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanoigake pintsatagasanoigakerora nokantaigakemphirira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisaviigakemphira Tasorintsi, matakatari negintetasanoigakavi.

¹² Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniro nosureigempari yoga vetsikanksirsira terira onkametite intiri aikiro ikenkisureakagakarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakenirri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineeventasanoigakenara.

¹³ Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara irorotyo gishineraigakena, kantankicha paiprotyo noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametik-yara ipokai ishinevagetapaakara. Viroegitari gishineraigakeri kametikyara pagaaivakeri pinegintevageigavakerira.

¹⁴ Antari tekyara nontigankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: "Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirsira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi." Impo maika ineagakempira yogotake arisano nokantasanotake tera namatavitumateri, ontii nokañotagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi.

¹⁵ Maikari maika irirori paiprotyo itasanoganakempi, ineaketari pikematsatasanoigak-erira tatarika ikantaigakempira, aikiro kametikya pagaaivakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatasaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkan-takanira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

8

Ikavintaantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirsira timaigatsirsira Maseroniaku nerotyo ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintaantavageigake.

² Yatsipereavageigavetakatylo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatylo kara. Teratyo irashintavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintaantavageigaketyo kañomatakaty ontinirikatory yashintavageigaka.

³ Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera ig-orikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige aiñokyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi.

⁴ Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempara iriroegi inkavinta-jaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirsira Jerosarenku.

⁵ Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, ontityo ikogasanoigake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanoigake irimutakoigakenara naroegi aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi.

⁶ Nerotyo nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempira pinkemavak-agaiigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineagak-itimpira.

⁷ Viroegi paio pavisantavageigake, paiprotari pogotasanoigake intsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineeventasanoigakarotyo pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintaasanoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira.

⁸ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatityo nokogake nosuretagaigakemprira tyara ikantaigaka ikavintaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, ario pinkante ogotasanotakenkani arisano paio pitasanoantaiigaka.

⁹ Pogoigaketari ikavintaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inave-taka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakemprita ipokantakarira aka savi ime-chotakera ikañoigakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintaav-geigakempira.

¹⁰ Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempanri, viroegitari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakeri.

¹¹ Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi ok-yara, pishineeventaigakarofari. Tsikyata pineaigakempsa viroegi akarika pagaveaigake pampatoigakeri.

¹² Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasanoigakerira pimpimantaigakerira irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo

tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigemba.

¹³ Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsajaigakerira pashini papigemtsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereavageigankitsine pinkogakovageigakempara.

¹⁴ Intagati nokogake pinkañovalkagaigakempara. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari nerotyo pinkavintsantaigakemparirira papigemtsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorka virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyatyо kavintsajaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante ariotoyо pinkañovalkagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasanotakatyо 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakanatyо."*

Iriataatera Tito ineagaaterira

¹⁶ Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretakoigakempira ikañovalkenara naro nosuretakoigimpira.

¹⁷ Nerotyo ishinevagetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineagaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori.

¹⁸ Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori ontii iniatasanoigiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishineventasanoigarira, ineagakeritarri yogovagetira ikenkitsatakavagetirira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira impogini namaiganakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigemtsaegine kogakoigankicharira nompaigakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineaikenkaniniri Atinkami pairo ikavintsantaavageti ovashi ishineventakenkani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroegi nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigemtsaegine.

²⁰ Noshinevageigakatyо iramampiaiganakenara ganiri iniashinaviiganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra.

²¹ Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineaigakenara Atinkami nonegintevageigakara, ontityo nonkogasanogake pineigakenara maganiro viroegi aikiro kometikya nonavageig.

²² Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaiganakemparira, noneasanoigakeritarri inti pairorira ikematsasanotiri Tasorintsi. Aikiro nokamantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira papigemtsaegine, irorotari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira.

²³ Tyanirika kogakotagantakerine Tito inkantaigakera: "¿Tyani yoga?", pinkantaigakeri: "Inti intentavagetarira Pavoro imutakovagetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito." Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake intentaiganakemparira pinkantaigakerityo: "Inti itigankaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo ikematsasanovageigiri Kirishito."

²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika negintekya pagavaakeri pishineigavakemparira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera pairo pikavintsaavageigake.

9

Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigemtsaegine

¹ Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigemtsaegine,

² nogotasanotaketari pairo pikavintsaavageigi tera pimichatumaiigempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigemtsaegine Maseroniakunirira pikogasanogakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakempira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro.

³ Irorotari maika nontigankaigakempirira apigemtsaegine irimutakoigakempira ganiri ontii kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro.

⁴ Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorka nontentagarantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeneririra ontityo nompashiventavagetanakempa, ariotoyо pinkañoigake viroegi pimpashiven-taiganakempatyо. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro.

⁵ Irorotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakerira iriroegi iketyora aigankitsine ineaigakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintaantavageigakera, tera naroegi kantanaigempine.

⁶ Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine tyanirika panktatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae.

⁷ Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyitataty pineaigakempsa viroegi akarika pinkaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakempsa pimpimantakera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventarira impimantavagetera.

⁸ Irirori inkavintaavageigakempsa kameti pagaveaigakeniria pinkavintaantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempsa pinkogakoigakemparira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakemparira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempsa pashini kameti ontimak-eniri pimpagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira.

⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:
“Yogari piriniventiorira ikogagetrira Tasorintsi ikavintaavageigakeryo kogakovageigankicharira.

Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumati tyara ikanta ikavintaantira onti inkavintaavagetera irirori impogini.”

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira nerotyo inkavintaavageigakempsa kameti ariompaniria pinkavintaavageigakanakeriria papigematsaegine.

¹¹ Arisanoniroro impaigakempsa Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveaigakeniria omirinka pinkavintaantavageigakera. Antari impogini namaiganakenerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavagakemparityo Tasorintsi inkantaitgakera pairo ikavintaantavageti.

¹² Nerotyo gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaitgakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Impo ineaigakera pimpaigakempsa koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumaigempsa onti pikavintaavageigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaitgakemparira Tasorintsi ineaigakera arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito.

¹⁴ Ovashi iriniaventaigakempsa intasanoigakempsa ineaigakera pikavintsajaigakerira, intitari niasurentaitgakempsa Tasorintsi pikafotantaigakarorira maika.

¹⁵ ¡Samekario ashineventaitgakemparira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintaavageigakai!

10

Ikantakeri Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito

¹⁻² Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsiperekovageta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Irotroyo nokogake naro nonkañotakemparira nonera kara viroegiku. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempsira maika noatakerira noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaaakempsira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagantaigakempsira yogaegi niashinaigakenarira ikantaitgakera tera iroro nompirinivente ikogagetrira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetrira naro. Aiñoegitaro kisaigakenarira ikantaitgakempsa: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempsa. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante acaenkiniroro isuraranitane itsirinkaigakempsa.”

³ Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naventaigempsa noshintisksa nagaveaigakerira kisashigaririra Tasorintsi.

⁴ Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempsa kañorira yaventaigakera terira inkematsaige ikogagira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irorotari gaveaigakerine maganiro terira irishineventaitgakempsa Iriniane onti ishintositashiigavakero ikisashigakarotari.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeririri yegaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatakenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigakena na-gaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inke-matsatasanoigakeri Kirishito.

⁶ Oketyo nokogake pinkematsatasanovageigakanera viroegi, impo nonkisaigakeri yegaegi maganiro terira inkogagaige inkematsatantavagageigakera.

⁷ Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aiñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroegi aikiro.

⁸ Narori ariorika novashigakaro nokantanaigaikempira inti tigankaigaakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigaakena yagaveakagaigakenara nogotagaigaikempira ariompanirri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentagavakagasanoigakempara, ganiri ontii napakuagaigaimpri pikematsaigaakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

⁹ Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigaikempri nomintsarogaigaikempira,

¹⁰ ikonogagarantaigaakatari ikantaigake: "Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkinity isurarananake ikisaigaakenara, kantankicha antari inakera aiñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera."

¹¹ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigaakerityo yogaegi kantaigaanksitsirira maika nompokakerika kara viroegiku ariotyo nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigaikempira nosuraritasanovagetakeyto kara.

¹² Naroegi garatyo nokafotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigaanksitsirira: "Nogovageigityo kara", tsikyatataru ikantaigaa ikiiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro opioniantaka ikañotantaigaakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaike tatoita kametitanksi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.

¹³ Naroegiri tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempara nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi. Antari noniaikoigakerora nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, tera novashigaiemparo ontii katinka nogaiigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniiane nerotyo nognketantaigaakarira kara viroegiku.

¹⁴ Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimpri ario pinkante ontii nonkantakeme kogapage naroegi kematsatagaigaikempri, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari iti-gankaigaake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigaikempira tyara pinkantaigaakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri.

¹⁵ Antari pashinimera kematsatagaigaikempine garatyo nokoshivakoantumaigi nonkantaigaakera nantiegi kematsatagaigaikempri. Maika ontii nokogasanoigake pinkematsatasanoiganakeri kameti nogotagaigaikempiniri pashini noshintsitagaigaikempira ariompanirri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri.

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempara maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta inaigakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkanri nonkamantaigaakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigaakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Ontii nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumaigi.

¹⁷ Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera pairo yavisake yantavagetakenerira Atinkami, intityo irishineventakempa irirori.

¹⁸ Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavagetagantsitakenerira arisanotyo opaitaka yantavagetagantsitakenerira, teranika tsikyata ineempa ikiiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

11

Pavoro intiegiri kenkitsatamampegaigaicharira

¹ Teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañotakemparira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naventakotakempara maani.

² Teratyo nonkogumate pinkematsaigaakerira pashini matavinaigaikempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagaigaikempri nerotyo nokogantakarira pimpanirotasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineaigapaakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkeni paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

³ Pine pairani yoga maranke ontii yamatavitakero Eva ikañovagetagakarora,* irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigaikempri viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigaerira,

⁴ noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigeri kañomataka intinirikatyopashini ikenkitsatakoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ontii pishineventavintaigaka intinkamigaikempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigaikempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintaigaakerityo kenkitsaigaakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniiane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroegi nokamantaigaikempira tyara pinkantaigaikempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

* 11:3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

⁵ Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigatsirira neaigacharira yogavageigi.

⁶ Teratyo nonkañoigavetempri govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha nogotaketo tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakontantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Irototo pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempira.

⁷ Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranira nonkogantumaigempiro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakontantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineigakena tera nompaitempa pineigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi iroroniri pinkematsatantaiganakemparirira Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi.

⁸ Aikiro ontiañomataka ontinirikatyo nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveak-eniri nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi kogapage.

⁹ Kañotari nokogakovagetakara tera ario noverajaigempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempira, maika kantakanatyo nonkañotakerora maika.

¹⁰ Nogotasanotaketari inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatakotakerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasanotake tera namatagumatempa. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika naro garatyo ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gananika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage.

¹¹ ¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempi? ¡Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyo arisano notasanoigakempি!

¹² Kantankicha ariompatyo nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iraventakovageigakempara kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoiakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.”

¹³ Intiegitari matavitaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, ontiañipegampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneegi Kirishito.

¹⁴ Iroegimparsi pairo ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariiye Tasorintsi ineakerira kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera.

¹⁵ Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika nerotyo yogaegi tavageiginiririra ariotyo inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impegamampegaigakempara gotagentaigirorira Iriniante Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisashivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagegetakera

¹⁶ Nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenatyo nonkañotakempara maika kameti naventakotumatakempaniri maani.

¹⁷ Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatatyokantake naro naventakotakempara, kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage.

¹⁸ Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira, ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempatyo.

¹⁹ Vintiegityo govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi terira irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaaigari.

²⁰ Aikiro patsipereakovageigair yomperaperaigimpira kañomataka irironirikatyo shin-taigimpi, aikiro inevinaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaiigimpira pivoroku.

²¹ Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakempari iriroegi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, teranika ario nonkañoigavetempri iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoigaka iriroegi ariotyo nonkañotake naro naventakovagetakempatyo, ontitari noniakeri kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage.

²² Iriroegi yaventakoigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, ariotyo nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, ariotyo nokañota naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naro aikiro nantityo iyashikitanakerira Averan.

²³ Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito ariotyo nokañotaka naro aikiro irirotyo nantavagetini, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityo nokañovetakari pigatatsirira noniakeri, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri

nantavagetaenerira Atinkami. Aikiro paio navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairotoy navisake natsipereavagetaakera panikyatyo irogavageitakena.

²⁴ Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patiropagera ipsaigakenara okaragemati 39.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaiigakena iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati notsitigakovetanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aiñokya nagatae, ontinonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro kutagitera.

²⁶ Napagiteavagetanakero noagetanakera nokenkitsavagetaakera. Antari nokenanakera oaaku panikyatyo nokaavagetañkempa. Antari ontirika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyatyo timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakaty noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokyatyo irogavageigake. Ario ikañoi gaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereavagetaetyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontirika noatake parikotipageku tesakonaria ontme, ontirika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkaty natsipereavagetaake. Aikiro ario ikañoi gaka kantagavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira imavageigananaka iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakanenara ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenameria.

²⁷ Natsipereavagetaetyo kara nantavagetaakera nopolmirintsiventavagetakar posante. Natsipereavagetake novochokine, aikiro natsipereavagetake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopolitashitakaro kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetaake.

²⁸ Tera patiro nantsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro magano nemetsatagaigakera novankinaventavagetake.

²⁹ Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishntishtashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakanakanarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañovagetañkanki nopalshiventavagetanakaty kara aikiro nokisashiigakanarityo kañovagetaigakaririra.

³⁰ Antari naventakovagetañkempame irorometyo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

³¹ Yogari Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairotoy ikametivageti nerotyo kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavagetaenkani.

³² Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intimashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apato-tara pankotsipage iragaigavakenameria irashitakotagañtakakenara.

³³ Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapitsaiganakarira.

12

Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira

¹ Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempa noneaketari naventakovetakempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noniakotake yogikoneatimogetake-narira Atinkami.

² Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigite-tasanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori.

³ Nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakerora Tasorintsi.

⁴ Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigite-tasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkaman-taigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora.

⁵ Nonkañioteme kañorira naventakovagetañkempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetañkempame noneakera tera nagaveimate.

⁶ Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempa gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera ontinonake naventakovageta kogapage, arisanotari nokantasano take nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaignakenara, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaignakenara tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetaakerira notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira.

⁷ Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairotyo avisavagetake okametitakeria ogakagavagetakanenatyo kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovage-takempa nerotyo yomperaventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara.

⁸ Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera natsipereavagetai.

⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: "Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimp, kantankicha naro noshintsitaganekempiyo kameti pagavekenirini pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogageta-reira povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempa maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi." Nerotyo maika noshinevagetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito.

¹⁰ Irorotari noshinevagetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro nat-sipereavagetakera ipotetashivageitakenara. Aikiro noshinevagetakatyo noneakera nokogakovagetakara, aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tata-pagerika oita natsipereageti natsipereaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

Pavoro yovankinaventaiga karira Korintokunirira

¹¹ Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomataka ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaiga kerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nompegakempa iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teraty iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsata-mampegaigacharira pishineventauga karira pikemisantaiga kerira.

¹² Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkitsatimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikage-take terira oneimagetenkani ontiri gakagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakenirini arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya nogaigakempi teraty nonkisumaiempri.

¹³ Ariotyo nokañotagasanoigakempi maganiro kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivativity nonkantaiga kempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¡Maika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

¹⁴ Maika noatake noneigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatantakempa noneigaatempira. Kantankicha garaty noverajaigimpi nonkogakoigakempi, tera iro-ronika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegitoy noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tomintaiga charira irirotyo paigakerine itomieggi ikogakogearira, garaty iriroegi págirí itomieggi.

¹⁵ Narori noshinevagetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempi rora magatiro nashin-tagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpi rora nashintagetarira, ontityo no-matanakempsa naro nantsipereaventaiga kempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kan-tankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompatyo pikisaiganakenari.

¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaiga kisaigakenarira ineaigavetakatyo tera nonkantumaigempi pim-paigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaiga ketyo: "Teraty inevigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairotyo yogovageti yamatavitantira nerotyo tera pineakoigavakem-pa yagutaiga kempira pigorikiegite."

¹⁷ ¡Matsi ario nokantaiga kerira yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira ineva-ngaigakempsa koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro?

¹⁸ Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. Antari iatanakera noti-gankake pashini apigematsatene iramampianakerira. ¡Matsi ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaiga kempira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naroegi ario nokañovakagaigaka no-sureigarra, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

¹⁹ Antari nokantaiga kempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempsa, kantankicha teraty iroro nonkogaige. Ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokañovakagera maika kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri, vintiegitoy napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañontaiga karira maika noniaigakempsa.

²⁰ Notsaronegintavageta ketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempsa kara noneaigavetapaakempsa gara noshineventauga, impo ario pinkañovakagaigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventauga. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaa kempira kisavakagaigakavi, tsimaventavageigakavi, kisantavageigakevi, vikiiroegi suretakoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempsa, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempsa.

²¹ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikaty irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempirovai vroegi tera pampakuimaigero pikañovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegagavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

13

Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsatasanoigakerira

¹ Maikari maika iroro omavatantanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okan-taketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Añorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo."

² Karanki noneaigaatempira nokantaigakitiri yogaegi kañovageigankicharira irapakuigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakaty samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparity iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite nompokaatera nonkanomasaanoigakerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaigari.

³ Ario pinkante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempiro povetsikageigakerira.

⁴ Antari ikentakotunkanira kañomataka tenirikaty iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka naroegi maika tesano nagaveimaise, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena ikañotagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakemparira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

⁵ Atsi neaigaempanity viroegi arisanorika pikematsataganstiigake. Nonkantutaigaemparity aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage intentasanoigakempi Jesokirishito?

⁶ Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera arisano naroegi nantiegi iritiganka-neegi Jesokirishito, tera naroegi matagaigacharira.

⁷ Noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempirovai ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeneri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakemparira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirovai ovashi irororakari onkenantakemparira inkantaitakenara tera naroegi iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito,

⁸ kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempirovai pinegintevageigakemparira pintimaigak-era kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite,

⁹ nokogasanoigaketeri pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakempanity, gametyo tyara okantumaigana naroegi pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempirovai kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintetasanovageigakanakemparira.

¹⁰ Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempaniri ganiri tatampa nokomaaviigapakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempirovai ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakemparira, gara ontina napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirkovakagaiganakempsa.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakemparira, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakemparira. Suretakotasanoigemparo notsirinkaigakempirovai maika. Pinkemavakagaigakemparira gara pikisavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakemparika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempirovai kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanolantacharira.

¹² Kametikya pagavakagaigakempsa pishinevakagaigakemparira.

¹³ Maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñosureigakempsa.

¹⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempsa Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHI AKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kometikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñogivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kometikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kometikyari nonake. Notentaigakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigan kaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakerera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakontantira. Intityo tigankakena Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi ganiairirira.

³ Noniaventaigakempira inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kmeti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

⁴ Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikagegini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irerotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakairaya yogavisaakoigakairaya ganigeniri akañogaari iriroegi. Irerotari itigankavatakeri Apa Tasorintsi.

⁵ Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakairaya, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira

⁶ Ikogakagaigakempira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsatasanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokyapogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi.

⁷ ¿Matsi aityoratyo pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagai-girorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitarri verajaiganakempira.

⁸ Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku iririkaraya gagakerone inkisashitakemparityo irirori.

⁹ Nokantaigavetakemptyo karanki maika nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro intagakem-patyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkitsaigakempirira.

¹⁰ Antari nokantakerera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Ter-tyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nonkogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera magatiro nokenkitstanakerira tera iroro igenkitsane matsigenka.

¹² Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigenane, intitari gotagakena Jesokirishito.

¹³ Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito, nopo tetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nompogereraigakimeraya maganiro.

¹⁴ Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigarira nokimoi-gira, notsatagasanovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kantankicha pairo ikavintsaasanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikantakera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: "Impogini nogikoneatimatokeri Notomi kame-ti inkematsatakerinri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakerira inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jori-oegi." Neroty agakara yogikoneatimatetenarira Itomi nokematsatakerira teratyoyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakiterira tatarika novetsikake.

¹⁷ Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigte nonkogakotagantaigakiterira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Iramashikoku.

¹⁸ Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarin ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneak-itirira Perero, nomagimotutri piteti tominko.

¹⁹ Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago.

²⁰ Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitumaigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

²¹ Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku.

²² Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyauenka ineimaigena.

²³ Onti ikemakoigakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogavetankicharira impogeregaikerimera apigematsaegine maika aiño ikenkitsavagetanake ikamantaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.”

²⁴ Nerotyo ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

2

Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito.

² Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noatantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantasanoigakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoigakanerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantantaigakaririra ont i kometi ineaigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage.

³ Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatatsine ogarat-saitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate.

⁴ Antari napatoitaigakara ikaigake pashini kematsatamatampegaigacharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, ont i pokashihiigake ineaigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematasanoigakanerira Jesokirishito napakuaignakanerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantakanira nogiatakoigakero.

⁵ Kantankicha naroegi teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagumatagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

⁶ Kañotari intiegiri inaigavetaka ineaganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigennane. Irroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogovageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka.

⁷ Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineaigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero iriori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra Perero irirotari gaveakagakena naro aikiro.

⁹ Antari napatoitaigakara ario inaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineaigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: “Viroegi kometitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokyari kantakani nompirliventavageigakerira napijorioegitene nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkavintsaajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira gara pimagsantaigiri.” Katinka yogaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake naro.

Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku

¹¹ Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaakeri, noneakeritari ont i yovetsikake terira onkametite.

¹² Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovanageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini ineaigakerira ipokakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaiganakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakerira ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹³ Impo ineaigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaiganakira apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kometitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha ont i tsarogaiganake ovashi yontainaiganakari.

¹⁴ Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiaganakara maika tenigera impampiatisanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutarityo Perero napatoitaigakara: “Antari gara pikaañotiro maika? Pontainaiganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakerotyo tenige pintsatagaero.”

¹⁵ Naroegi jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae Tasorintsi atsataigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañogaka naroegi jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora

itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontityo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyro iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁷ Kantankicha akogaigakerika irogavisaakoigakaera Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineaigakae Tasorintsi akañioigakarira terira iriroye jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovagegacharira akematsaigakeriteri Kirishito? ¡Teratyo!

¹⁸ Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nokagetanakerira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempaniroro.

¹⁹ Nokogavetaka oyara nontsatagasanotakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera nagevee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempsa itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenanirori Tasorintsi, ontineake aroekero kañomataka tenigenirikatyoo ontimae kameti nonke-matsasatanotakerira Jesokirishito irishinetakenanirori Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira.

²⁰ Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koroshiku ontinirikatyoo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro kañovagetakenarira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyoo nokamapitsakero. Aiñotyo nonavetaka kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakera. Irirori pairora itasanotakena ikamaventakena,

²¹ nerotyo naro garatyro nokantumati ontineake Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakaeme Tasorintsi antsatagasanoi gakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

3

Pairo avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempsa yamatavinaigakempsa? Pogoigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempsa karanki inti nokenkit-satakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempsa ikamaventaigakairia ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakogiakaenri. Okoneatimotasanoigakempsa, katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempsa.

² Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempsa ineaigakempsa pitsatagasanoi gakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo! Onti itigankavitakeri ineaigakempsa pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakogiakempsa.

³ ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempsa Tasorintsi ineaigakempsa pikematsaiganakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempsa ineaigakempsa pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo!

⁴ Viyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereaignake kogapage? ¡Terorokari!

⁵ Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempsa Isure yagaveakagaigakempsa povetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario intigankimoigakempsa ineaigakempsa pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari itigankimoigakempsa ineaigakempsa pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyo ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyoo inkañovagetumetampa.*

⁷ Irorotari pogotantaigakemparira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi go-tasanoigatsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageiganakerira kañoi gakempsa intinirikatyoo iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritaro Averan pairani ikanti: "Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi."* Impo otsirinkakotunkanira ikantakeririra tekyauenkara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakogiakera maganiro terira iriroye jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira.

⁹ Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoi gakaririra Averan ikavintsaavageiganakeri iriroye aikiro.

¹⁰ Kantankicha inkisashivagetakenkani tyanirika kantsatsirira: "Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineaikenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi."

* 3:6 Jen 15.6 * 3:8 Jen 12.3

Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Inkisashivagetakenkanityo tyanirikara terira intsatagasanotero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi."

¹¹ Ogotsanotunkanitari tera tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro kameti ineaikeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: "Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakeria intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintaavaagetakerira ineaikeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumatempa."

¹² Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera ario onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: "Yogari tsatagasanogetakeronerira nokantakerira nonkavintaavaagetakeri intimagantsi- vagetake kameti."

¹³ Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasanoi gakerora. Tyampatyo ankantaigakempara aroegi agavisaakoigaempara ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisaakoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakari Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitaikeri avetsikageigakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: "Ikisashivagetunkanityo maganiro ikentakotaganirira koroshiku."

¹⁴ Tera paniro inkamaventaigena naroegi jorioegi, inkamaventaigakeriyo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintaavaagetakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkañotagaigakemparira Averan ikavintaavaagetakerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan

¹⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ankashigakagaigakemparira pashini, ontati atsirinkakoi gakero sankevantiku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumataganri akantaigakerira.

¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintaavaagetakerira irirori intieggi aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakeri: "Intimake piyashikitakanerira kavintaajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi", tera ario inkanteri: "Piyashikiiganakerira", ontati ikantiri: "Piyashikiitanakerira", * intitari iniakotake Kirishito.

¹⁷ Antari ikantakerira maika ontati ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moiseshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakarotyo kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyō inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakatarikantakeri inkavintaavaagetakerira.

¹⁸ Intagatime irogavisaakoigakaeeme antsatagagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri Averan inkavintaajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri.

¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyō itsirinkakagavatakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavatakeri ogotsanotakenkanira ontati yovetsikageigi terira onkametite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashikitakanerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakerira Moiseshi magatiro irogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeriisaankari inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaiigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi.

²⁰ Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

²¹ ¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontati ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ¡Teratyō! Antari organianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ankantakanira antimaiigake iromerorokari irogavisaakoigakaeeme Tasorintsi.

²² Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: "Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teratyō iragaveimaige irapakuaigaerora." Okañotantakarira maika kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

²³ Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroegi jorioegi ontati nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempara nampakuimaigakerora, no-goigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro ontati inkisashiigakera Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira.

²⁴ Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogaviaakoigakena.

²⁵ Maika naroegi kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁶ Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito.

²⁷ Maganirotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañiomatakasa atasyonirika atakoigake.

²⁸ Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigakayonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganirotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañoovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori.

²⁹ Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañioigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintaantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

4

¹ Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: "Antari nonkamanakera iriroky shintagetaemparone notomi magatiro nashintageterira", kantankicha ariorika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatataty ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakaro magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañoovetakari nampiriantsi,

² aiñotari pampogiaigakeririra neginteggeigakeneririra magatiro kigonker aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

³ Ario nokañoigavetaka naroegi jorioegi pairani, kañiomatakasa nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopolmirintsventaigavetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañoigavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira.

⁴ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri intigankantakemparirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogaviaakoigakera aroegi maganiro. Irorotari itigankavitakeri irogaviaakoigak-enara naroegi giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogaviaakoigakempira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakaeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro.

⁶ Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irorotari akantantaigaririra: "Apa."

⁷ Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriantsi, nerotyo ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintaantaigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro im-paigakeririra itomintaigaarira.

Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitumaige.

⁹ Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogaigakeri pinkañoiganaempara pairani aiñokyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegagieirira pitasorintsite kogapage?

¹⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyuenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanotyo pipiriniventaiganairo.

¹¹ Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi kogapage nogotagavageigakempsira, nerotyo pikñaiganaara pairani pogiatokoiganairora pogiatokoigavetakirira tekyara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

¹² Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatokoigavetempa itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsatakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoiganakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatokoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoigaenara naro ganigera pogiatokoigairo. Karanki noatimoigakitim-pira kometikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigakenara.

¹³ Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavageta kera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, nerotoy vinti nōpirinventavageigake nōkenkitsatimovageigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁴ Agaveagevetakenatyō mantsigarintsi ovegagatakenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nōpinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokanksitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomatakta intinirika pokanksitsi Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Karanki pishineventaitagavakenanara kara, nerotoy nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometyo pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaitagaena?

¹⁶ Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanoigakempira tera namatavitumaigempi.

¹⁷ Yogaegiri gagaigiriorira Niagantsisanorira ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakena ganigera pikematsaigaana, irorotari ikogantaigakarira irogotagaigakempira yogogantaigirira iriroegi kameti pishineventaitagakempariniri pogiatakoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineventamampagantaigakempirira.

¹⁸ Kametivetakatyō inkogaigakera pashini pishineventaitagakemparira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyo inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoiigiro maika ineigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku.

¹⁹ Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityo aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakempira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotoy navisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempira kañomataktyo atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira.

²⁰ Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

²¹ Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatakoigakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira?

²² Okantaketari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti itomintagaka ironam-piria, yogari irapitene onti itomintagaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampitu-matenkani.*

²³ Antari otomintakara ironam-piria Averan kañotasanoatayo otomintaigara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti okantatigumataka, inti-tari kogakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempara. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagetevania ario tyara onkantakempara ontomintakempara.

²⁴ Ogari itsinanetsite yagasanotirira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsatakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsaavage-takemi, irorotari noneantakempirira kañomatakta tenirkatyo pinkaño vagetumatempa.” Ogari ironam-piria, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantakeririra yogaegi iseraereegi itentaigakarira Moiseshi kara Sunaku, ikantaigakeleritari: “Maika pinta-satagagegakerira magatiro nokantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri nokisaviigimpiro pikaño vagetegara.” Maganiro iyashiikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoigamatata intiegini-rika nampirantsiegi, omperaperaigakaritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuagaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige.

²⁵ Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganirotari jorioegi ipomirintsiventaigavetakaro it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora.

²⁶ Kantankicha aroegi anti-oyashikiiganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitu-matenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira,

²⁷ irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera:
“Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shinetanakempa.

Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempa, kantankicha maika shinevagetem-panityo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashigantaganirira
iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime.”

²⁸ Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoi-gakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi kañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan.

²⁹ Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampirantsi, irirori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara.* Ario ikañoi-gakari giatakoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Kantankicha ɿtyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: "Tigankero parikoti oga nampirantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri."

³¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashihiigaene nampirantsi, ontitari yashihiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

5

Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite

¹ Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsatasanoigeri irirori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

² Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantasanoigena viroegi. Pogaratsaitaganataigakeroripa pichonkirimeshinate ontrirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage.

³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika koganksinsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsataganasotakerotyo magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira.

⁴ Pikogaigakerika pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetyo pinkematsaigaeri Kirishito, nerotyo tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigaempira.

⁵ Kantankicha naroegi nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineigakenara kañiomataktenirikatyoonkañovagetumaiñempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasanoigake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagagetakero magatiro ikantakerira.

⁶ Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanotirorori ankematsatasanoigakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

⁷ Antari okyara pikematsatasanovageigavetaro Niagantsisanorira. Maikari ɿtyanimpatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsatasanoigairo?

⁸ Teratyo iriro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira.

⁹ Gara pimaxisantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegantarira ompoe-ganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañogaka matsigenka intumatakera paniro mata-gacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire.

¹⁰ Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirotari nogotantakarira pinkantakanipaikempsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika verajaiakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, naro kamantaigakempine, atsi aiñomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakerira irogaratsaitaganataigakempara maganiro, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi, aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira korošiku.

¹² Iroroventi ikañovintaigakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaiigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, jatsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegigatsareki inkisogiigakerora!

¹³ Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipereaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: "Yogavisaakotakenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake naro." Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakatari.

¹⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: "Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro."^{*} Pinkañoigakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakera irirori.

¹⁵ Kantankicha noneaigakempi ontipikisavakagaiganaka pininavakagaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage

¹⁶ Maika nonkantaisgakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogageigirira viroegi.

* 5:14 Ire 19.18

¹⁷ Aityotari terira onkametite akogaigirira avetsikaigakera, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi ont ikgake anegintetasanovageigakempara, nerotyo avetsikaigakerika akgaiigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigeririka ario pinkante ganige akañogaa maika.

¹⁸ Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atspereaventaigai antsata-gaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁹ Agoigirotari magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirora terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogogevegeigira.

²⁰ Ipegegeigirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavageigira, yagashiv-akagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiro sureigaacha, aikiro tera inten-tavakagaigempa ont yontainavakagaiganaka.

²¹ Ikogutaigirira yashintaigarira pashini, ishinkivageigara, aikiro intentagaigirora yovet-sikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigaemptyo yogari kañogakerorira maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

²² Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigaempa, atsperekovageigaka, akavintsaaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsatagaigakero aniane.

²³ Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugatantavageigempa, aikiro ashintsitashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera onkantaviigaero ankañogakempara maika.

²⁴ Yogari kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomatata ontinirika intentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinrikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, nerotyo tenige irovetsikaigero.

²⁵ Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsasanoigakerira antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

²⁶ Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogaigi avisumanantan-taigakera.

6

Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira

¹ Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigarira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanera terira onkametite negintekya pinkonomajaigakeri kameti inegin-tevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempa ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañovageigakanakempara.

² Pishintsitavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiiigakeroniri kañovagetagantsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañogakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito.

³ Añorika tesanorira irogote kantankicha irirori ineaka pairo yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori ont yamatavitaka ikiro.

⁴ Neaigaempato maganiro viroegi, pineaigakemparika pinegintevageigaka vikirotyo shineventaigaachane. Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori.

⁵ Paniropagetary tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane.

⁶ Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari yogotagaganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigiririra.

⁷ Tsikyanira pamatavinaigakari vikiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitaganri irorotyo agaenkani impogini, irorotari timanksine. Ario okañotaka garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Ario ikañogaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityo iriaigake morekariku intagaigakempara, kantankicha yogari pirinventraigiririra ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake.

⁹ Maika tsame ashintsitashiiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametripage, gara aperaigarao. Garika aperaigarao ario pinkante aneakoigaempa inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi im-pogini.

¹⁰ Irorotari maika tsame ankavintaantavageigakera, irirosanotyo ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

Ikaratagananairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, irorotyo pineantaigavaemparo notsirinkira naro omarapagerikatyo nogiro.

¹² Yogari kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite ontitari ikogaigakera irishineventaitgakemparira irapijorioegitene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: "Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito kamaventaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi", onti iratsipereakaigakeri inkisaigakerira, irorotari ikantantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempara.

¹³ Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanoiger oitsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakempara kameti iroroniri iraventakovageigakempsa ineaigakera yagaveaigakempsa yogaratsaitagantaigakempsa.

¹⁴ Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovagetakempsa, intagati noshineventavagetaika ikamaventakenara Jesokirishito koroshiku, tenigetari noshineventagetumataempsa magatiro ishineventavageigarira kipatsipagekunirira, tera nonkogumataenika nosuregetaempsa.

¹⁵ Nokantantaigakempsa ariorika agaratsaiigempsa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitarik ikogake irirori ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankan-tatigaigakempsa.

¹⁶ Nokogake intsarogakagaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro kañogankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini kematsatasanoigiririra intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

¹⁷ Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora nantavagetaenerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempsa Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempsa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA EPESOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kemetikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoga viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kemetikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kemetikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi yashintaigarira Tasorintsi kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikavintsaajaigakaira Kirishito

³ Tsame ashineventaitgakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakera pairo ikametivageti. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaantavageigakairira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatylo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yamaiganakaira enoku yoviriniigakaira inampinaku.

⁴ Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorintsi ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatylo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁵ Ario ikañotakero maika ikantakerera impegaigakaera itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, irorotari koganksitsi Tasorintsi ikañotantakarorira maika.

⁶ Iroroventi maika tsame ashineventaitgakemparira Tasorintsi arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasanotarira yogavisaakoigakaira.

⁷ Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake iriraa shararara, irorotari yogavisaaktantaigakairira imagisantakoigakairora akañovageigara.

⁸ Pairora ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yagaveakagavageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁹ Pairani tera agoigavetempa intigankimoigakaerira Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigajaero ikantakerira oykara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakatari yogikoneatimoigakairo.

¹⁰ Ikantakteri impogini irapatoitasanoigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti impegakempaniri Kirishito Igoveenkariiegite. Antari impogini aganakempara intsatagantagetakemparorira, Intsatagagetakerotyo ikantakerira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinkatari tatarika ikogake irovetsikakerera yovetsikakerotyo. Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine ikogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaitgakaeniri enoku inkañotagasanoigakaerira irirori, irorotari ikogake.

¹² Ariotari ikañotakerori maika kameti noshineventaitgakemparira naroegi jorioegi naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantaigakerira inti pairorira yagaveavageti.

¹³ Ario pikñaigaka viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, nerotyo ipokantakarira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake intigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari pogotantaigakarira ipegaigakempi Tasorintsi itomiegisanorira.

¹⁴ Arisanotyo itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroegi kameti agotasanoigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo agamanne impo intentaitgakae enoku inkavintsaajaigakaera. Irorotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakemparira irirori.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁵ Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irorotari

¹⁶ nosuretakontaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevagetaka.

¹⁷ Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri.

¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri tyara onkan-takempa impogini antimaiigakera anta iriroku inkavintsaajaigakaera maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra irogishineasanoigakaera, irorotari ikogakagaviigakai.

¹⁹ Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra. Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavagetira yogikoneatakerotyo iragaveane

²⁰ karanki yoganiairira Kirishito ikamavetakara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinitairira inampinaku irakosanoriraku,

²¹ nerotyo yavisantaigaikaririra maganiro gaveavageigatsirira terira inkoneagete intiegiri igoveenkaripage, intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira.

²² Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisanorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

²³ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori intentaigaikai kañomataka panironirikaty añaigake, nerotyo tyarika ikanta irirori ariotoy ikanotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsotenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

2

Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira

¹ Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematsaigavetempri ontipovetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite.

² Ontitari pikaañoiqvetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro intipikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra.

³ Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañoiqvetakari iriroegi. Asuregisetantavageigavetaria, aikiro avetsikagisetantavageigavetaria posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Nerotyo ikisantaigaqvetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigaqvetakairira iriroegi.

⁴⁻⁵ Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikaty akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagasanovageigakai itasanoigakaitari, nerotyo intentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajira, irorotari ikavintsaantavageigakemprira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakemprira.

⁶ Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatakaty ontinirikaty intentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku.

⁷ Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsaavageigakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, nerotyo ikavintsaantavageigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakemprira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakemprira. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagentaigempa viroegi, tsikyataty ikogake irirori irgovisaakoigakemprira.

⁹ Garorokari parentakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi.

¹⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irorotari ikematsatagentaigakairira kameti antentagaigakemparira Jesokirishito ankañoiqakerora maika avetsikaigakakerora ikogakerira irirori.

Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito

¹¹ Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaqveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineagakempritar tera ario pinkaañoiqvempri iriroegi yogaratstunkanira.

¹² Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempri Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetempri ikantaigaqakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakemprira.

¹³ Irirori ontio yontainaigavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakemprira Jesokirishito impo pikematsaigakeri, nerotyo tenige irontainaigaemprira Tasorintsi, ontio intentaigaemprira.

¹⁴ Pairani naroegi jorioegi tera nontentaigaqveta viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaemprira, atentavakagaigakatari akematsaigakerira.

¹⁵ Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, nerotyo maika tenige ankantatigaigaemprira, ariotoy akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaemprira.

¹⁶ Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañioigaka aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaempa ontishinevakaigaka.

¹⁷ Naroegi jorioegi nogoigavetaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkemataigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera,

¹⁸ irorotari nagaveantaigakarira naroegi jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaige naroegi, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniaigirira, intitari gaveakagaigaempa Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigaakenarira.

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatigaigaempa ontipiñañogakari maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, nerotyo itomintaigakempirira.

²⁰ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra iriroegitaro gotagaigakempa ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi.

²¹⁻²² Maika maganiro kematsatasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegri ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitavakagaigaempa, nerotyo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeririra. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsatasanoiganakeririra Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

3

Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Narori aiñona aka yashitakoitakena, ontii yashitakoviitakena ineaiñakenara napijoroeigitene nopsisventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito.

² Pikemakoigakenarorokira tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³ Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkanipairani yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irorotari notsirinkakogetakerira maika.

⁴ Antari piniavantaigakakerora pogotasanoigake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito.

⁵ Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoiñakenaro naroegi iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra.

⁶ Ikantaigakenatari Tasorintsi inkavintsaigaakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira ikavintsaigaakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, ariotyo inkañotagaigakempari terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intentavakagaigaempa.

⁷ Irorotari oka ikogakagavetakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito, nerotyo tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irorotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira.

⁸ Naro pairotyo navisavagetake nokaañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankachira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri.

⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaninri.

¹⁰ Ario ikañotakira maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogogakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakerira.

¹¹ Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹² Maika akematsaigirritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai.

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemprira maika gara pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakerira, ontii pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

¹⁴ Pairotyo yogovageti Tasorintsi, irorotari noshineventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakerira.

¹⁵ Irirotari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku.

¹⁶ Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro pairo yagaveavageti, irorotari noni antakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintstashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini.

¹⁷ Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pisuretasanoigakempari Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasanovageigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi kameti pintentaigakemparira maganiro kematsatasanoigatsirira pogotasanoi gakerira pairotyo yavisavagetake

¹⁹ itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyō agaveimaigi agotasanoigera tyara ikanta itasanoi gajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakemparira irirori.

²⁰ Maikari maika tsame ashineventtaigakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira pairo ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakempira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure.

²¹ Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempa para ankantakanira ashineventtaigakempari, garatyō akaragiteakovagetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

4

Antentavakagaigakempa para ankemavakagaigakempa

¹ Naro nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika nonkantaigakempi pinegintevageigakempa kameti pogishineraigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogaigaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira.

² Gara pisavanatavakagaiga, pinkavintaantavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempa para iragashii takempirika. Pintavakagaigakempa pimutakovakagaigakempa.

³ Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi Isure, irirotari gaveakaigaigakempi pitentavakagaigakara pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyō atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempsa maika.

⁴ Maganirotari aroegi kematsatasanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyō anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakempari Atinkami,

⁵ panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera. Antari agiviaigara ontī kameti ineaigakaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsatasanoigi.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

⁷ Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai.

⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigakerira.

Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

⁹ Maika ḡtata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotori iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku.

¹⁰ Yogari poniankicharira enoku irirotari gaenokanaacharira kameti impegakempaniri igoveenkariegitē maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro.

¹¹ Irirotari yagaveakagageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini ontī ipegakagaigakari kamantantaigatsirira, pashini ontī yanuiventaaigiro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakontantira, pashini ontī ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira.

¹² Ario ikañotagaigakai aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempa para ashintsitagavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakenerira.

¹³ Ariompatty ankañoiganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanogakanempara agotasanogakanakerira irirori ankematsatasanoiganakerira ankañoitasanoigakemparira.

¹⁴ Ganigera akañoigaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigarai kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotempa Iriniiane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavitantai-gira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinagaakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito.

¹⁵ Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanogakanempara intagati ashineventraigakempa Iriniiane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakemparira irirori, initari Atinkami.

¹⁶ Irerotari gaveakagaigakai antentavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakenerira, nerotyo ampiriniventasanoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitavakagaigakempa antavakagasanovageiganakempara ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori.

Ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige

¹⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikäñoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigakempa maika.

¹⁸ Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intimasurentumaigeri Isure, aikiro tera inkogaga irogoigakerira, onti kañomataku tenirikaty ontime isure.

¹⁹ Onti ipiriniventavageiganakake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, irorosanotyo yogovevintaigakaira, teratyo impashiventagaigumatemparo, ishineventraigakarotari.

²⁰ Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempa maika viroegi,

²¹ pikemakotasanoigakeritarri nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira.

²² Maika ganige pikäñoigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pograigakero pishineventraigakarora. Antari pikäñoigavetara maika vikiiro matavinaigaacha.

²³ Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempirira intagati pisureigarao pisureigavetarira, ontyo pisureiganakempa kemetiripage.

²⁴ Pinkantatigaganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pineginte-veigaganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irerotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

²⁵ Ganige pamatavinagaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsivageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Je-sokirishito.

²⁶ Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkametite, shintsi pampitsimareaignanaempa, gara povashigakoiga

²⁷ ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira.

²⁸ Yogari koshivagevetacharira ganigetyo ikoshitumatal, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri opomte impaigakerira kogakovageigankicharira.

²⁹ Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempaniri yogoegi kemisantaigakempinerira atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Gara pikenkisureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irerotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi.

³¹ Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai, ganige pikakitsatantavageigai, aikiro ganige pininatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka.

³² Pinkavintsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaakoiigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikäñoigakakera. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi imagisantairora pikäñoigavageigakara tera inkenkiagaigamapiro.

² Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipiman-tanakaro igamane ikamaventraigakaira, irorotari ishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi.

³ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashin-taarantavageigakempara.

⁴ Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti pishineventraigakempari Tasorintsi kavintsaigakempira.

⁵ Pogotasoigoaketari antari impegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegitie maganiro kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitirorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite irakipage.

⁶ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

⁸ Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasoigoakera, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikñaigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake.

⁹ Maganirotari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipirinventaigi yovetsikaigakera kame-tiripage, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intsoegumaigempa.

¹⁰ Omirinka pinkantaitgakerira Atinkami irogotagaigakempira tatarika oita ishineven-taka irirori, impo irorotyo pimpiriniventraigake viroegi.

¹¹ Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevagetaganirira, onti pinkantavi-tantaigakero, teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi.

¹² Garatyo piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniakogetaganira ovegapage ovetsikagi-sevagetaganirira omanakogevetaganirira.

¹³ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaitgakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pim-pampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineaigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoigakanakempsa viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito.

¹⁴ Irorotari okantantanaganirira:

“Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira,
aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae,
yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

¹⁵ Maika negintevageigempa gara pikñaigari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara.

¹⁶ Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaini vet-sikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikñaigari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaitgakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigak-era.

¹⁸ Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompatri iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsatasanoigakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkam-iigakempini.

¹⁹ Piniavakagaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventraigakemparira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventraigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira

²¹ Pikematsatasanoigakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro ariotyo pinkañoigakempa pimutakovakagaigakempara.

²² Ogari tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami.

²³ Yogari surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisaakoigakeririra.

²⁴ Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoiçakempa tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

²⁵ Yogari surariegi intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoiçakemparira Kirishito itasanoigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira

²⁶ kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Irini-anne akematsaigakeri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanooigakai magatiro akañovageigakara

²⁷ kameti intentaganakaenri impogini ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovagetantsi, onti ankametitasanovageiganake, saaankasanovageigaketari.

²⁸ Maika, viroegi surariegi, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañotagaigakempara pitsarogakagaigara vilkiro. Yogari tsarogakagarorira itsinanetsite ikiiro tsarogakagaacha.

²⁹ Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekavataveigeiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneanontasanovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigarira.

³⁰ Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito attentaigari maganiro kematsatasanovageigiririra, nerotyo yashintantaigajairira.

³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Yogari surari ganksinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakerira iragakerora inkantakan impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikaty inai."*

³² Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoiçakeniri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatoitaigakaira atentasanooigakarira irirori kañomataka panironirikaty anaigake.

³³ Nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro paniropage surari intasanotakemparora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

6

¹ Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro tomintaigamprira, ontitari pairorira okametiti.

²⁻³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moiseshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashiķiganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanotyo ikantakerira intsatagaigakerorika samani inegiteaigakero ktagiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: "Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari."*

⁴ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantagetirira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanomajaigakera irovetsikaigakerika terira onkametite.

⁵ Viroegi nampiriansiesgi, kematsatasanoigeri nampiigimpirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomataka intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami.

⁶ Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaigakemprira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineaigakerira, onti pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiriaegeisanorira Kirishito tsatagageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Gara piperaturaiga, teranika iriro pantimotasanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavageikanene Atinkami.

⁸ Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi ariotyo inkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiro vetsikaigatsirira kameti, intirika yonampivetaganirira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

⁹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoraty oka. Aiño panirosano shin-taigamprira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, irerotari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineaigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irerotari nonkantantaigakemprira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavint-saigairi.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini

¹⁰ Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika piniaigakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveaka-gasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti.

¹¹ Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara ontu yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakempira iriroegi paventaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira.

¹² Aroegi teranika iriro antentaiempa matsigena amanatavakagaigara. Intityo atentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi intu igoveenkariegite kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro iveaugapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

¹³ Irorotari nokantantaigakemperira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinkematsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garatyo papakuimaigairi.

¹⁴ Nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparo magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pinegintetasanovageigakempara.

¹⁵ Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempsa kameti irogavisaakoigakeririni Tasorintsi irishineigakempira.

¹⁶ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakempira kamagarini inkaño vagetagaigakempimera.

¹⁷ Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakempira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigaimpi kamagarini.

¹⁸ Omirinka piniaigerira Tasorintsi piniagantsitasanoigakerira gara piperaigaro, ontu pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakempira pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaigaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁹ Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetaikerora Niagantsi Kmetiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra.

²⁰ Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetaikerera, irorotari yashitakovitakena yogusotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakovagetaikeroniri Niagantsi Kmetiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

Ikamantagaiganairira

²¹ Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasanotiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro.

²² Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti irogishineaigaempiniri.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineaigaempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishntsitaigaigakempira pintavakagaigakempira, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira.

²⁴ Aikiro nokogake inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro tasanoigaririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kometikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoeegivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kometikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kometikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigematsaegine. Naroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakenerira.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

³ Omirinka nosuretakoigimpire nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevagetaka.

⁴ Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevagetakaty kara,

⁵ noneaketari pikañoiçakenara naro pantavageigakenerira Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakontira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsaigaikenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasanovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempara irlipokantapaemparira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Noshineventaigakempi kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigimpi? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi patsipereaventaigakerora Iriniante pikañoiçakenara naro nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitenaiñokyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakenerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakanara aiñokyatyo pikavintsaigaiana.

⁸ Yogotasanovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira.

⁹ Nerotyo omirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakaganovanageiganakempari pisuretsasanovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogageterira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoiganakerora tyati paio avisake okametitakera omnipote pintimagsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ineaignapakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampatyo kantakagantaigakempine.

¹¹ Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pinegintetasanovageiganakempara kameti irishineventasanotanakenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyo ikametivageti yagaveavagetyo kara.

Ishinevagetakaty Pavoro ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoivetakenatyo kantankicha ariompatyo okenkitsatakotasanotanukaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakontantira.

¹³ Maganirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogoigake onti yashitakoviitakena ineaignakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira.

¹⁴ Aiño tovaini napigematsaegine ineaignakenara yashitakoitakanara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatakoganakera Iriniante Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintaigakerira Kirishito, ontiyo ikenkitsatakotamampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineaignakenara nokematsatageigamatirity tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irorotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigakettari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniante Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineaignaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakavagetakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakontantira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogaegiri kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo ikenkitavageigake kogapage ineaigni ariori iragaveigake inkenkisureakagaigakenara, ineaignakenatari yashitakoitakanara.

¹⁸ Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi ikenkitsavageigakera teraty tyara onkantu-matena, onti noshinevagetaka noneaketari ikenkitsatakotasanovagetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetasanovagetanakempari

¹⁹ nogotaketari irogaviaaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaventaigakenatari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishuntsitagakena.

²⁰ Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiventagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanovagetakenkaniniri Kirishito.

²¹ Maikari maika aiñokyara notimi intagatityo nokogake nompirliventavagetakerora nantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Kantankicha pairo avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari ontii noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri.

²² ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aiñokyanarika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakanira nonkenkitsatakavagetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka.

²³ ¿Tyraka nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetirotari nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimimotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera,

²⁴ kantankicha ariokyatyro nokogavai gatatare nokami, noneaketari pairo okametitake nontimaventaigakempira.

²⁵ Irorotari nogotantakarira gatatare nokami ontii nontimashitake noshintsitagaaigakempira ariompaniria pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito.

²⁶ Antari irapakuaitaenarika ario nompokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaigakempira ontii ikavintsaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishinevensanovageiganakempari.

²⁷ Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika intagati nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempira pintsatagasanooigakerora magatiro ikogage-tirira irirori. Impo ariorika nompokimoigutempi ontirika nonavetakempa parikoti nokogaketyro nonkemakoigakempira pikematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pam-pakuimaigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patispereaventavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakera maganiro tyara okanti.

²⁸ Gara pipinkumaigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineaigakemprika tera pintsarogaige ario pinkante irogotasanoigake iriroegi arisano inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi ontii irogaviaaakoigakempi.

²⁹ Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito. Iko-gakagaigakempryo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira

³⁰ pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaganatari karanki natsipe-reaventirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

2

Inkañoiigakempirira Kirishito

¹ Maika ishuntsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi nerotyo pishinevage-tantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempira.

² Irorotari nonkantantaigakemprira pikogaigakera pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetyo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanooigempa, kemavaka-gasanooigempa aikiro tentavakagaigempa pantavageigakenerira Atinkami.

³ Gara pikogaiga pavisumanaigakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigarao povet-sikaigakera parentakovageigakempirira. Nokogake pinkemisantakovageigakempira, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempsa pairotyo yavisavageigakempi pashini.

⁴ Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemprityo aikiro pitovaire.

⁵ Omirinka pinkañoigakempari Jesokirishito.

⁶ Pine irirori ontii ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira,
kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera inkañoiigakaera
aroegi

tera inkante: "Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi."

⁷ Onttityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera
ikañotasanotakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae,
tsikyatatyro irirori ikañotagaka nampirantsi.

⁸ Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka.

Omirinka ikematsatasanovagetakeri Iriri,
nerotyo tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

⁹ Irorotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatagasanotairira, aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

¹⁰ Ikañtantakaririra maika kameti

intigeroaventaigaikempariniri

maganiro timaigatsirira enoku,

intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku,

intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

¹¹ inkantaigakera:

“Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”,

impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti

ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

Iokotagantaigaikempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito

¹² Napigemtsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki nonavetakara viroegiku pikematsatasanoigakena pitsatagasanoigakero magatiro nokantaigaikempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatasanovageiganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempihari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigaikempirira pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaganairokari.

¹³ Irirotari niasurentaigaikempine Tasorintsi kameti pinkogaigaikeniri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iriro shintstagaigaikempine kameti pagaveaigakeniri povetsikaigakerora.

¹⁴ Kantankicha garaty piperaigarao, aikiro gara tatoita pitamampegavageiga

¹⁵ ganiri otimi tatarika oita kantakagantaigaikempinerira, aikiro negintekya pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti pinkañoatasanoigakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineaigakempi tera pinkañoigempari iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaika pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito,

¹⁶ aikiro pinkamantantasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira ganiaigakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevagetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario nantsipereaventaiigempi kogapage, onti nokematsatagasanoovageigakempi.

¹⁷ Viroegi onti pikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi. Pineaigavetakatyo patsipe-reaventaigaikerora pikematsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaijero onti atanatsi pantavageigakeneri Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota maika natsipereavetanakera ikisaviitakanerotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogavitiakenaro kantankicha noshinevagetaka. Maika nokogake pishinevageigakempa viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara.

¹⁸ Irorotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañoigakenara naro noshinevagetakara.

Timoteo intiri Epaperorito

¹⁹ Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevagetanakempatyo nonke-makoigakempira.

²⁰ Mameri pashini kañtotakemparineririra irirori ikañtonanara naro nosuretakotasanoigim-pira,

²¹ imirinkaigetari ikiilo suretakoigaacha, tera iriro isuretakotasanoigempa Jesokirishito.

²² Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo intentavagetanara imuvagetanara no-kenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañtomatakyo irironirikatyoty notomisanorira.

²³ Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigaakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira.

²⁴ Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuaignaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañiotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

²⁵ Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigemtsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irirotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nonti-gankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira,

²⁶ ikogaketari tsikyari ineaigapaakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavageta-keria.

²⁷ Arisanoniroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsaro-gakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenatyoty naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta.

²⁸ Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevageiganaempaniri pineaigavaerira, impo ario nonkañiotakempa naro noshinetanaempa.

²⁹ Irirori inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaaigavaerira pishineventasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañotagaigakempri maganiro kañoiigaririra irirori.

³⁰ Karanki panikyatari inkamaventanakero yantavagetakenera Kirishito. Irirotari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pimutakovageigakenara.

3

Tsikyanira yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Maika, napigemtsaegine, shineventavageigempri Atinkami. Tera nomperatemparonika nontsirinkaigaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira nokantaigavetakemprira karanki kamekityaniru pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi.

² Tsikyanira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshinaegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi.

³ Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakera ashineventasanoigakari irirori.

⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiro noshaninkaegi notsatagagetirotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁵ Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinate, nantitari iseraere iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane ontiveereo, nanti pariseosanoria notentaigakari napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokisashivage-tantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka pairo nonegintevagetaka.

⁷ Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretakotumataemparo magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti irirokyaniri nosuretakotakempsa Kirishito nogotasnotakeriniri.

⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera nogotasnotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakerotyo magatiro. Nerotyo noneagetanakero magatiro noshineventavagevetarira kañomataka ontinirikatyoo kaarase tenigetari naventumataemparo. Onti napakuasanogetanakero ompote nogatasnotakeriniri irirori,

⁹ aikiro kameti nontsipatasnotakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomataka tenirikatyoo nonkañovagetumate tempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontari ineakenara nokematsatasnotakerira Kirishito.

¹⁰ Pairani yogikoneatakerero Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiairira Kirishito. Maika naro ontiveero nokogasanotake nogatasnotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasanotanakenaniri nonkañotasanotakemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomataka ontinirikatyoo notentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitasakero magatiro nokogagevetarira.

¹¹ Nokogaketari nanianaera impogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasanotakemparira.

Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro

¹² Tera ario nonkante nokanotakero maika, kantankicha ariompatyo nopiriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasanotanakempariri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena.

¹³ Napigemtsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasanotempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretakotaemparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, ontiveero nokogake ariomparo nompomirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasanotakemparira.

¹⁴ Ario nonkañotakanempsa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakerira nontimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasanotakemparira Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ariotyo inkañoiakempa maika inkogasanoigakera inkañotasanogakempira irirori. Aiñorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyanira irogotagaigakeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

Inkañoganakemparira Pavoro

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naro,

¹⁸ aiflotari tovaini terira inegeintegempa onti yovetsikavageigakero terira onkametite kañoomatata tenirikatyo inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantaigavetakemptyo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari irirogi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakarityo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakanarityo,

¹⁹ irirogi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaiigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakaro. Intagati isuretakogeiga kipatsipagekutirira.

²⁰ Kantankicha arogi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira antimasanoigake anta. Irorotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, iriroti tentaiganakaene.

²¹ Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaigapaaake kameti ankañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagaigapaaakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanoigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

4

Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatasanotaka noneaigakitempira, notasanoigakempitari. Virogi pogishineasanoigakera, vintiegitari noshineeventavageigarira.

² Ogari Evoria ontiri Suntike nokogake kametykyara agavakagaigaemptyo onkemavakagaigaempa, ontiegitar kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³ Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatasanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametiavakagaigaempa ontimaigaenri kameti. Iroroegitar notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatakavageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaiigake.

⁴ Omirinkara pishineventaitgakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro shineigempa.

⁵ Pinkavintsaantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageiga kameti inesanoigakempiniri maganiro pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

⁶ Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniaigakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaitgakari ikavintsaavageigakempi.

⁷ Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante irogishineasanoigakempi pisureku ganigera povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakeri yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira arogi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakarira.

Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitante, aikiro onti pisureigakempsa pairorira avisake ishineeventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempsa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempsa pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pinegintevageigakempsa virogi. Aikiro pisureigakempsa tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsaajigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempsa kametikyariara ogishineanti.

⁹ Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempsa, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasananoigakempsa magatiro nogotagaigakempsa, aikiro pinegintevageigakempsa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempsa kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Piripokunirira ikavintsaajigakerira Pavoro

¹⁰ Maika noshinevagetakatyo kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretakotasanoiganaanara nerotyo pikavintsaantaigananaria. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoiigavetakatenatyo kantankicha tera pagaveaignika pimpakaganaignara.

¹¹ Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovageta kara, ataketari nogametanaka nokantakanira noshine vagetaka, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kame titaketyo.

¹² Nogotasanotaketari tyara nonkantakempa nantsipereakovageta kempa. Ariorika nokogakovageta kempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakemparira, kantankicha garaty o tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanityo noshine vagetaka kempa,

¹³ nagaveagetakerotari magatiro ikogageta kerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogeta karira.

¹⁵ Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigeri viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nakyen kara kenkitsat kero Niagantsi Kame tiri Maseroniaku, impo noata naira parikoti. Pogoigak etari paniryo pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nara nokogakotakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanera.

¹⁶ Kañotari aiñokyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakenatyo aikiro, kantankicha terattyo patiro pimpa kagantaigena, pimatutai gaanatyo aikiro.

¹⁷ Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pa ryo noshine vagetaka nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagantageigakenara.

¹⁸ Maika inti magetakenaro Epaperorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigon kero ogage-takero magatiro nokogakogeta karira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereav-entai gakena kañomata irironirikatyo pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakarotyo, ineakerotari kame titake.

¹⁹ Pine irirori yashintasanovageta kara magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakemp i im-paigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira, ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Je-sokirishito.

²⁰ Inkantakan irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okarat umati irishineventakenkan. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantagaiganairira isureigakarira maganiro

²¹ Kamantaigeri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito aiñosuretakoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoe gi isure-takoigakemp i.

²² Ario ikañogaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoe gi isuretakoigimpi, irirosanotyo kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavinta Savageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kometikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoeivi viroegi kometikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kometikya non-ake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsasanoigiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti irit-gankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigaigakempira inkav-intsaavageigakempira irirori intimakagaigaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaiaga.

Pavoro inaventaigaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku

³ Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigaikeri noshinevageigaka,

⁴ nokemakoigakempitari pikematsasanoigirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempira pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine.

⁵ Viroegi iroro pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakontantira, ogatyo pikenaigake pogiaikoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsaigaigakempira, nerotyo pikañotantaigaigakarira maika pikematsasanoigakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine.

⁶ Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteakovagetañanakaro magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempira viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigantaiganakarira. Nerotyo pogotasanotantaigaigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsaigaigakairia.

⁷ Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetañarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro pirinventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito.

⁸ Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti pairo pitasanoñtavageigakanaka viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo pikañotantaigaigakarorira maika.

⁹ Iroro ikamantaigañakenara omirinka noniaventaigaigakempira nokantaigaikerira Tasorintsi impaigakempiriora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempiriora magatiro ikogagetañakerira pogotasanogakeroniri

¹⁰ Kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinegintevageiganakempira pogishineaigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompattyo pogotasanogannerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Noniaventaigañakeniri aikiro ishindsightaigaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempaniri magatiro pishinevageigakempira,

¹² pinkantaigaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogogaketari yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintentaigaigakempariniri maganiro kematsasanoigiririra inkavintsaigaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumatir terira onkamete.

¹³ Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokyia shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami.

¹⁴ Irerotari kamaventaigaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañovageigara.

Jesokirishito pairo yavisavagetañakerira maganiro

¹⁵ Yugari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatumate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta, ikañotasanotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosanorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine.

¹⁶ Irerotari intentashitaka Tasorintsi oykara yovetsikagetañakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikagakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete timaigatsirira igoveenkariegitie intiegiri itinkampage gaveavageigat-sirira, kantankicha irerotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Irirori ikantakanri itimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, irerotari kantanirira inegintevagetañiro magatiro.

¹⁸ Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irerotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaíra. Ikañotantanakarorira maika onti kameti iravisavagetañakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro.

¹⁹ Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasanotakempari irirori.

²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irerotari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigaigakempariniri Tasorintsi ashinevakaigaigakempara.

²¹ Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempari Tasorintsi, ontí pikisaigakeri povetsikageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite.

²² Irorotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imechotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempa. Nerotyo maika ineaigakempi saankavageigakevi kañomataka tenirikatyö pinkañogetumaigempa, tatampa kantakagantaigaempine.

²³ Kantankicha maika pinkematsatasanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara pakuiamaigiro, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiri gagaigirira ganiri pimasisantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pikemaigakerira oykara. Maika okenkitsatakotanunkani apagiteakovagetautanaka magatiro. Irorotari noperiniven-tavagetake naro nokenkitsatakotakerora.

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impirinventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

²⁴ Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaven-taigakerira. Maika noshinevagetaka nokañotanakarira naro natsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira.

²⁵ Irirotari tigankakena Tasorintsi noperiniventaaigakerira maganiro kematsaigat-sirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniante. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogoto-sanoigakeroniri viroegi.

²⁶ Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeneri maganiro kematsaigiririra.

²⁷ Ikgaketari pogoiakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irorotari itima-surentantaigakemprira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañogetasanooigakempira irirori.

²⁸ Irirotari nokenkitsatakoi gake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakempira irirori kameti ineaigakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasanoigakarira.

²⁹ Nerotyo noperiniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

2

¹ Maika nokogake pogoiakerera noperinventsavageigakempi viroegi intiegiri maga-nirimaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini terira ineimaigena.

² Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintshitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashiigakemperira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari. Aikiro nokogake pogoto-sanoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairotari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasanoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevageigakempa.

³ Irirori paio yogetasanovagetiyo magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanovageti tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, nerotyo paniro irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakaerora.

⁴ Nokantaiigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakem-pirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi.

⁵ Teratyo ario nontentaaigavetempi, kantankicha aiño nosuretakoigakempi. Noshinevagetakatyö nokemakoigakempira pitimaigakera kameti, aikiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito.

Inkematsatasanotakenkanira Kirishito

⁶ Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkuso-tasanoigakempari.

⁷ Ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri pisuretasanoiganakempira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañogetagaigakerora yogotagaitakemprira oykara. Omirinka pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage, tera iroronika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, ontí iniakoigake yogotagantaigirira matsigenkaegi.

⁹ Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Ontí ikañotasanotakari Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera.

¹⁰ Maika pitentasanoigakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigaempa pintimaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari.

¹¹ Iroro pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero pikañovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinaegite kameti onkañotakempaniri maika, ontityo ikantatigakagaigaikempira Kirishito pisureku.

¹² Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteaiganaira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanairaira. Pineagakeritari Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti, irerotari ganiairirira Kirishito.

¹³ Pairani povetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake, teranai pinkematsatumageri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irerotari imagisantaaorira Tasorintsi pikaflofrageigara tera isuretumataempa ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito yoganiaaganira.

¹⁴ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, irerotari atantaigakemparimera morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetaki maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaaigakerira, ineakagaigaikeritari maganiro arisano pairo yagaveavageti yav-isavageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

Asureigakemparora magatiro ikogagetaikerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaiagakarora ontirika povailaigakarora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantaviigakempirora ineaigakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegeit ontirika tera piviesetaige ikyuenkara koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineaigakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantanagairira ovsokenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹⁷ Magatiro okapage ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha maikari maika matakak pokake, nerotyo tenige onkogakotaenkani ampirinventaigaerora.

¹⁸ Gara pikemantsaigiri yogaegiri kantaiganksirira garika pitigeroaventaigari issaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garayto yogavisaakoigimpi. Iriroegi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegamampegaigaka terira iraventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake ineakagaigaikeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigeri Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantaka yaventakovageigakanakara ineaigakara yavisaigaikerira maganiro terira inkañogempari iriroegi.

¹⁹ Tenige inkematsasanoigaeri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsasanoigiririra ishintsitaigakai kameti ankusotasanoigakempariniri antentavakagaigaikempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

²⁰ Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomataka ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantaigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, „tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige?

²¹ Iriroegi ikantavitantaigiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: „Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatamatiri.”

²² Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakiririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri.

²³ Yogaegiri kañoirorira maika ineaigiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. „Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? „Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigaikerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

3

¹ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanairaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iroroventi maika sureigemparonyo magatiro ikogagetaikerira irirori.

² Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuretasanoiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige,

³ kañoigamatakavitaro ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakaritaro Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentasanoigakemparo irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetagaigakempirira.

⁴ Impogini impigaatero Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakemparira pinkañotasanoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

Irapakuasanogeiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigavetarira terira onkametite

⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaiago aikiro povetsikagisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashtitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintaviovageigakempa garika onti pinkañoigakempari shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegite pashini.

⁶ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini.

⁷ Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite,

⁸ kantankicha maika pakuasanoiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanatantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane,

⁹ aikiro gara pamataivavagaiga, matakataro papakuaignanairo povetsikagisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite.

¹⁰ Viroegi pogogaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori ovashi pogotasanoigakeri.

¹¹ Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineagakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaigake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkan. Ikomatsatumaigak-erira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

¹² Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakemprira irashintasanoigakemprira. Nonkantantaigakemprira pintsarogakagavakagaigakempa kametikya pinkemavakagaigakemprira. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisantakovageigakempa iragashimprika.

¹³ Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempa. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkamu yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi.

¹⁴ Pinkantakanri pintavakaganovageigakempa, pairotari avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagaigakemparika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

¹⁵ Maika irogishineasanoigakemprira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaaigakempa pintentagaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineventaigakemparira irirori, pineaigaketari pairo ikavintsaigakemprira.

¹⁶ Pisuretakotasanoigakemparora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigak-erira Tasorintsi impaigakemprira irogotane pogotagavakagaigakempa pishintsitavakagaigakemprira kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashüigakempine. Pimatikaventaaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakemparira, aikiro pimatikakoigak-erira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakemprira Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira pairo ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontirika tatarika piniaigake pisureigakemparora irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira inegintevageigakerira itovaireegi

¹⁸ Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugatsanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami.

¹⁹ Viroegi surariegi, tasanoigemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro.

²⁰ Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanoaveta Atinkami.

²¹ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira.

²² Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanoigeri nampiigimpirlira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira, kantankicha gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineagakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineagakeriniri, pinkantakanityo pinkematsatasanoigakeri, intitari pisureiganakempi Tasorintsi pogishineagakerira.

²³ Magatirotari tatarikara pantaige ontì pantavagetagantsiigake kañomataka irironirikatyò pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigimpirlira.

²⁴ Pogoigaketari inkavíntsajiaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene,

²⁵ kantankicha yogari vetsikagetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitakenkani iratsipe-reavagetakera, ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineeventempa, impo pashinikya inkisake.

4

¹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegei, aifnotari shin-taigimpirlira viroegi aikiro anta enoku.

² Gara piperatummaiga piniaigerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniaigiri kogapage ontì pisure-tasanoigakemparo pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari.

³⁻⁴ Aikiro nokogaigake piniaventtaigakenara naroegi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakena nonkenkitsatakoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira ogoven-tenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika niaventtaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisantaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakenerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira.

⁵ Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigaketari gara samani okañota maika.

⁶ Gara piniaveragegi kogapage vero vero vero, ontì kametikya piniaigake kameti inkemisantavintaigakempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

Ikamantagaiganairira

⁷ Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakerira viroegiku ovashi inkaman-taigakitempi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro notentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

⁸ Ontì nontigankavitareri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineagakempira.

⁹ Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsatasanotsirira. Irirori kamantaigakempine magatiro.

¹⁰ Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiñó isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineaigakitempira kametikyara pagaiagavakeri.

¹¹ Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiñó isureigakempi. Itimaigave-taka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Irirori yogishineasanoigak-ena imutakotasanoigakenara.

¹² Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiñó isureigakempi. Omirinka iniaiventasanoigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigak-eri Kirishito, aikiro pogotsasanoigakerora Iriniante Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetririra.

¹³ Noneakeritari ipomirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku.

¹⁴ Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiñó isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori.

¹⁵ Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aiñó nosureigakari. Pi-matakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aiñó nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁶ Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirlira maika pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokyia pakagantaigakempirone notsirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virokyari niavantaigakerone.

¹⁷ Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsatasaganotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyanira iperatakari.

¹⁸ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiñona omirinka nosuretakoigakempi. Aiñokyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagsantaigana piniaventaigakenara. Ario nokaañotaka naro omirinka noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kemetikya inake

¹ ¿Aifñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kemetikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifñona aka kemetikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikematsatasanoigakero Niagantsi Kmetiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku

² Omirinka noniaigiririra Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsatasanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³ Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira iriori. Pikantakan pantavagetaqantsiiganakeneri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro pat-sipereakovageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

⁴ Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira.

⁵ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotsanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Vi-roegi pineasanooigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira maika ontì kameti pogotsanoigakeniri.

⁶ Impo pineigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañioiganakena naroegi, aikiro pikañioiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakatyö kantankicha pishineventtaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

⁷ Nerotyo iroro ikemakoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañioiganakempi viroegi.

⁸ Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkaní Niagantsi Kmetiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavumkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovagetanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyo tenige onko-gakotaenkaní nonkenkitsatakoigakempira naroegi,

⁹ ikenkitsatakoigakempitari maganiro iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishin-eventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegajeigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyä pikematsatasanovageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira inereo igamane.

¹⁰ Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakan pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiairira, irirotari gavisaakoigakirira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage.

² Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyö kara iksakisaaigakenenarira Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopolgaigake viroegiku ishntsita-gaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigapaaakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Itimaigavetakatyö tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroegi teratyo nontsarogaige.

³ Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagumaigero. Tera nosureigemparo tatampa nagantaigakemparo naroegi, aikiro tera namatavitantaige.

⁴ Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovalgeigakerira nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañioigiro maika nokenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaigae nogishineaigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroegi tyarikara akantaiga asureegiku.

⁵ Pogoigaketari viroegi tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineaigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamampegaiganakempsa pimpunaigakenanirri koriki, ineketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi.

⁶ Naroegi tera nonkogumaige pinkañotagaigakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyö pitinkamiegi, viroegirika intiegirika pashini.

⁷ Nagaveaigavetakatyō nomperaigakempira, nantiegitari iritigankaneegi Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañogempa maika, ontityo tsikyanisano noneginteiganakempi nokañotagaiganakempi ananekiegī ogimonkaigirira iriniro.

⁸ Pairotyo notasanovageigakempira, nerotyo tera patiro nonkogaige nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigakempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, aiñororokari pisureigarō tyara nokantaigaka naroegi nantavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira. Ario nokañogakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigete.

¹⁰ Viroegi pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineaignakena nonegintevageigakara tera nonkañovagetumaiempa. Aikiro notsatagasanoigakero magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaignakananiri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumaige terira onkametite.

¹¹ Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineaigakempira nokañotagaigakempi vintiegimirikatyō notomiegi.

¹² Nogotagasanoigakempira nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempsa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineventraigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogakagaigakempira okyara pintentraigakemparira impogini impegakempara Igoveenkariegitē maganiro pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkatira.

¹³ Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, noneaigaketari nokenkitsatimoi gakempirora Iriniane pikemisantaigavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaigaketari inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsigenka. Irorotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikitashivageigakanakempsa pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira ontī pikafioigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreku patoventageigakaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañogakari iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagaigakariria irapijorioegitene terira inkemtsaige.

¹⁵ Iriroegitaro jorioegi gagagentaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañotagaigakarira yogaigakera pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroegi ikitasigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikitasantaigake nerotyo Tasorintsi teratyo irishineventumaigempari choeni.

¹⁶ Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempenkanimiru iriroegi aikiro, teratyo inkogaige, ontityo yonaventaigavetavakena. Antari ikañogakara maika ariompattyo ikañovagetasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikitashitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineaignaaterimerā Tesaronikakunirira

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempsa kara Tesaronikaku teratyo noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñyoto nosuretakoigimpi, tera nomagisantaigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempimera.

¹⁸ Irorotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanotyo kogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara.

¹⁹ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroegi. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyanī gishineaigakenane? ¿Tyanī noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegityo noshineventraigakempa.

²⁰ Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineaasanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

3

¹ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempsa, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku

² kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineaignakitempsa. Irirori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigirira nokenkitsatakovageigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveaige irogatasanoigakempira, aikiro ishntsitagaigakempira

³ ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatasanotirira inakera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito.

⁴ Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira.

⁵ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineaigakitempira aiñokyarikara pikematsatasanoigiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: "Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Iroroventi ontirorokari nokenkit-satimoigakeri kogapage."

⁶ Maika pigaa Timoteo ineaigakitimpira ikamantaigapaakena ariompatyo pikematsatasanoiganakeri, aikiro pitasanolantaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisurefakoigakenara pikogasanogakera pineaigaenara pikañoiigakenara naroegi nokogasanogakera noneaigaatempira.

⁷ Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakena pashini mat-sigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasanovageigakena nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito.

⁸ Arisanotyo noshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsatasanovageiganakeri tera pampakuauigumataeri.

⁹ Nerotyo naroegi noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventavageigakarityo kara, pairotari yogishineasanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsatasanoiganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasanoganakenara.

¹⁰ Omirinkatyo kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanoigutempira tekyarira pogotasanoigero.

¹¹ Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito na-gaveaigakeniru nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira.

¹² Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagajakempira ariompaniri pintavakaganasoiganakempari, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanoiganakempariri maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganakenara naro notasanoigimpira viroegi.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishuntsitaigaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impi-gaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigaikemparira maganiro kemtsaigiririra ineaigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

4

Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempsa pinegintevageigakempsa kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsatasanoiganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantanksiti Atinkami Jeso.

² Viroegi pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira,

³ ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempsa pimpirinventaigaikerora iko-gagetirira irirori. Gara piatashiigiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iriro ashiegi ojimeegi.

⁴ Yogari surariegi nokogake irogogakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, Kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakera iragaigakera.

⁵ Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage.

⁶ Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempsyo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro, inkisashivageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiro kañoigakerorira maika,

⁷ teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikageige posan-tepege terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempsa am-pirinventaigaikerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁸ Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempsyo tera naroegi impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intimasurentaigakaera.

⁹ Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempsa. Irorotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigaempira aikiro.

¹⁰ Ariotari pikañoigakera maika pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine timageigat-sirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovalageiganakempariri.

¹¹ Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpirinventavageigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatatyao pantimovageigakempsa viroegi gara pover-aantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempsa nokantaigakempsa

¹² kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontimage-takeniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami

¹³ Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigemtsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakemparira terira inke-matsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira.

¹⁴ Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi iroganisaerira maganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsai-giririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera.

¹⁵ Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tekyarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamegaignkitsirira.

¹⁶ Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapotaiteigakerira isaankariite, impo irimatakempsa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotak-enkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaignanae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera.

¹⁷ Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoaigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakanri antsipatasanoigakempari irirori.

¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemparira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavaka-gaigakempara.

5

¹ Maika, napigemtsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira tyati impigan-taempsa Atinkami,

² pogoigaketari onti inkomutagantapaakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera.

³ Arioniroro onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempsa maganiro: "Maika kametikya anavageigake gara tatoita gumaiagai", katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi iratsipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketyora okemavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara.

⁴ Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irorotari gara ario ikañotagaigimpi iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaaikerira.

⁵ Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakoigankitsirira pikemtsaigiritari Kirishito, nerotyo pogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoiemparsi kañovageigacharira pavat-saasetakoigankitsirira.

⁶ Iriroegi tera isuretumaigemparo iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka on-tinirikatyo imagaigake, kantankicha gara akañoiagi iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara.

⁷ Yogari magaigankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañoiigaka aikiro shinkiigan-kicharira onti ishinkiiga sagiteniku.

⁸ Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetakoigake akemtsaigakeritari Atinkami, nerotyo tsame ariompara ashintsitashiiganakerira magatiro terira onkametite ankemtsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempira onti aikiro agiaigavakera agakempsa kutagiteri attantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira. Ankañoiigakemparika maika ariompatyo asureiganakemparori kametiripage.

⁹ Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, arioankiniri akemtsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹⁰ Irirori ikamaventaiigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai.

¹¹ Nerotyo nonkantantaigakemparira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsita-gavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoigananero maika.

Ikamantagaiganaairira

¹² Maika, napigemtsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakerira yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempsa, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempsa pintsataganasanoigakerira ikantakerira Atinkami.

¹³ Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempsa yogotagaigakempsa, irorotari nonkantantaigakemparira pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaiigakemparira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempsa pintimaigakera kameti.

¹⁴ Pinkanomajaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagaigakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishuntsitsashiiger oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakempirira maganiro.

¹⁵ Tyarika inkantaigaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavak-agaiigakempsa, aikiro pinkavintsaajakerira maganiro.

¹⁶ Pinkantakanira pishineventaigaigakempri Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Pinkantakanira piniaigakeri.

¹⁸ Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipereavageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempri Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁹ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigaigakempsa iriniasurentaigaigakempsa.

²⁰ Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigaigatsirira,

²¹ kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigak-erika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo.

²² Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

²³ Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventu-maigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishuntsitagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagettirira. Impogini iripoka-era Atinkami Jesokirishito ineaigapaaakempi negintevageigakavi.

²⁴ Nogotasanotake ario inkañotagaigakempsa, intitari kogakagaigakempsa pinkematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagagetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageigaganakenara.

²⁶ Pinkantaigaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiflona nosuretasanoigaari.

²⁷ Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigaigenerira maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigaikicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika inta-gati,Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kometikya inake

¹ ¿Aifioegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kometikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kometikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempsa intmakagaigakempsa kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri

³ Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempsa ariompara pikematsa-tasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakagasanovageiganakari, nerotyo omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventtaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventtaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori.

⁴ Aikiro noniakoigakempsa nokantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipage nokantaigakerira noshineventtavageigakempsy kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakarira maganiro kisashiigakempsirira verajaigakempsirira, tera pimpu-gaigempsa, atanatsitaro pikematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyo irogakero, yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsitagaigakempsa patsipereakontavageiganakarira posante kantankicha impogini impegakempsa Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkaemaigakempsa piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika.

⁶ Intsatagakerotari inkantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempsirira,

⁷ kantankicha inkavintsaigaigakempsa viroegi tsipereavageigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavageigai. Ario inkafiotagaigakena naroegi aikiro, notentagaigakempsitari atsipereavageiganakera. Onti inkavintsaigaigakempsa impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempara enoku iripokapaakera onkuatapotapaakempsa tsitsi intentaigapaakempsa parira isaankariute pairorira yagaveavageigai.

⁸ Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempsa maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Niagantsi Kmetiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira.

⁹ Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake. Garatyo yagaveimaigi ineagaerira Atinkami, aikiro garatyo ineimaigairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera ontu iripokashitake irishineventtaigavakempsa maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempsa iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsatakoigakerira.

¹¹ Irorotari omirinka noniaventaigakempsa nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempsa povetsikaigakerira magatiro kmetiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempsa iragaveakagaigakempsa povetsikaigakerira magatiro pikogaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakerira nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempsa pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoavageigakempsa.

¹² Ariorika pinkañoigakempsa maika irishineventsanakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineagaketari maganiro iriro gaveakagaigakempsa. Ario inkafiotake irirori irishineventtaigakempsa kameti oneakenkaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsaigaigakempsa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

2

Tyara onkantanakempsa panikyara impigaate Kirishito

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaaigakempsariniri.

² Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempsa inkantaitakempsa: "Mataka pokake Atinkami", gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageigai. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempsa: "Arisanotyo pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi", viroegi garatyo pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatakoigavetanakenkani Atinkami

onkantakenkanira: "Arisano pokake", ontirika pashini onkantakenkanira: "Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pavoro",

³ ariotoy onkañotake aikiro garatyo pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavinaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigat-sirira irapakuageiganakero ikemtsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisa impugatsavagetakemparira Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkanira morekariku.

⁴ Irirori inti kisashitakemparinerira Tasorinttsanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañoiigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanakera inkañotaganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: "Nanti Tasorinttsanorira."

⁵ ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakemprira karanki notimimoigtimpira?

⁶ Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantantakemparira ario pinkante iokotagantanakempraniroro.

⁷ Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, ontu omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanogetanake.

⁸ Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirerenkapakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai.

⁹ Antari gatataro yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagagetakeri irovetsikakagagetakerira posante irogakagantantavageiganakemparirira kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineaigakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagenkenani.

¹⁰ Arisanotyo irovetsikagisevagetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitasanoigakerrira yogaegi aigankitsinerira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkemtsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹¹ Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: "Kantetyo inkemtsatasanoigakerira matavintantaiqatsirira.

¹² Impogini nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkemtsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira ontu ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite."

Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankemtsaigakerira

¹³ Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroegi omirinka noshineventaitagakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairanu tekyenkara ontimumagete igantaga ikogakagaigakemprira pinkemtsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempi kameti pampakuaignakaneroniri magatiro ogantagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretakotasanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkemtsatasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakemprira Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Irirori ikogakagaigakempi pinkemtsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakemparira irirori. Ontu yogavisaakoigakempi ineaigakempira pike-matsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁵ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantakanira pinkemtsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagsantaigairo nokamantaigakemprira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsajaigakai. Omirinka yogishineaigakai, aikiro ishuntsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakemparia. Irorotari noniaventantaigakemprira irogishineaigakempira, aikiro ishuntsitagaigakempira pinegintevageigakempara pintimagantsivageigakera kameti.

3

Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara naroegi kameti nonkenkitsatakavageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovagetanakempa, aikiro irishineventaitagakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkemtsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaitagakarira pikemakoigakerira ovashi pikemtsaigakeri.

² Aiñotari tovaini vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite kisaigakenarira. Irotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaige maganiro.

³ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakan itsatagakero ikantakerira. Irirori ishintsitaigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini.

⁴ Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami.

⁵ Noniaventaigakempi irimutakoigakempira pogotsanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempi, aikiro ishintsitaigakempi pantsipereakovageigakempira pinkañoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakara.

Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira

⁶ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pikonoigari papigematsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageiger, aikiro tera intsatagaigero pashini nogotaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

⁷ Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempsa pintimaigakera, pimppampiatakoiganakenara naroegi karanki notimimoigutimpira teratyo nomperatumaigempsa.

⁸ Tera nosekatimotantumaigempanika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri nat-sipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage.

⁹ Kametivetakaty noneviigakempimera pimpaigakenarora kogapage kantankicha naroegi tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pimppampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi.

¹⁰ Pineagaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakimpi nokantaigakempira: "Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavagetakera garatyo isekata."

¹¹ Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikonogagaran-taigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, ontipipiriniventavageigeki piniav-itsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera.

¹² Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañoigaa maika, ontirantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigar povetsikaigakerora kametiripage.

¹⁴ Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoigaa kameti impashiventaiaganakempaniri.

¹⁵ Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya pinaigakeri pinkanomajai-gakerira, aiñokyatyo pinkañoigakempira papigematsaegine.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami inti gishineigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara irogishineigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentai-gakempira tyarika pinaigake.

¹⁷ Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata nontsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka notsirinkakantira sankevanti.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹ ¿Aññovi notomi Timoteo kamekyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kamekyia nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori.

² Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Tsikyanira yamatavinagimpikari matagavageigacharira

³⁻⁴ Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epe-soku. Maika nonkantutaempito aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, añañotari gota-gantavageigiriorira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavageigei ikenki-aijiririra pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegin-tevageigakempira. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigeri irapakuaganakerora oga yogotagan-tagisevageigirira.

⁵ Nokogaketari pinegintevageigakempira ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiven-taigakempine, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempira.

⁶ Aññoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagentaigakera, tera ario inkaññoigae aroegi agotagantaigira, onti iniašivageigakaro kogapage.

⁷ Ikogaigavetaka irogotagentaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kañomataka arisanonirkatyo yogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyro irogotumaigero tatoita onkan-takera, onti iniašiiganakaro kogapage.

⁸ Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi onti pairorira okametivageti, kantankicha intagati kogakotankicha ogotakenkanira tyani itsirinkaka-gantaigakene ganiri okomutagani.

⁹ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriro intsrinkakagantaigene kematsatasanoigiririra, intitari itsirinkakagantaigakene terira inkematsatantavageige intiegiri pugatsantava-geigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigei, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika irirori intiegiri maganiro gantavageigatsirira.

¹⁰ Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashigiriorira tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashi-igiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisurari tene ikaññotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampiigakemparira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegu-matempa”, kantankicha itsoegaigakaty. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiro vetsikaigirorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisanorira

¹¹ kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishantei, aikiro irorotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavage-takerora. Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineaikerira inti pairorira itsarogakagantavageta

¹² Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Irirotari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantake-narira.

¹³ Pairani pairotyo noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisashi-igavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantankicha itsarogakagav-agetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasanovagetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro ya-gaveakagakena nontsanotantakempira nonkañoiigakemparira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakena-mara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kañovageigacharira. Ario ikaññotagakena naro navisavagevetakatari nokañovagevetakara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasanovagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineaignakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: "Iroroventi intsarogakagasanoigakenarorokari naroegi aikiro." Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineaignairo igamane.

¹⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantanira ashineventaitgakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira pairo ikametivageti, irorotari Agoveenkariegitte kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitasanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁸ Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagisantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavagetañanakerora pogotagantasanovagetañanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁹ Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovagetañanake pinegintevagetañakempara, ikonogagarantaigakatari ineaignavetaktyo yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaihero onti ariompa ishintsiiganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuiganakero ikematsaigavetakaria.

²⁰ Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arjantero. Irorotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagavageigakeriniri Satanashi irogooiganakeniri ganigera iniashinaigaari Tasorintsi.

2

Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi

¹ Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakemparira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaitgakari ikavintsaavageigakempitari.

² Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkampage pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavagieigak magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara.

³ Kametitaketari ankañoigakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, irorotari ishineventataki irirori.

⁴ Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanovagakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganirikisaisigiri Tasorintsi, irorotari Jesokirishito.

⁶ Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irirokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakera iritiganka neegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁷ Nerotoy itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetañakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaaktantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetañakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁸ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampatoitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogaguvageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavagieigampityagi igakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyoy pairo oshineventavagieigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira.

¹⁰ Ongi ompiriniventavagieigake onkavintsaantavagieigera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañoigakempara maika tsinaneegi kematsatasanovagatsirira.

¹¹ Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisan tavageigake.

¹³ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakero Eva.*

¹⁴ Impo ogari Eva iroro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañovagetañanakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran.*

¹⁵ Irorotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavagetañakera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri,

* 2:13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14 Jen 3.1-6

aiiro onkavintaantaigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoigakempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara okiiro.

3

Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

¹ Arisanotyo nonkantaigakempa aiñorika kogankitsirira impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake.

² Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetañakempsa ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani onti ineaenkani itimasanovageti kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganity, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irogotasanotakera isurevagetakemparo kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kametikyara iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetañakempsa.

³ Gara ishinkisevageta, gara yagashitantavageta onti inkavintañantake. Inkemisantakovagetañakempsa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavagetañari koriki irashintaviotakemparira.

⁴ Irogotakeria inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsasanoigakerira gara ipugatsanaigari.

⁵ Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsu ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira.

⁶ Yogari ikyauenkarira kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovagetañakempsa inkañotakemparira kamagarini yaventakotakara nerotyo ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi.

⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintetasanovagetañakempsa kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintetasanota, onti iriniashinaiganakempari maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsaagani.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Ario inkañogake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempsa, aikiro intsatasanovagakerora iriniiane. Gara ishinkisevageiga, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorlikte kogapage.

⁹ Onti inegintetasanovageigakempsa, aikiro irogotasanovageigakerora okyarira yolkoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani.

¹⁰ Oketyo ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatagageigakerero yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterito impegakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

¹¹ Ario onkañogake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempsa, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniashiigaro kogapage, aikiro ishntsitashigakerora magatiro terira onkametite.

¹² Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakera paniro tsinane intagan, impanirotasanotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakeria inegintevageigakempsa itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra.

¹³ Inkatinkatagasanoigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventaigakempsa irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

Okyauenkarira yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nokogavetañakempsa nompokakitera noneakitempira, kantankicha gatatarorokari noppoki. Irorotari notsirkantakempsa oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempsa, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigiririra Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, iriotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakero, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁶ Arisanotyo pairo avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yolkoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka:

Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku.

Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotakenkaniniri inti Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ineaigakeri yagaveavagetañakempsa.

Ikenkitsatañakovagetañakempsa

ovashi ikematsasanoigakenkani tovaini matsigenkaegi, impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

4

Pakuaignaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agaapakemba kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaignaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiajatakoiganake matavinaigakeririra, aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage.

² Inti inkematsaiganake kametitamampegaigacharira pairorira yamatagavageiga, tenigetari ineaignaero kutagiteri, nerotyo tatampa tsaganegintaigaerine.

³ Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeri Tasorintsi, yovetsikagetakeritar irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaitaigakempariniri ankantaigakerira: "Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara nogakemparira."

⁴ Maganirotari yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaitagakari,

⁵ irorotari kametitagakerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaitagakari ipaigakairira.

Tyara inkantakemba Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogaggetakerira Jesokirishito

⁶ Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanoanakero ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasanoanakerori Niagmentsisanorira pikematsatakerira.

⁷ Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetectake ikogaggetirira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Antari akogaigira ashintisiéra avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantankicha pairo avisake okametitakeria asuretasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikoagagetectake irirori antimaigkeniri kameti aka kipatsiku onti aikiro anta enoku.

⁹ Kametitake onkematsatakenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontari arisanorira.

¹⁰ Aroegi akematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irorotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetectake, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaaikoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatasanoigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaaikoigakerira.

¹¹ Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasanoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisantasanoigakempira.

¹² Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pinegintevagetectakemba kameti ineaikoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakemba iriroegi. Pintaigakemparira pitovaire, pinkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinegintevagetectakemba. Pinkañoñotakerora maika inkemisantasanoigakempiniri ganiri ikantaigi: "Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaeñkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisantumaigiri."

¹³ Antari gatatarka nopozi pimpiriniventavagetectakerora piniavantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora.

¹⁴ Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inia-suretaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetectakerora pinkenkitsavagetectera, aikiro pogotagantavagetectera, impo ovashi yagaveakagakempi Tasorintsi. Iroro maika pimpiriniventavagetectake, tsikyanira papakuuanairokari.

¹⁵ Nonkantuaemptipyo aikiro pimpiriniventasanovagetectakerora kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro atanatisi pogotanakera.

¹⁶ Pinegintetasanovagetectakempara aikiro kametikyara pogotagantavagetectake. Pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavagetectanakero. Pinkañoñotakerorika maika inkantakanira inkavintsaavagetectakempi Tasorintsi. Ario inkañoñotagaigakempari kemisantaigakemperira.

5

Tyara inkantakemba Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetectanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañoñotagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaeñkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañoñotagaigakempari irironirika parentiegi.

² Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañoñotagaigakero iroronirika tomintimpi. Irorokya okyaenkarira antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañoñotagaigakempari pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

³ Pinkavintsajaigaikerora ogamakotagaegi terira intumumaige oitanepage. Iroroegi pairotari okogakovageigaka.

⁴ Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegitte pogotagaigakeri inkavintsa-jaigaikerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakagaigaikerira kutagiteri. Inkañioigakemparika maika irishinevagetakempa Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori.

⁵ Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanoria apuntavagetaa onti ogiakovagetaa inkavintsaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakerira kutagiteriku onti tsitenigetiku.

⁶ Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventti tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomatata ontinirikaty ocamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorintsi.

⁷ Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara ganiri tatoita okenanta omiashinaigakenkanira.

⁸ Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegi timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti kañotakari terira inkematsatumate, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake irirori, yogovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

⁹ Antari pitsirinkakoigira ogamakotagaegi, intaganity pitsirinkakoigake antarotasanoageiganaatsirira panirotasanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyuenkarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro.

¹⁰ Aikiro intagani pitsirinkakoigake okemakoigunkanirira pairo okavintsaantavageigei kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigat-sirira, otsarrogakagaigaikerira tsipereavageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsaigaikerira pashini.

¹¹ Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antarotasanoageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantakanira ompiriniventaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaigaempara ovashi omagisantageiganaero okantaigavetakaririra.

¹² Tsikyataty onkantakagantaigakempa iroroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro okantaigavetakarira.

¹³ Aikiro omperavageiganakempsa intagati ompiriniventavageiganaake oneantavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi omiashilganakemparora kogapage.

¹⁴ Irorotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanoria antaravageige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko onegintevageigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito.

¹⁵ Aiñotari okonogagararantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavtarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

¹⁶ Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsaigaikerora iroroegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini opakangan-taigi onkantaigakera inkavintsaigaikerora apigematsaegine, iriroegi ontitari inkavintsa-jaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

¹⁷ Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kmetitake impaigakenkira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irorotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kmetitaketo inkemisantsanoigakenkanira, irirompasanotyo piriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavageigakerora yogotagentaigakerora.

¹⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Yogari toro gara yodusotsovtagani yagatigataganira turigo isaakitarerora okitsoki." Aikiro aityo pashini ot-sirinkakotunkani okanti: "Yogari tavagetsatsirira impunatakenkanityo."

¹⁹ Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoiganksirira gara pikematsatiri.

²⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuairo ikañovageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papatoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañigari iriroegi.

²¹ Aifio ineraigakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakagaigaikerira irash-intasanoigakemparira, irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri.

²² Tsikyanira pikatimaigirkari pashini pimpegakagaigaikerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevageiga. Virori ariompatyo pinegintetasanakempari.

²³ Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikage-tavaempaty maani vino irorori.

²⁴ Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaiagunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite.

²⁵ Ario ikañoigaka vetsikaigatsirira kometiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impoginityo ogotakenkani.

6

¹ Yogari nampiriantsi kematsatatsirira inkematsatasanotakerira shintaririra gara ipugatsatari ganiri iniashinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanatagani agotagantai-girira.

² Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatatsirira gara ikantumati: "Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene." Pairotoyo iraviseke irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagan-takerora oka, pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine intsatagaigakerora.

Tyati pairo avisakero magatiro

³ Ogarí agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigaketari ikantage-takerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsatasanoigakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanogerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroro Niagantsisanorira.

⁴ Inti pairorira yaventakovageta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipriniventavageta yashitavageta, irorotari okenantakarira iksantira, yotsimaantira, yovosanteantira, ariko tera inkematsatante onti ikantanane: "Ariorikaratyo."

⁵ Intentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isuretasanoigaem-para, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora koriki yogotagantaigira kameti irashin-tavageigakempaniri, kantankicha tera irogotumaigero Niagantsisanorira.

⁶ Kantankicha akematsatasanoigakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineventasanoigakem-parrika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante pairo avisakero magatiro.

⁷ Antari akyauenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai.

⁸ Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempatyo.

⁹ Yogari kogaigatsirira irashintaviovageigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsikageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigemparo ovashi onkañovagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku iratsipereavageigakera.

¹⁰ Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretakotaka irashintaviovageta kempa igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagisevageti terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuiganakero ikematsaigavetarira, irorotari yatsipereavageta tantaigakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikematsatakera

¹¹ Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempihari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigaria iriroegi. Onti pishineventasano-tanakempi pinegintevageta takempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiro. Pantipereakovageta takempara gara pipugatantavageta.

¹² Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsatasanotakeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirira kigonkero piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogakakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageta nakerori pinkenkitsatakavageta kera Jesokirishito.

¹³ Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineaigakai Jesokirishito kamantakotankicharira oykara ikogakotagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irirori arisanotyo ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsataganakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantaviitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Impogini agapaakempira kutagiteri iripokantaemparira, intigankaeri Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Tasorintsi panirosanotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.

¹⁶ Panirosanotyo inake irirori ikantakanitimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakanitintimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamatataketyo kara kantamatate porererere teratyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatemparira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsine ineimatinira. Kantanananity irishineventasanovage-takenkanira inkantakenkanira pairo yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁷ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineeventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsonkagetanaem-patari impogini. Inti irishineeventavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsaasanovageigakairira, ipaigakairotari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri.

¹⁸ Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsaantavageigake im-paigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira.

¹⁹ Inkañoiigakerorika maika impogini iriaigakera enoku inkavintsaigaigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakanitintimai gake anta.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo

²⁰ Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarorira kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaitgake yogovageti, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogaro yogotagantaigakerira teranika ario onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi.

²¹ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovashi yapaquiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetariira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika inta-gati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹⁻² ¿Aiñova notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kometikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kometikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kmeti iroganaiagakeriniri isureku maganiro kemat-saigakerineririra inkantakaní intimaiagake. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakem-pira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimaka-gaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

³ Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsatakerira. Irorotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevagetaka noneakera ikavintsaakempira.

⁴ Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nakanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevagetaaempaniri.

⁵ Aikiro nosuretakotakempi pikematsatasanovagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanoigakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasanotake arisanotyo pikañotasanoigakaro iroroegi pikematsatasanotakera.

⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopalikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shints-iashitero gara pitsarogumati.

⁷ Tera iroro intigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, ontí itigankavitareri iragaveakagasanovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiro matsi-gegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanoigakemparora kmetiripage.

⁸ Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkitsatakavagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro naro gara pipashiventagna pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatako-vagetakerira. Ontí pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maga-niro pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari shintsita-gakempine.

⁹ Irirori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetrira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineaigakaira avetsikaigakera kmetiripage, tsikyatatar irirori ikogakagaigakai. Igantaga ikavintsaigakaira pairan tekyaan-kara ontumagetenkaní ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakiera irogaviaaikoigakaera.

¹⁰ Irorotari agotantasanoigakarira arisano ikavintsaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipoku-tira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akumumaigai.

¹¹ Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigak-erira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

¹² Irorotari natsipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsatasanotake. Aikiro nogotasanotake garatyó yamatavitana, yagaveavagetaketari ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

¹³ Maika pogotagantavagetakerora pimpampiatiisananakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempira, gara pogagumatiro. Ishintsitakempi Jesokirishito pinkematsatasan-ankerira, aikiro pintasanoganakemparira papigemtsaagine.

¹⁴ Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakeri, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

¹⁵ Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaiganakanayo Pijero intiri Eremojene.

¹⁶ Noniaventakempi iitaneegi Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakemparira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventagna yashitakoiitakenara, ontí itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara.

¹⁷ Kañotari yogenketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagetanakero ovashi ineaana.

¹⁸ Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

2

Timoteo inkañotakemparira soraro

¹ Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito.

² Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakerira yapatoitaigara kematsaigat-sirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigan-kicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini.

³ Aikiro pinkafiotakenara naro pantsipereakovageta kemparora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpirliventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkafiotakemparira soraro ipiriniventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami.

⁴ Pine soraro tera irovetsikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantaka itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsatanti garatyo ipunatagan, onti inkantavitakenkan ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkan.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsamaivagetatsirira irirori. Garika ipomirintsiventavagetaro itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impomirintsiventavageta kemparorika ario pinkante ontimasanotanake.

⁷ Suretagogettempo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakerora magatiro.

Isuretakemparira Jesokirishito

⁸ Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashiikitannerira Iravi, irerotari ni-anaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, nerotyo nokenkitsatakova getantakaririra nogotagaigak-erira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira

⁹ ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yodusoitakenara ikañotagavageta ken gantsirira. Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo ogipegumatagan, ariompatyo ontivarokakovageta tanakempari.

¹⁰ Aikiro natsipereakovageta krotyo posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavagieigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

¹¹ Okari oka maika nonkantakemprira onti arisanorira:

Matakaturai atentagaigakira Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo antentaigakemparira impogini ankantakanira antimaiigake iriroku.

¹² Antentagaigakemparirika antisipereakovagaeiganakempara antentaigakemparityo aikiro impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: "Tera nonkematsateri, inkante", ario inkañotakemparira irirori inkantakera: "Tera naro shintemparine."

¹³ Ampakuuaiganaeririka akematsaigavetakaria, irirori ariompatyo intsataganatanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira, teranika iramatagumatempanika.

Tyara inkantakemparira tavagetatsirira irishineventakenkanira

¹⁴ Maika nonkantakempi pisuretagaigakemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakemprira gara pimagsantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagantavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inkemavakagaigakempara gara tyara ikantanatavakagu-maiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakemparira tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaiigaki-eri pashini ovashi irapakuuaiganae ganige ikematsaigai.

¹⁵ Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpirliventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventavagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagageta kerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

¹⁶ Gara piinashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsik-ägeiganakerori terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañoigirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovageta karai, onti okañotakaro itsontantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Nerotyo yapakuagarantaiganakirira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto.

¹⁸ Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakaturai yoganiaigakai Atinkami assureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha maganiro yashintasanoigarira Tasorintsi garaty yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: "Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota." Aikiro okanti: "Yogari kantatsirira: 'Inti shintana Atinkami', kante irapakuagetanakerora magatiro terira onkametite."

²⁰ Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro optimagete ovetsikantage-tunkanirira kori intiri perata. Optimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovetsikantagetunkanirira inchato ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogenetenkani magatiro onkogakogenetenkira. Pine kañotari ogari punavagetacharira okonogagarantaka ont iosekatantagan ivesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa ont onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri.

²¹ Yogari negintevagetacharira ont ikañotanakaro oga punavagetacharira, tenigetari irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, ont ariompa inegintetasanovagetacharira kameti impiriniventakeronirori tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

²² Gara pikäñoigaari ikyauenkarira gaenokaiganicka suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsatasanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakemparira maganiro kematsatasanoigatsirira niaigiririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga.

²³ Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañogaririra iriroegi ont iksavakagaiganaka.

²⁴ Maganirotari tavageigimiririra Atinkami gara iksantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotabantaveigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara.

²⁵ Negintekyara inkanoamaavageigakeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara iksusmaigiri. Ariorika iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempa irapakuaignakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera,

²⁶ impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

3

Tyara inkantaiganakemps matsigenkaegi impogini

¹ Nokogake nogotakakempira tyara onkantanakemps impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri terira onkametigite.

² Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakemps koriki, iraventakovageiganakemps, ineakagantavaveganakemps, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kavintsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi.

³ Gara ikavintsaantumaigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiga, iriniashivageiganakempa kogapage, gara yagavei ishintstashigeigirora terira onkametigete, pairo inkisantavaveigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigarao magatiro kmetiripage.

⁴ Iroroegi maireni inkantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakerira, aikiro iragashitan-tavaveigakempa, pairo iraventakovageigakempa. Gara ikogaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, ont inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi.

⁵ Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempa intiegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha gara ipinkai-giri Tasorintsi, ont ineraigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakemps garaty pikonoitumaigari kañogakerorira maika.

⁶ Ikonogagarantaigakatari iaigake ovankoegiku tsinaneegi terira oshintstashivageigero okañovageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkatari oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisantavintaigakerira.

⁷ Iroroegi okantaigavetakao kogagaigake ogoi gakerora Niagantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁸ Iroroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, ont ikañoi gaki seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkametite yapakuaignakerora ikematsaigavetakarira.

⁹ Kantankicha gara ikantakan ike matsuagani, ineraigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige ont ikañoi gaki seripigariegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigakenkani.

Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantakanira inkenkitsatakavagetacharira Jesokirishito

¹⁰ Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogtagagetimpirira ovashi pimatana viro pikañotasanotanakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite,

onti nōpiriniventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsajaigakeri maganiro matsgenkaegi.

¹¹ Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakovagavageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikoniku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapanuaitaana.

¹² Ario inkañoigake maganiro kogaigankitsirira inkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito iratsipereaventavageliganakeryto.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegiri matagavageigacharira pairotyo irogagavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikiyotyo matavinaigaachane.

¹⁴ Kantankicha viro pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovagetanakero yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari tyani gotagakempiro, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira.

¹⁵ Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyani Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irorotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsatasanotanakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanri pintimake.

¹⁶ Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irorotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaiagakeniri kameti.

¹⁷ Irorotari okañontakarira maika ompote antavagetagantiigakenerira Atinkami.

4

Pavoro ishntsititagakerira Timoteo

¹ Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito impegapaakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro añañkyarira yanaiga intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kmetiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineaigakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineaigakai irirori,

² irorotari nonkantantakempirica pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakotasanotakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotagaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitaganakera. Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta.

³ Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigiriorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogaigake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaiganakemparira.

⁴ Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkiagegirira pairaninirira.

⁵ Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevagetanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kametiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pinkenkitsatakavagetanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintasagasanotanakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁶ Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaemparira impo noatanae nontimimotakerira.

⁷ Omirinka nopolomirintsiventavagetakaro nontsatagagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika matakata notsatagagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakui matero nokematsatakera.

⁸ Irirori inti Joesesanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsatasanotakerira irorotari maika yogiakagakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

Ikamantagetanairira

⁹ Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara.

¹⁰ Ataketari yovashigantanakena Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake irishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirokya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku.

¹¹ Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovagetakenara.

¹² Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku.

¹³ Pimpokakerika pamaenarora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevante, irorosanotyo sankevanti notsirinkantagetaria.

¹⁴ Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivagetatsiriraasuromenta yatsipereakagavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisashitakempari Atinkami,

¹⁵ ikisashivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

¹⁶ Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intumimate paniro niaventumatenaneria, maganirotari yogapuntagaigakena, panirotyo noniaventakara naro. Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovagetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantanakarira nokenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impimantainen arogaitakenara.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo irogavisaakotanakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira pairo ikametiti! Ario onkañotakemba. Amen.

¹⁹ Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneegi Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari.

²⁰ Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsigavagetaketari.

²¹ Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetae. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakemba Tasorintsi inkavintaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

Ikamantakerira kemetikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñovi notomi Tito kemetikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kemetikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kmeti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira.

² Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsku gara ineaigairo igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intsoegumatempa. Pairani tekaenkarra optimumagete ikantake gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakaní intimaigake iriroku.

³ Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Iriniante Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira. Irorotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigaigakerira maganiro.

⁴ Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigematsatene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira intimaigakempira kmeti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Yantavagetakerja Tito Keretaku

⁵ Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tek-yarira agatagegero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigematsaegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkafiotaganasotakemparora nokantanakempira.

⁶ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempsa ineaikenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kmeti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, intaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatasanovageigakerira Kirishito inegin-tetasanovageigakempsa, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari.

⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventiorira magatiro ikogageterira Tasorintsi, irorotari nokantantakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempsa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara shinkisevageta, aikiro gara yagashitanta-vageta. Gara yamatavinaigiri itovaire iragakera koriki.

⁸ Kmetikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaiganksirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kmetiripage, ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsaigaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempsa kmeti inegintetasanovagetakempaniri.

⁹ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniante Tasorintsi onti isuretasanotakempsa kmeti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigaigakerira maganiro gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁰ Aifnotari tovaini pugatsantavageigacharira, onti iniahiigakaro kogapage yamatavintaigaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañoigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira kmetitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹¹ Yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigairo aikiro, onti yoverajaiganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaiga yapanaukagaigak-eri ikematsaigavetarira imaiganakero itsinaneege intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagantaiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki.

¹² Pairani itimake kamantantsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniakoigakeri itovaireege ikaniti: "Maganiro Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagan-taigempa kañoigamataka matsontsori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventai-ige isekataigara."

¹³ Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irorotari nokantantakempsirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kmeti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito

¹⁴ ganigenir ikiemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsavageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigaigakerira gara ikiemisantaigiri yogotagaigirira pashini terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁵ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañovageigakara yogoigake kmetitake ogagetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogae-giri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posan-tepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kmetitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregi-sevageigakarotari terira onkametite.

¹⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigavetakatyo yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teratyo arisano irogoigeri, tera irovetsikumaigenika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, nerotyo teratyo irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teratyo iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kometiripage.

2

Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti

¹ Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pimpampiatisanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira.

² Yogari antarivageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kometiripage, inkematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakempara gara ikisavageiga.

³ Ario onkañoigakempsa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara oshinkiiga. Onti onkañoigakempsa maika

⁴ kameti agaveraigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi.

⁵ Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kometiripage, onegintetasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkavintsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsavageigakerira ojime. Noktantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanataganami Iriniiane Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite.

⁷ Pintsatagagetakerora nokantagetakempirira ineaigakempiniri onti pinegintetasanovageta. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkataganasotanakerora Iriniiane Tasorintsi

⁸ garatyo pogumatiro kameti impashiventaaiganakempaniri kisantaigatsirira ineaigakeri onti iniaishivageigakaro kogapage.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigaririra kameti irogishineaiigakeriniri, gara onti ipugatsanaigari.

¹⁰ Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, onti inkematsatasanoigakeri kameti ineaigakeniri maganiro okametivagetiratyo Iriniiane Tasorintsi Gaviaakoigakairira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintsaavageigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irogaviaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

¹² Irorotari agotantaigakirira kametitake ampuauiganakerora avetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisveageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintstashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antsatagaigakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsatasanovageigakeri Tasorintsi.

¹³ Aroegi ariompatyo anegintetasanovageigakanakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara kutagiteri impigantaaemparira Jesokirishito Gaviaakoigakairira irishimpokirerenkaapaker. Irirori intitari Tasorintsanorira gaveavagetasirira.

¹⁴ Aroegi avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapanukagaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai kameti irirokyaniri shintasanoigakaene ampiriniventasanoiganakeroniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kometiripage.

¹⁵ Irorotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagnetakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

3

Tyara inkantakempsa kematsatasirira

¹ Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsavageigakerira igoveenkariegitie intiegiri aikiro itinkampage gara ipugatsanaigari, onti irishineigakempsa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira.

² Gara iniaishitavageiga, iratsipereakovageigakempara, gara ikisantavageigi, aikiro inkavintsaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara nerotyo tera tyani ankematsaige. Aikiro matavinaigaacha nerotyo onti apiriniventavageigi posantepage terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro ikisaitakairika oga akenaigake akisanatavakagaiganaka.

⁴⁻⁵ Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaiagakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisaakotantatsirira. Tera iroro irogaviaaakoviiigajae ineaigakaira anegintevageigakara, ontityo itsarogagaigakaira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomataka akyaanenkanirikatyo mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira.

⁶ Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira, nerotyo itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakiera iragaveakagasanovageigakiera.

⁷ Ario ikañoigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti agiasanoigake antenttaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane.

⁸ Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake pogotagasanoigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira impiriniventasanoiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, paerotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro irorotari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

Tyara inkantakempsa Tito inkano majaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite

⁹ Maika nonkantakempsa gara pitentaigari pashini piniaavakagaigakempara kogapage piniaikoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirorira ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tyampa ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira iriropagi, teranika iroro ganiantatsine.

¹⁰ Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi iroro onkenantakempsa inkisavakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikematsatimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara ikematsatimpi pinkantavitakeri gara ikiapapatoitaigara.

¹¹ Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsataero, ikiiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake terira onkametite.

Ikamantaganairira

¹² Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko viroku kara pintsatimatanakera piatakera Nikoporishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevagetakera kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri.

¹³ Pinegintetasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joesekeu, intiri Aporoshi pimplaigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogeigakempsa ganiri itsonkatakoigakanaka avotsiku.

¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira apigematsaegine impiriniventaaiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakerira kogakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimutakotantavageigera.

¹⁵ Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñō isureigakempsa. Pinkamantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoeiginaka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempsa Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMON

Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kemetikyarika inake

¹ ¿Añovi Piremon kemetikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka nashitakotaka, ontí yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashiiga nantavageginirira Jesokirishito.

² Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigaine, intiegyito notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atspereaventaigirira Jesokirishito.

³ Noniaventaigakempি inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pairo itasanotanta Piremon

⁴⁻⁵ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevagetaka, nokemakotakempitari pairo pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsatasanovagetirira Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Iroroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsatakera, omirinka noniaventakempি nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasanotanakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaavageigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra.

⁷ Pogishineasanovagetakenatyo kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine pikavintsaigaikerira, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kemetikyara iragavaeri Oneshimo

⁸ Naro nanti iritgankane Kirishito nerotyo nagaveantakarira nonkantakempira pintsa tagakerora nonkantakempira.

⁹ Kantankicha impattyo viro, pairotari pitasanoftanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasano takempি. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivagetanake. Maika aiñokyana yashitakoviitano nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

¹⁰ Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noniaventakerira yoká Oneshimo. Iriñori ontí nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakerira aka nashitakotakara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

¹¹ Karanki ponampivetaria tera inkematsatempí ontí ishigapitsatanakempি, kantankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatasanotanakempí irimutakovagetanakempira, kañotari naro imutakotakena.

¹² Neri yoga notigankaimpi kara pagavaerira pishinetavaemparira, notasanotakari tari.

¹³ Nokogavetaka irinakemera aka irimutakotakenamera, aiñokyatar yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Jesokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañomataka vintinirikatyo mutakotanakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Ontí nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro.

¹⁵ Ariorika yontainavetakimpi kameti pagavaerini pinkantakan pintentavagetaempari.

¹⁶ Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pintasanovagetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakera Kirishito. Naro notasanovagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pintasanovagetanakemparira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

¹⁷ Iroroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomataka nantinirikatyo pagavake.

¹⁸ Tyarika ikantakempি, ontirika ipegakotakempি narompa pinkogantaempa.

¹⁹ Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatatyo notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garatyó nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatene.

²⁰ Iroroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintesarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

²¹ Notsirinkakempি maika nogotaketari pintsatagakero nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, ontí povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakemparira viro.

²² Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakemparira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira

²³ Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsatako-vageigirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi.

²⁴ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi iko-gaigake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati,Pavoro*

SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira.

² Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irerotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: "Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetaikemparora."

³ Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasanolakari, irerotari iatakotakera. Irilo shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, paerotari yagaveavageti. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogaviaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

Kirishito pairo yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁴ Yogari Kirishito pairo yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumaigerinika isaankariite:

"Virori vinti Notomi,

vikyaenka notomintaka maika."

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

"Yogari nosaankariite impegakena Iriri,

narokya pegakerine Notomi."

⁶ Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

"Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaitgakempari inkantaigakera: 'Pairo ikametiti.' "

⁷ Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:

"Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampie,

aikiro onti inkañoiagakemparo omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi."

⁸ Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

"Viro Notomi, pinkantakan pimpegakempara Igoveenkariiegite maganiro gara pikaragiteakotumati,

omirinkatari pinegintetantavageti.

⁹ Pairoteri pishineventavagetaro kmetiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka terira onkametite.

Irorotari nokavintaantsanovagetakempirira nogishineakempira navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira, nantitari Piri Tasorintsi."

¹⁰ Aikiro ikanti:

"Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira okyasanoakyara kipatsi, aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.

¹¹ Impogini ompegagetaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira, kantankicha virori pinkantakan pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogenetanakero ogantagagetira manchakintsi.

¹² Pampitivigetakero pinkañotagagetakerora apitivigetaganira manchakintsi, aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira pinkañotagakemparo manchakintsi osapokaganira pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata ontiri aikiro gara pikaragiteakotumati."

¹³ Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra Itomi:

"Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

kigonkeri nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira."

¹⁴ Maganiroteri isaankariite onti itimashiigake iromperaigakemparira. Iriloegi onti isaankaigake mameri ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

²⁻³ Pairani Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantantakera ikantakerira irirori ontsatagagetakenkanira. Kañotari ikitashiigakarira yogaegi terira intsatagaigero ikan-taigakerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimparorokari pairo inkisashiigakae garika akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikitashiigakarira terira intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani arisano ikantasanoigake, nerotyo yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri tsikyata ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario akañogakarira aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi žario tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera? Garatyo yogavisaakotumaigai kogapage. Iketyotari gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakaera, impo yogari kemisantaigakeririra iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi.

⁴ Impo yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri katinka yogakero ikenkitsaigakera. Aikiro panriopage ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi, irirortari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika.

Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaige isaankariite irashintaigakemparora okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika.

⁶ Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irinianeku Tasorintsi ikantakerira Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisuretakoigakenara?

Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventaigakenara?

⁷ Taina pavisaigaigavetakari pisaankariite

yavisaigaigavetakena naroegi,

kantankicha pishineventaitgakena

pavisaigavageigakenarora

⁸ magatiro povetsikagetakerira kameti

nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisaigaigakairora magatiro, tera irogavisumatanae patiro garira avisraigiro, kantankicha maika tekyia aneage agaveaigakerora magatiro.

⁹ Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavintsaavaigeigakai itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipereaventaitgakitaera ovashi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanotaari Tasorintsi intentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisaigairi isaankariite.

¹⁰ Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iri-aigakera maganiro itomiegi intimimoigakerira intentaitgakemparira inkoveenkaigakera. Irorotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra.

¹¹ Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagasanoigakai, nerotyo akantantaigaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.”

¹² Irorotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti:

“Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira.

Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineven-taigakempira.”

¹³ Aikiro ikanti:

“Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irorotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveav-gevetacharira impogerealgakaemera.

¹⁵ Pairani apinkasanovageigavetaro agamane, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, nerotyo maika tenige ampinkaigaero.

¹⁶ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkav-intsajaigakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashiki-iganakerira Averan.

¹⁷ Irorotari ikañotasanoantantaigakairira aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri impegakempara Asaseroroteegingesonorira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagasanotakeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanoigakai ompote inkamaventaigakakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikitasaviigi impogini.

¹⁸ Nerotyo maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovagetaigaikaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañigakaira aroegi yatsipereaka-gavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimeria ganigeniri ikemat-satairai Tasorintsi.

3

Jeso pairo yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashin-tasanoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigaikaera tyara ikanta, aikiro impegakempara Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, irirotari akematsaigi aroegi.

² Irirori inti tsatagagetirorira ikogagettirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moiseshi itsatagage-tirora yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakempa-ira.*

³ Kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikirorira pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikirorira yavisakero pankotsi.

⁴ Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetat-sirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi.

⁵ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moiseshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraereegi magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi.

⁶ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito pairo yavisakeri Moiseshi, teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi, intitari Itomisanorira tsatagagetirorira ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagan-takaririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira ashin-eventaiganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra

⁷ Irorotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira,

⁸ garatyō pipugatsaigari ontī pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikāñoiyari yashikiiganakempirira inaigakera osarigaagitetaapaakera.

Iriroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra ovashi ipugatsaiganakaraki.”

⁹ Irorotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini:

“Yogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigake kara osarigaagitetaapaakera 40 shiriagarini.

Ineaigavetakaroto magatiro novetsikimoigakeririra kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara.

Samani natsipereakoigavetakari, kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakena.

¹⁰ Irorotari nokisantaiganakaririra

nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyō isuregisevageigaka posantepage

tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra.’

¹¹ Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Iroroventi maika garatyō ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.’”

¹² Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikāñigarikari iriroegi pimpugatsaiganakemparira Tasorintsanorira ganigera pikematsaigairi.

¹³ Maikari maika aiñokyara ikavintsaigaikai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavakagaigakem-pa omirinka kutagiteri ganiri yamatavinaigimpi kamagarini impo ontī pimpugat-saiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera pikematsaigairo Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotak-eririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakempitari panikya pampakuiganakero.

¹⁴ Kantankicha intagani tentasanoigakemparine Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inke-matsatasanoigakeri, irirotari ikematsaigake oyara. Kantaka inkañoiyakempa maika kigonkeri iriaigakera intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Irorotari okantantakarira otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira

garatyō pipugatsaigari ontī pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikāñoiyari yashikiiganakempirira ipugatsaiganakarira.”

* 3:2 Nm 12.7

¹⁶ ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkematsaigeri? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira Ejipitoku yagaigaatirira Moiseshi itentaiganaarira parikoti.

¹⁷ ¿Tyani ikisashiigaka Tasorintsi ovashi avisavagetanake 40 shiriagarini? Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta osarigagitetaapaker.

¹⁸ ¿Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: "Gara pineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara?" Intiegitari terira inkematsaigeri.*

¹⁹ Irorotari aneantaigakarira tera ineaigero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikantaigaketari gara yagavei intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra.

4

¹ Iroroventi maika aiñokyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: "Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara", tsikyanira itimikari kañoigakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kantaigankitsirira gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara ineiro ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara.

² Irroiogi ikemaigavetakarotoy magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara yagavei intsatagakerora, nereto yikantantaigakaririra irirori garatyoy ineaigiro ikashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika akemaigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaigakempsa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi,

³ kantankicha intagani gavisaakoigankichane aroegi atanatsirira akematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantaketari Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

"Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

"Iroroventi maika garatyoy ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara."

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineaikera tekya ontine irapishigopireantaigakemparira, matakatori yagatagetakero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake magatiro timagetankitsirira.

⁴ Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireantanairira okanti:

"Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikagetakerora."*

⁵ Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

"Garatyoy ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara."

⁶⁻⁷ Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi:

"Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara".

tera ineaigero inkañotagaigakerira maika, ikantaigaketari irroiogi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shiriagarini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkantakarira ikantaker:

"Maikari maika pinkemaisgakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempsa

garatyoy pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri."

Irorotari maika agotantaiigakarira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronera ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantakerira okyara, aiñokyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakempari iniri irapishigopireaigakempara.

⁸ Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatisku ikashigakagaigakaririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora,* gamerorokari iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakero maganiro kematsaigakerinerira intentaigakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira.

⁹ Irorotari ogotantunkanairira yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira,

¹⁰ imirinkatari kematsaigiririra yapishigopireaigaka tengetari impomirintsiven-taigaemparo irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañoigakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro.

¹¹ Iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyo apakuigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañoigari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigeri, ompote ampishigopireaigakempaniri.

¹² Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro pairo agaveavageti. Okañovertakaro savuri pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha pairo avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite.

¹³ Ineasanotirotari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyo gara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatemporira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi

¹⁴ Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aiñotari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, iriroroti ataatsirira enoku intentaarira Iriri.

¹⁵ Itsarogakagaigakai ineagakaira tera ashintsitashihero kañovagetagantsi, ineakitirotari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro atspereagakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanaigakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañovagetagakerira.

¹⁶ Iroroventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakera tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintaasantavageti.

5

¹ Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginirira niaventaigakerine irapijorioegitene, aikiro iragaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakenerine piratsipage intagaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

² Irirogi saseroroteegi ariotori ikañoigakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ishintstashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsiperekontantaigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakarira.

³ Ineagaketari ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikañovageigara nerotyo omirinka yamantaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, onti ikañotagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijorioegitene kameti ganiri ikisavitsi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara irashiegi iriroegi.

⁴ Tera tyani pegumatachane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irirotari kogakagakeri.*

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:

“Virori vinti Notomi,

vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

⁶ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:

“Pinkantakan pi saserorotetake

pinkafiotakemparira Merekisere.”

⁷ Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankitsirira irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigipitakenerira iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemakeri, ikematsavagetakeritari itsatagavagetakero magatiro ikogagetakerira.

⁸ Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kameti irogotakeniri inkematsatakerira Iriri intsatasaganotakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

⁹ Impogini itsatagagetakerora magatiro ipegantakarira gavisaakoigiririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri intimaiigake.

¹⁰ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi kañotakavi Merekisere.”*

Tsikyanira papakuaigirokari pikematsaigira

¹¹ Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañogamatatakavitar tenirikatyo ontime pigempita.

¹² Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikarorokari, kañoiganaavi pairani vikyaenkarira kemaigananksitsi. Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyorira yogotagaitakempi oykara. Onti pikāñoigakari ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa iko-gakoigara itsomi.

¹³ Yogoegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyorira yogotagantai-gunkani tera irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, ont ikañoigakari ananeki aiñokyarira itsomiti.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira inegintevageigara atake yogotasanoiganake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Iriroegi ont ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveaigaketari inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

6

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame agotasanovageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apirinventraigairo aniakoigairora nogotagaigakempirira oykara. Matakatarri nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveatsine irogavisaakotempa tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkanai yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira ipankinanaven-taigavetarora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatigaiganakempsa inkematsaigak-erira Tasorintsi.

² Aikiro ganigera aniakoigairo kañoopagerira oka: ogiviatantanira, ipatkitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, iraniaiganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

³ Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa agotasanoganakerori magatiro ikogagetak-erira.

⁴⁻⁶ Aiñoegitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha yapakuiganairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarirtyo Tasorintsi, aikiro iniasurentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogoigavetakaty oti pairo okametiti Iriniane kantankicha iriroegi yapakuiganairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakaroto aikiro yogikoneatimoigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneatasanotakerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatasano-takera kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañoomataka tenirikaty ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigaempa inkañoigamempa ikematsaigavetakara oykara, kañoomataka ontinirkaty ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirkaty isamatansaigakeri ineakagaigakerira maganiro.

⁷ Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogagetaganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankirintspage. Antari inekerorora shintarorira ishineventakaro.

⁸ Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitsa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantak-enkani, ikitashitakarotari Tasorintsi* impo ompotakenkani.

Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira

⁹ Nokañoigavetakaroto maika noniaigakempsa kantankicha nogoigake viroegi ont ikañoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintspage, yogavisaakoigakempsitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantakarira pinegintevageigananakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage.

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro, nerotyo inkavintsa-an-taigakempsira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikagetak-erira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimutakontaigakaririra papigemt-saegine pikavintsaigakerira ovashi maika.

¹¹ Nokogasanoigake paniropage pinkantakanira pinkañoigakero maika kigonkeri irogavisaakotasanogakempsa Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakempsira.

¹² Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempsira, ont iokogaigake pinkañoigakempsira kematsa-tasanoigankitsirira tsipereakovageigankicharira, iriroegitar ika-vintsaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

¹³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: "Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempsa", mameritari visakerineririra iriori. Onti ikantake: "Arisanotyo nokantakempi naro."

¹⁴ Impo ikantakeri: "Arisanotyo nonkavintsaavagetaempa nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira."*

¹⁵ Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra nerotyo tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiintevagetake intsatagakerora, impo itsatagakerotyo.

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogari matisigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsatasanotakerira onti ikantiri: "Arisanotyo nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyo." Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri.

¹⁷ Irorotari ikañotantakaririra maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintaavaegeigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: "Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyo nokantatigumatiro."

¹⁸ Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintaavaegeigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakerora magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irorotari agotasanotantaigarorira aroegi kemasaiquiririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventraigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera agotasanoigake matakaya yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira,

¹⁹ agotasanoigaketari intsatagakerora gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigajai, matakatori iivaiganakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsku

²⁰ ikantakanani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroroteegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakari Merekisere.

7

Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi

¹ Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkariegi Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isasero-rotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan intentaigakarira pashini koveenkariegi yomanatavagaigakara ovashi yagaveaigakeri ipogereai gakerira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: "Inkavintaavaegetakempsira Tasorintsi."

² Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro iarakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanai gakaririra. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakeri "Koveenkar Negintantavagetsatsirira." Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakeri "Atimaigake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventumaigempa", irorotari ikantantunkanirira "Koveenkar Timak-agantsirsira Kameti."*

³ Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imechotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irorotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isasero-rotetake.

⁴ Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakeriyo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanai gakaririra, iro-rotari ogotantunkanirira pairo yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan.

⁵ Impogini itovaigavagetaakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moiseshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: "Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi." Aikiro ikanti: "Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yagageigarira itovaireegi." Pine yogari iseraereegi inti inaigavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitaro aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakeryo.

⁶ Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakeriyo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: "Inkavintaavaegetakempsira Tasorintsi." Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, irirotari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavintaavaegetakerira.

⁷ Irorotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: "Inkavintaavaegetakempsira Tasorintsi."

⁸ Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aiñokyarira itimi.

⁹ Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataki intinirikatyo pagarantaigakeri Irevi intiegiryo maganiro iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

¹⁰ Antari iatakeri Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataki ontinirika iten-taigakari Averan maganiro iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo intimaigavetempa.

¹¹ Yugaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitaro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantai gakerira maganiro intsata-gaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempri Aaron iyashikitinanakerira Irevi.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ogotunkanitari antari itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami impegakempara Asaseroroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitinanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitinanakerira Jora. Yugaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantumaigeri Moiseshi isaseroroteigakera.

¹⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipegakagunkanira Atinkami Saserorotesanorira kañotakaririra Moiseshi okyara.

¹⁶ Yogi Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivettemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetgakerity, intitari gaveavagetsirira kantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi:

“Pinkantakanpi pisaserorotetake
pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

¹⁸ Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatsine intsataganotakerora,

¹⁹ nerotyo teratyo tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antisipereaventavageigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari ontu yogavisaakoviigakai akemtsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka aneaigaketari mameri tatampta tikakoigakaene ganiri aiñoniigari Tasorintsi añaigakerira, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁰ Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saseroroteegi, tera inkantakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira isaseroroteigake,

²¹ kantankicha antari ipegakagakarira Kirishito saserorote ikantakeri:

“Nanti Tasorintsisanorira
gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika,
aikiro garaty namatagumata.

Viro pinkantakanpi pisaserorotetake.”

²² Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso paio yavisake isaserorotetasanotakeria yavisaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantakaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

²³ Yogi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira saseroroteegi itovaigavägeigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri.

²⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garaty tyani pugumatiri.

²⁵ Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiro ke-matsaigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, ikantakanitari itimi iniaventaigirira.

²⁶ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine akogakoigakarira. Intitari pairorira ikametivageti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonovageigempari kañovageigacharira inkañoiigakemparira iriroegi, impo ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira.

²⁷ Tera ario inkañoyergeri pashini itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Iriroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi piratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeneri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. Irolo ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyo onkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro.

²⁸ Pairani itsirinkanakera Moiseshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitaru inaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogi Notomi inkantakanpi isaserorotetake, ikantakanitari inegintetasanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

² Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra yashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

³ Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetsisaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori.

⁴ Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aiñögitari sasero-roteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁵ Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irorotari ikantantakaririra Moiseshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakeri ikantakeri: “Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempiro anta otishiku nokotagakempiro.”*

⁶ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakeri aventaigaakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Nerotyo maika paio yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampiaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaenirira Tasorintsi ganigera atspereraigaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigaerora.

⁷ Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorometyo irogavisaakotantaigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi.

⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkaigakenerira Moiseshi, teranika intsatagasanoihero ikantaigakeririra. Irorotari ikantantakarira irirori: “Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Isereare,

iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora

intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

⁹ Gara ario nokañotagoro nokantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra

ikyaenkara nagaagaati Ejipitoku

notentaganakarira parikoti,

teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakirira.

Nerotyo tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri, onti novashigantaiganakari.

¹⁰ Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini

onti onkafiotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagettirira

gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari,

iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

¹¹ Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitaneegi

ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka naro,

maganirosanotari irogoigake.

¹² Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara

ganige nokenkiimatairo.”

¹³ Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkariira ikantake onti onkantakerira tenige inkañotagaemparo ogantagarira ikantake pairani. Ogari ikantakerira pairani maika panikyatari ompegaempa.

9

Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira irovetsikaigakenerira pankotsi, aikiro ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saseroroteegi irantavageigakenerira ivankoku.

² Impo yagataigakerora magatiro onti okañotaka maika: antari tsompogi aityo otsamatogata kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene terira onkiimatenkani. Intagati ipigan-tapiniiga saseroroteegi apinakitene okantaganirira Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake kara gimorekaatantacharira ontiri mesa oevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkanirira irashi Tasorintsi.

* 8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

³ Ogari apinakitene nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa ont i okantagani Okantavitantaniganirira Onkienkanira.

⁴ Ario onake kara otaganaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira Moiseshi. Ogari kajonaki ont i otsotenkasotunkani ontsirekantunkanira korimeshina. Antari tsomogi ario onake igotikiro Aaron peshiganksirsira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikan- tunkanirira kori oyagantakarira manaa.*

⁵ Antari otapoku kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaigake piteni kerovine yovetsikantunkanirira kori, timpat sarankaigamatakanira ivankipage. Karari kara ariotari ipokapinitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakera. Maika intagati nokamantaigaakempi, gara notsotenkasantiro magatiro.*

⁶ Antari ikañotagageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogaegiri saseroroteegi ikiapiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkieage tsomogi apinakitenku terira onkiimatenkani,

⁷ intaganitari kiatsi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii omirinka shiriagarini. Antari ikanakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviriri Tasorintsi ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi.*

⁸ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi isuretagaigakairo magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari iki- apiniigira saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirora ikantagetakerira irirori, teratyo tyani kiimatatsine tsomogi apinakitenku okantaganiranira Okantavitantaniganirira Onkienkanira, aityokyatari okantavitantanagi.

⁹ Kametitasanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetsisaigakenerira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara maiginiririra Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisureantaigakarira ineaigakera ikañovageigakara.

¹⁰ Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantanagi, aikiro tatoita ogagetagni, aikiro tatoita oviikagetagan ni ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigaakempsa ikivaigakempara kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okametivetaka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantatigagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹¹ Matakatarai ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegan- takarira Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku ikiantapaakaro ivankosanorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ont time aka kipatsiku.

¹² Antari ikiapakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyanirira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, matakatarai tsikyatu ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneaigairo agamane, ankantakani antimaiagake.

¹³ Arisanotyo okametivetaka osaguitantaniranira iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitantaniranira ipane akamotiakyanirira vaka itagunkanira kameti osaankakenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyo agavee osaankerora kañovagetagni.

¹⁴ Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavei osaankagetirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito pairo agaveake osaankaigakaera akañovageigara kameti ampiriniventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigaikairira Tasorintsi terira in-eero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsigakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi ikamaventaigakaera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

¹⁵ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaankaenki akañovageigara, nerotyo ikamaventantaigaikairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri aneaigakeroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetaemparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatatarat ikami gatatayo otsatagagetagni ikantakerira, tekyatanika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante otsatagagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira.

¹⁸ Ariotari okañotakari pairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagage-takenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moiseshi irovetisakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutantakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra.

¹⁹ Nerotyo Moiseshi oketyo iniavantaigakeneri maganiro iseraereegi ikantagetak-eririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakuntunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo y-giaatakeri iriraaku akamotiakyaniirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaro sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigairi maganiro isaguigairira.

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri: "Maika nagatake nokantaigakempiro magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempiro, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakem-pirora iraatsi kameti pogoiakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: 'Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsaav-ägeigakempine.'"^{*}

²¹ Impogini imatakero ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori, impo ario ikañotagagetakaro magatiro nantagetakarorira ikogakogeigarira saseroroteegi irovetsikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saankage-tirorira magatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyo osaankumatagani ikañovageigara.*

Ikamakera Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi

²³ Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantage-takarorira tsompogi. Onti oshigavetakaro ivankosanorira enokutirira. Yogari saserore-te ikiapiniti tsompogi isagutantakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti os-aankaenri. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira okogakotasontaka pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage.

²⁴ Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroro inkiantanakempsa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigavetakarorira ivankosanorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai.

²⁵ Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsompogi apinakiteneku okantagananirira Okantavitantanigananirira Onkienkanira yampapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakatari ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakananiroro.

²⁶ Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimerorokari inkamake okyasanokyara yovet-sikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamaki-tira kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara.

²⁷ Maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku.

²⁸ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanotyo ikamakati ikamaventaigakaira irogaviaakoigakiera ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro gaiagakeririra.

10

Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage

¹ Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigakeri saseroroteegi tyara inkantaigakempsa irogametiaigak-erira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moiseshi ontiri okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsa-jaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegira saseroroteegi yovetisaigavetinirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate.

² Antari iroromera irogaviaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa in-eaigakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: "Mataka nogametiasanoigairi Tasorintsi."

³ Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini ontiri isuretakoigakarora ikañovageigakara.

⁴ Ario ikañoiigaka maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasano-takerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiairo Tasorintsi.

⁵ Nerotyo ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi:

“Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigak- eriniri maganiro.

⁶ Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

⁷ Irorotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagage- takerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro, nonkañiotagakemparoi itsirinkakoitakenara sankevantiku.’[”]

⁸ Iriyoto kantavetankicha Moiseshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagak- enkanira, ontri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisavitan- tiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineeventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigimpirira.”

⁹ Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika ganige iroro yoga- metiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyatyo kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotsanoigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.”

¹⁰ Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineraigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsatagasanoitakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

Patirosanotyo ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera

¹¹ Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageegi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kutagi- teri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itagageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyo iroro irogav- issaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage.

¹² Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanotyo ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamu- matakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanori- raku.

¹³ Añio maika yogiakie iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra.

¹⁴ Patirosanotyo ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigak- erira kameti ineraigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakai, oketyotari ikantake:

¹⁶ “Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigiro inkantakanri isureigakempari.

¹⁷ Garatyo nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, no- magisantasnotakerotyo.”

¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisantumagetunkanira kañovagetagantsi matakma magatiro, tenigetyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineraigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Irorotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani anki- aigakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantanaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irorotari maika agavean- taigakarira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo akiapiniigake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira.

²¹ Yogari Kirishito irorotari pegankicha isaseroroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira,

²² isaankasanoitakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agivisiaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai.

²³ Iroroventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatasanotakerora magatiro ikan- taigakairira.

²⁴ Tsame asuretasanoigakemparora tyara ankantaigakempara antavakagasanogakem- para, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara.

²⁵ Gara añañogari pashini terira iriaige intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine ya- patoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempara ampatoitaigakempara ankemisan- taigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompasanotyo maika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

²⁶ Tyanirika govetankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogaviaakotasanoigakaera kantankicha atanatsi inkañovagetakempara inkantakeria: "Gara nokematsatiri", garatyo yogaviaakotumatacgani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisaakotakerine,

²⁷ ontityo irogiakageri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ^jKantetyi isuretasanotakemparora oka kameti intsaroganakeniri!

²⁸ Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi aññorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani irogakenkanityo, garatyo itsarogakagu-matagan.

²⁹ Iriompasanotyo terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo iki-saigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokarityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaitagemparo iriraa Kirishito saank-agetirorira magatiro kañovagetagantsi.

³⁰ Agotasanoigaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: "Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisashitantakempara." Impo ikantake aikiro: "Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha."

³¹ ^jOkoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera

³² Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereako-vageigakara yatsipereakagavageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompatyo pishintsi-iganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyo pampakuaiaganaero.

³³ Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamatsanaitakem-pira yatsipereakagaitakempira. Aikiro okonogaka onti patsipereaventaigakeri papige-matsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakagavageigunkanira.

³⁴ Pitsarogakagaigakari yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pashin-tagetarira pishinevageigakaty, pogoiaketari impogini piaigakera enoku pinkantakan pintimaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

³⁵ Maika kantakanira pinkañoigakema maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoiaketari inkavintsaasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini irogishineasanoigakempira.

³⁶ Kantankicha onti pikogakotasanoigaka pantsipereakovageigakempara kameti pinta-stagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañotakempsa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira.

³⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

"Panikyasanotyo iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

³⁸ Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakena nokantakeria nonkavintsaavagetakerira noneakeri naro kañomataka tenirikaty inkañovagetumatempa.

Antari irapakuanaerika ganige ikematsataana garatyo noshinetaari naro."

³⁹ Kantankicha aroegi teratyo ankañoiempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigavetakaria aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityo ariompa akematsatasanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaiigake.

11

Pairaninirira kematsatasanoigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ ^jTatoita onkantakeria akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Onti onkantakeria arisano opaitaka agotasanoigakera intsatagakerora ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante terira aneigailgetemparo maika, kantankicha ankematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanotyo aneigailgakera impogini.

² Irorotari ishinevitantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogaegi pairaninirira yashiki-iganakairira, ineaigakeritarí ikematsaigakerira yogotasanoigakera intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

³ Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotantaigakarira pairani okyasanok-yara iriro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita timumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniiamatakeria oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro.*

⁴ Pine Averi ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinetantakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomataka tenirikaty inkñañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire.* Maika ikamavetakaty Averi kantankicha aiñotoy isuretakotagani ikematsatakerera.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiro iatake tera inkame. Nerotyo tera ineaenkani, initari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsrinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamanantanakaririra enoku.*

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata kogapage garira ikematsatagan. Tyanirika koganksinsine iriniakerira oketyo irogotasanotake arisano aiñó itimi. Aikiro irogotasanotake inkavintsaavageigakeri maganiro kogasanoigakerinerira.

⁷ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovetsikakera areka iroroniri iromatetantanakempa irirori intiegiri iitaneegi ganiri iokajaiga. Teratyo oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityo yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasanoigakaty maganiro iokajaigakara.* Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikaty inkñañovagetumatempa.

⁸ Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, nerotyo iroro ikantakerira iriatakerapashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teratyo irogovetempa tyarika iriatake.

⁹ Irorotari opaitakara ikematsatakerira Averan Tasorintsi nerotyo itimanampiantantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamisapanko. Impo ario ikañoiigaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañotagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparora oga kipatsi.*

¹⁰ Ikantakan ikañotaka maika itimakera Averan, yogotasanotaketari impogini intentiagakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Ario okañotaka Sara irirori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsatakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagagetakerora ikantakerorira inti-makera otomi, irorotari itimantakarira.*

¹² Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakaty ovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarokari tera iragaveaigenkani irogoigaenkanira, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneke otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.*

¹³ Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaiganakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasanoigake impogini ineaigakero. Nerotyo ishinevagetantaiganakarira ikan-tantaigakarira: "Gara nokantakan notimaigi aka kipatsiku."

¹⁴ Antari ikañoiigakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake.

¹⁵ Iroromera isuretakoigaempsa igipatsite iponiantaigakarira impigaiganaemerorokari.

¹⁶ Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametitakerira intimantaigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. Nerotyo Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakerira: "Inti notomiegi", ontutyo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaakemparira.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan arisanorika opaitaka ikematsatasanotakterira ikantakeri: "Manakeri pitomi Isaako pintagakenarira." Irirori yogovetakaty ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakemparira Isaako intovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityo intagakerimera,*

¹⁹ yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganjaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomataka ontinirikaty ikamakiti impogini yan-anai.

* **11:4** Jen 4.3-5 * **11:5** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7** Jen 6.11-22; 7.1-24 * **11:9** Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27 * **11:11** Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2 * **11:12** Jen 15.5; 22.16-17 * **11:17-18** Jen 22.1-14; 21.12

²⁰ Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.*

²¹ Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori nerotoy panikyara inkamanake ikusotantakaro igotikiiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventraigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.*

²² Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, nerotoy panikyara inkamanae ika-mantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakanitimaigi Ejipitoku ontiriiaigae itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora antintimaigaera.*

²³ Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ineaigavakerira iseraereegi itovaigavageiganakera ikisashitantavageigaganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamagaigavakenanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imechotakerira Moiseshi ineaigakerira tomintaigakaririra inkametivagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavanikashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasanoigaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsaigakerira impugamentaigakerira.*

²⁴ Impogini yantaritanaira Moiseshi tera inkogae impegaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.*

²⁵ Onti ikogake intentagaigaempirira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari pairo avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigarira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigarorira posantepage terira onkantakanitogishineate.

²⁶ Aikiro ineaake pairo avisake okametitakera iratsipereaventavagetakerira Ikogakakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetaikemparora magatiro timagetatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontifari yogiakotaka inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi impogini.

²⁷ Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakeraparikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakera, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompatyo iatanakeri kañomatako ontinirikato ineaikeri itentantanakarira.

²⁸ Antari aiñokyara Moiseshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: "Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankarii sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetasigaakerira ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoegi ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira." Yogari Moiseshi ikematsasanoñtakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, nerotoy opatuaantanakarira nigankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiriatanakera ovashi ikenaiganakera imonteiganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroege Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaaikeririra ogatyo okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.*

³⁰ Ariotari ikañogaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi nerotoy ikantaigakakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo ontuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigongero aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogatyo okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereraigakerira maganiro.

³¹ Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakerira omanaigavakerira ovankoku ogotasanotaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikemtsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereraigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkanri irorori.*

³² ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nagavei nontsotenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.*

³³ Irroiogi yogotasanoigake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigakeniri kameti, aikiro ineaikoigakaro

* **11:20** Jen 27.1-40 * **11:21** Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16 * **11:22** Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19 * **11:23** Ek 1.22; 2.1-2 * **11:24** Ek 2.10-11 * **11:28** Ek 12.21-23 * **11:29** Ek 14.21-31 * **11:31** Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24 * **11:32** 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov 2.11

magatiro ishinetagaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigavetunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, ontì yavimakaiganaka.*

³⁴ Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamatakera tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.* Iko-gaigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintsiigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishindsightagaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishindsightagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkinityo isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yogishigaigakerira maganiro.

³⁵ Okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi okematsatasanoigake nerotyo itinaantaiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigavetakara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ontì yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigeria ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaiigaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaigera ikematsaigakera, ineagaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, nerotyo yatsipereakagaigunkanirira yogaiagunkanira.

³⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamatsanaigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini ontì yogusotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakoigunkanira.

³⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankaigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya ontì iserochoigunkani niganki. Pashinikya ontì imokoroantai gunkanirai savuri.* Pashinikya ontì ishigashigavageigaka akya iatutu akya iatutu, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisha intiri kaverameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavgeigake ikogakovageigakara, aikiro ipotetashivageigunkani kisaigunkanira.

³⁸ Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osarigagitetaapakera on-tiri aikiro otishipageku. Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku on-tiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharia maika païro yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

³⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineagakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineagiero ikashigakagaigakaririra,

⁴⁰ irirori ineaketari païro okametitake irogliaigakaera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameiti intentagantaigakaerira irogavisaakotasanoigakaera maganiro.

12

Tsame assure takotasa noigakemparira Jeso

¹ Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aikiro anegintevageigakempara ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kantakagaigakairira tera ankematsatasanoige, irorosanotyo magatiro terira onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempsa maika kameti ariompaniri ampiriniventasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsatasanovageigakerora.

² Irirompatyo assure takotasa noigakempsa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisaakoigakairira. Irirori ineavetakarotyo ontì païrorira avisavagetake opashiventagaganira onkamantakenkanira koroshiku kantankicha teratyo inkante: "Gara nokami koroshiku", yogotaketari irishinetasanovagetaempara impogini. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku intentakari ikoveenkaigakera.

³ Sureigaemparo aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakarira kañoovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereakovageiganakariri. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempsira pinkañoigakemparira irirori atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake gara papakuimaigi.

⁴ Maika patsipereavgeigake kisaigakempsira kogaigankitsirira irapakuakagaigakempsira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha tekyá inkisashitasanoigempi irogavigakempsira.

⁵ ¿Matsi ario pimagsantaiganairo yogotagaigakempsira Tasorintsi ikañotagasanoigakempsira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

"Notomi, gara pikisakotaro

inkanomaakempsira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetañaka pinkenkusureakotanakempsarora inkantavigetakempsira tatarika povetsikake

ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairai.

⁶ Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira,

aikiro ikisaigiri maganiro itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugatsaigari Tasorintsi inkonomajaigakempira ont i pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganiro tomintaigacharira inkonomajaigiri itomiegi.

⁸ Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori inkonomajaigiri ipegasanogakerira itomiegi. Antari garira inkonomajaigimpi viroegi ontityo tera impegasanogempi itomiegi kañomataka pashinirikatyo tomintaigakempi.

⁹ Kañotari ananeikiigira inkonomajaigaira tomintaigakairira aroegi akemisan-takovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkonomajaigakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku.

¹⁰ Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipomirintsiventaiga inkonomajaigakaira irogota-gaigakera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ont ikanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempaniri ankametitasanoigak-era ankañoigakerira irirori ikametivagetira.

¹¹ Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkonomajaigakaera Tasorintsi, aneigaketari ont okenkisureakagaigakai, kantankicha antari asuretakotasanoigakemparorika tyara okan-taka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi pairo inkisashivageigakae

¹² Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintitsashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga.

¹³ Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuaiigai ikematsaigira papigem-ma-saegine tesanoriori ishaintsventaigeri ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageigakempanira.

¹⁴ Pinkogasanogakera kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanaka ineaimigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegintevageigempa.

¹⁵ Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira ont onkimotanake. Antari onki-motanakerika ont pampaenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaganakero pikemtsaigakera.

¹⁶ Tsikyanira piatashiigrokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aikiro gara pikaañoiagi Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inewivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantak-eri ikogakera impugaerira kañomataka intinirikatyo tsitikitanksi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanay! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetañake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.”

¹⁷ Impogini ikogavetaa inkañotaempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora ikantakerira. Iragagevetanakatyo ikaemavavageve-takatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempa, matakatarri.*

¹⁸ Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Iriroegi ont ineaignavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevage-tanakatyo kara otampiavagetañakerira jiriririri.

¹⁹ Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakera ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moise-shi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!”

²⁰ Ikañontantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimplankaigavakera pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”*

²¹ ¡Tyrakarorokari okoveenkavagetañato ineaignakerira! Ikantantakarira Moiseshi irirori: “Notsarogavagetañakerio kara noshigekavagetañake.”

²² Kantankicha viroegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañomataka ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetañato kara yapatoven-taigakari ikantaigakeria: “¡Pairo ikametitasanotii Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo ikametitasan-oti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

²³ Pitentaigakari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkametiige.

* 12:17 Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40

* 12:20 Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21

Ario pitentaigakaro isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañovageigae.

²⁴ Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogaviaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañovageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakerira iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averi.*

²⁵ Iroroventi maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumatar. Kañotari pairani ikisashiiugunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inke-matsaigeri Moiseshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagan, aroegimparorokari pairo inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika ake-matsaigiri irirori.*

²⁶ Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakerotyo kipatsi, kantankicha maika ikantake: "Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipatsi, nomatanakerotyo inkite irorori."

²⁷ Ikantakera "panivati", onti onkantakeri iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkagetenankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake.

²⁸ Impogini ovashi ankantakan antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetu-mata antentaiigakemparira Tasorintsi ampegaigakempara koveenkariegi. Nerotyo maika tsame ashineventaiigakemparira ankantaigakera pairo ikametivageti. Aikiro ampinkat-saigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori.

²⁹ Okoveenkavagetiratyro kara ikisara Tasorintsi.*

13

Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaiigakaeniri Tasorintsi

¹ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotaigakemparira intinirika piren-tegisanorira.

² Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaigake viroegi pagaignavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti yagaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi.*

³ Pisuretakoigakemparira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomataka arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretakoigakemparira aikiro ikisavintsavageigunkanirira kañomataka vinteginirikatyos tsipereraigankitsi.

⁴ Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi.

⁵ Gara pishineeventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakemparira. Tatarika oita pashintaigaka pishineigakempatyo, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: "Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumatimpi."*

⁶ Irorotari ankantantaigakemparira:

"Itentasanotakena Notinkami.

Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena."

⁷ Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineigakeritari tyara ikan-taigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkeri ikamaiganaira. Ariotyo pinkañotaigakempari viroegi pikematsavageigakera.

⁸ Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempera kantakan ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

⁹ Gara pishineeventumaigari gotagaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakerira inkavintsaigaakaera Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsatagagetaganira yogotagantageigirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitanksiti ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagaigiririra kañorira oka ?matsi tyara onkantakeri?

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoiempari iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakak Kirishito yogaviaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventaiigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogav-issaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaventaigaro iriraa piratsipage.

* 12:24 Jen 4.10 * 12:25 Ireo 18.15, 19 * 12:29 Ireo 28.59-65 * 13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5 Ireo 31.6-8;
Jos 1.5b

¹¹ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ont i yamaatapinitiro iriraa piratsipage tsom-pogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaniganirira Onkienkanira kameti os-aankaenkaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage ont i otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera.

¹² Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori ont i yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamake kameti irisaankantasananoigakaerora iriraa.

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemparira maika tsame antspereavageigakera aokageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañoliganakemparira irirori yatsipereakagavagetunkanira.

¹⁴ Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakemparira onkantakanira optimake irorotari agiakontantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

¹⁵ Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irorotari nonkantantaigakemparira tsame ashineeventaveigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira pairo ikametivageti.

¹⁶ Viroegi gara pimagsantaigiro pimutakovakagaigakempa, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakera papigemtsaigine kogakovageigacharira, irorotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkatsaigakera. Iroroegi ikantakanitari isentasanoigimpi yogoigaketari impogini iraratinkimoigakera Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpi. Irorotari nokantantaigakemparira maika pinkematsasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Antari garika pikematsaigiri ont i inkensureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakempara atanatsira pinkematsaigakanake, ontityo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetskaige terira onkametite, kantankicha nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoiigakempa maika.

¹⁹ Narosanotyo kogasanotankitsi piniaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigaempi.

Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira

²⁰⁻²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentasanoigakairira kañotaka isentasanoigirira irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaven-taigakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsavaageigakemparira Tasorintsi impaigakempsa magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogageteririra irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishuntsitagaigakaera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakempaniri agishineaigakerira, intitar i gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irorotari maika tsame ankantakanira ashineventasanoigakempari ankantaigakerira: "¡Pairo pagaveavageti!" Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²² Napigemtsaigine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakemparira impo pisuretasanoigakemparora, maanitari onake.

²³ Maika nonkamantaigakempsa yogari apigemtsaigine Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakempsa.

²⁴ Kantaigeri maganiro gotagaigimpirira intiegiri maganiro apigemtsaigine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiñosureigakari. Ario ikañoiigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira ikogaigakempsa.

²⁵ Maika, napigemtsaigine, nokogake inkavintsavaageigakempsa Tasorintsi.

SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kemetikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoeivi viroegi kemetikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kemetikya nonake. Yogenari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

Inti gotagaigaenae Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaiagakera kmeti

² Napigematsaegine, pantsipereagakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempara.

³ Pogoigaketari garika pikematsaigiro patsipereagakerira ariompa pishintsitashiiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi.

⁴ Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaiagaimpi.

⁵ Aiñorika kara tekyarira irogotasanoge tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigaikerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanogakeri tera inkisumaigeri.

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasanotaketyo arisan irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: "Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana." Maganirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampie ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipipitanakerotyo.

⁷ ¿Matsi inkemakeri Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatiri,

⁸ teranika patiro one isuretasanotakemparira onti irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

⁹ Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰ Irirokya apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakoigaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoigakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae.

¹¹ Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritegagetañakempsa ganige okametitegatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetcharira gara samani itimi, onti inkamanake iokagetañakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetrira.

Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigaenera

¹² Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori pairo inkavintaavagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatasanotanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantakanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigaķempari maganiro tasanoigarira, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

¹³ Aiñorika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: "Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira." Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovetsikakerira terira onkametite, aikiro tera isuretagantumatempsa ovetiskakenkanira.

¹⁴ Tsikyatayto isuretakaro irirori ikogakerira irovetsikakerira. Ikiirotyo matavitaacha.

¹⁵ Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakerira. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroro onkenantakempsa iriataker morekariku.

¹⁶ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiro matavinaigaacha.

¹⁷ Tasorintsi ikavintaavageigakai nerotyo ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, iirotroti vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tera inkantatigumatempsa, kantakan ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro.

¹⁸ Tsikyataytari ikogake irirori intomintaigakaera, nerotyo ipantaigakairorira Iriniane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitar aketyosanorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakempira.

Tyara ankantaigakempsa ankematsatasanoiganakera

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisanatasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigaķakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga.

²⁰ Ankisaigavetakempsa ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakae Tasorintsi?

²¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaignanakerora magatiro piniagisevagei-gira, aikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paiventakovageiga, onti pisuretasanoigakemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irorotari gavisaakoigimpirira.

²² Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakemparo. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiiro matavinaigaachane.

²³ Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyoneataka nearontsiku.

²⁴ Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavagetaa.

²⁵ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi paírotyo okametivageti, apakuakagaigakairotari terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irorotari gavisaakoigakai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintaavaagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsasnovaganetanakero, aikiro itsataganakero okantakerira.

²⁶ Tyanirika kantatsirira: "Nanti kematsatsirira", kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teratyo arisano inkematsasasnotero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiilo matavitaacha.

²⁷ Yogari ineaekerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsasasnotakeria inti kavintsaigaikeririra ananekiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tsipereagankitsirira, aikiro inegintetasanovageiga ganiri ikañoigari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

2

Antavakagaigakempara maganiro

¹ Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa ineaigunkanirira yagaveavageigi irirokyo pinkaigakero terira impaitumaigempa. Maganirotyo pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intirika terira iragaveimaige.

² Pine ariorka pampatoitaigakempa impo inkaigapaae piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatatyoko kara, aikiro yogashitakari ichapakiku anijo yovetsikan-tunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake.

³ Intaganirika pagaaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira poviriniigavak-erira, yogari pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri ontirika poviriniigavak-eri kogapage.

⁴ ¿matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsasasanoigakera? Teratyo, teranika pishineigempa-terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitaro pishineigakero vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyo negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigakero terira onkametite.

⁵ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantantaigakempara. Aiño tovaini terira irashintavageigavetemba aka kipatsiku kantankicha pairo yaventasanoigari Tasorintsi. Irironanotoyo ikogakagasanoigake iriaigakera impogini intimimoigakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañoigakemparira irirori. Ariotari inkañoigakempara maganiro tasanoigaririra, intsatagakerotari ikantantaigakeririra.

⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventraigiri terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaigempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese?

⁷ ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

⁸ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakeria okanti: "Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkañoigakempara pitsarogakagara vikiiro." Pinkematsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsasaganoigakerorika kametitasanotake.*

⁹ Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempa pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantankicha onti mumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kañotasanomatakayto tenirikatyoneataka nearontsiku.

¹¹ Irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: "Gara piatashtiro tsinane", aikiro ikiirotyo kantankitsi: "Gara poganti."* Nerotyo tyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyo intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatyo ikañoigavetaa.

¹² Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kometikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikafioiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsatasanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuagaigaikairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira.

¹³ Tasorintsi garatyō itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagan-tumaigempa, intaganityo intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiñō paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikagetiro ikantakerira ñariso yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teratyo.

¹⁵ Pine arioria pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira.

¹⁶ Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ñmatsi ario opaitaka pikavintsaakerira?

¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aiñō paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ñMatsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeria maika? Teratyo.

¹⁸ Kantankicha arioria intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotosanoigakera aiñō paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotosanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantankicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityo aikiro avetsikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiro ikantakerira, ñmatsi tatoita ogotantakenkani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontririka tera?, kantankicha naro novetsikageteroyto ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira arisano nogotasanoti tyara ikanta.

¹⁹ Viro pikantake aiñō paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogoigito kamagarini iriroegi aiñō paniro Tasorintsisanorira, nerotyo itsarogavagetaigarira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

²⁰ Gara pikafioigari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aiñō paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira”, kantankicha terika irovetsikagetero ikantakerira irirori teratyo irogavisaakoteri.

²¹ Pine Averan yashikiiganakairira pairani itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, irotanaketyo irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, nerotyo ineantakaririra Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumatempera.*

²² Pineake maika Averan tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorintsi ikantakerira intimaiigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaigavageigaketyo kara, itsatagakeroyto aikiro ikantakerira, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatasanotakerira.

²³ Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatikeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumatempera.”* Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorintsi.

²⁴ Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotosanoigakera aiñō paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakotantsirira, kantankicha garika avetsikaigiro ikantakerira, garatyō ishineigajai Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika akematsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogereanti kometikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineantakarorira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō onkañovagetumatempera. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inke-naiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra.*

²⁶ Pogoigaketari garira otimi assureegi garatyō anishiigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotosanoigake aiñō paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira kantankicha garika avetsikageigiro ikantakerira garatyō irolo yogavisaakoviigajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

3

Pairo avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogotagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroegi gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairo navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineaigakenara ariorika notsatagasanoi-gakero

nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro pairo navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini.

² Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasanotirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikametivageti, yogotasanotake inegintetasanovagetakara.

³ Pine kavayo imaraneggevetakatyō aikiro ishintsiggevetakatyō kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteru kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanckenkanira tyarika iramanakenkanira.

⁴ Ario okañota omarapageni pitotsi irorori. Oamaranegevetakatyō, aikiro otampiaggevetakatyō omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irirori iriatakerira.

⁵ Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omarapageni tsamairintsi, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigarо posantepage.

⁶ Pairo okañovagetaigaikai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaikakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsiperreakagavakagaigaka.

⁷ Aroegi agaveaigake ampiraigakemparira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro timaagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveaigakerityo agameigakerira,

⁸ kantankicha garatyō tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyō atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigira terira onkametite garatyō atimaigai kameti, ontityo anisavakagaigakempa.

⁹ Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventaitgakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero anishinaigarira atovaire yovamparoaigakerira ikañotagaigakarira irirori.*

¹⁰ Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi ashineventaitgakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti anishinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoiempa maika.

¹¹⁻¹² Matsu tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakerira nia onkonogakempa onkametiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyō oneimatenkani onkañoteru maika. Aikiro matsu tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, matsu tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaem-pityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiforika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintaantavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagantakempaniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisagakerira, aikiro viki-irorika suretakotaaachane, garatyō pitsoega pinkantakera: "Nogovageti."

¹⁵ Teranika iriro gotagempiron Tasorintsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsikyatatyō pisure-takaro viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini.

¹⁶ Nonkantaitgakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisaigakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanoakerira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretakontavagetaka, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetaka. Itsatagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate.

¹⁸ Yogaegiri gametiantaigatsirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ari-ompatari ineginteiganakari.

4

Shineventaitgarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige

¹ Tyara okantaka pikisavakagaigakarira? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregisevageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyo pikisavakagan-taigarira.

² Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigemparo, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitaiganakero. Teniro-rotyo pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogaigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi.

* 3:9 Jen 1.26-27

³ Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigempiro, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

⁴ ¡Ontityo pikañoigakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventaigakemparorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti pikisaigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantaigakemprira tyanirika koganksinsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasuren taigamprira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi pimpanirotasanotanakerira.”

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoigakai ashintitsashigeigakerora ganiri ashineventaigaro terira onkametite ovetsikagisevagetaganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

⁷ Nonkantantaigakemprira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pintasaganasanoigakerora ikantakerira. Pishintitsashigeigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika irishigapanutetyo.

⁸ Ariompari pisuretasanoigakanempariri Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakemparira. Irriori inkavintsaavageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantantaigakempi viroegi yetsikagisevageigiriorira terira onkametite pampakuaignakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematasatampegaigankicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite.

⁹ Kenkisureraigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shienvageiganicharira kenkisureavageigempa.

¹⁰ Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkantakempsa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.” Pinkañoitakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagakempi.

Gara okantantavagetagni

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavageigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakagasanoigakempsa, kantankicha tyanirika niashitantavagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikantakerira, kañomataka optimirkatyo inashitanakoro kogapage ikantakerira: “Garatyo notsataqagetiro ikantakerira, onkante.”

¹² Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomataka tenirirkatyo inkañovagetumatempa, panirotari irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitantakempsa. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani

¹³ Kemsantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaiagakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopio page koriki.”

¹⁴ Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevagetai.

¹⁵ Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaiagake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagantaigakara. Naro nonkantantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempsa maika.

¹⁷ Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

5

Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira

¹ Maika nonkantantaigakempi viroegi shintavageigacharira. Iragaigempa, pinkae-mavavageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini.

² Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametitae. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa.

³ Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavageigarira. Pantsipereavageigaketyo kara

ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiavageigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempa inkashitantakempara Tasorintsi.

⁴ Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira ont i pamatavinaigakeri, nerotyo iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetasirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera.

⁵ Pashintaarantavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro ont i pipiriniventunteiganake pishineventeaigarira viroegi. Onti pikaaigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereraigakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempira morekariku.

⁶ Viroegi pitsoeventaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentumaiganakempa.

Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira

⁷ Maika, napigemtsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovageigakempsaegine, kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkaaigakemparira pankivageti toriora turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, ont i yogiakero osariganaira osampatasanotanakera ario yovatuakotakerora.

⁸ Ario pinkaaigakempsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesesanorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁹ Napigemtsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesesanorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Pinkaaigakemparira kamantakoigakelerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakagaigaikakeririra.

¹¹ Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereakovageigankicharira pairani yatsipereakagaigaikakeririra kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeleritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovageta takara, teratyo irapaku anakerira Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ishintisanakera ikematsatanakera. Impogini ikavintsa jairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairotari ikavintsa antavagetai Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetai.

¹² Maika, napigemtsaegine, kemisantasanogenia nonkantaigakempsaegine. Pinkantantaigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: "Ineakenatori Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa." Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: "Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyopitankana keri inkite." Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: "Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyopitankana keri inkite." Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: "Jeeje arisano", ontirika pinkantaigake: "Teratyo", ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniaikeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevagetai kantakicharira iri matikaventakerityo.

¹⁴ Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intititantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira.

¹⁵ Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanogikakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasanotaero magatiro.

¹⁶ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkaaigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavagaiga kemparira kameti ishintisitaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakemparira, aikiro irovegaigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsasanotiririra Tasorintsi inii rira ikemakelerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

¹⁷ Pine pairani kamantantsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kantankicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetai 42 kashiri.

¹⁸ Impogini iniai aikiro ikantairira ompariganaera inkani, nerotyo oga okenake opari ganai* ovashi otimagetanai isekaegi maganiro.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigemtsaegine, gotasanogero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kañovagetai acharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempsa ont i

* 5:18 1 Kov 17.1; 18.1, 41-46

imutakotakeri ganiri ineairo igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira
yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati,Santiago*

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kemetikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Añoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kemetikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kemetikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira agegankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku.

² Yogi Apa Tasorintsi igantaga parani yogotakerá pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure iniasurentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriru Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempi rora iriraa pampakuaignakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetririra Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Agotasanoigake aniaiganaera impogini

³ Maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: "Pairo pikametivageti." Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itomintaigakai kañomataka akyauenkanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yogania Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku.

⁴ Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari atantaigakemparira anta enoku ankan-takanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteakovagetumaigi, aikiro onkan-takanityo onkametigivegatake.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ineigakempi pikematsatasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiaakotasanoigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonero irogaviaakotasanoigakempira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori pairo yagaveavageti, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempara, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereavageigakera posante.

⁷ Antari patsipereraigira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañomataka kori itagaganira kameti ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira go-taachane korisanorira. Ipuñavagevetatyó kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi pairo pavisaigakeri kori, irorotari maika pantsipereakotasanoigakempariorika magatiro atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineeventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: "Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame non-tentaganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake naroku, noshineventaigakempi-tari."

⁸ Teratyó pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, nerotyo pishinevageigakatyo kara

⁹ pogotasanoigaketari irogaviaakotasanoigakempira impogini ineagakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsaigaigakempira irogaviaakoiigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianiera inkoveenkavagetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempsa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, nerotyo ipiriniventasanoigakero isuretasanoigakarora ikogasanoigaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyó agantakempsa ontsatagagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantagetakempsa.

¹² Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ineagirosa iriroegi ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitarí neaigakerone impogiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatakoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaiigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogaviaakontira, irirotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatakoigakerira.

Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanovageigakempara maganiro kematsaigiririra

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuretasanoigakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakemparra pishintsitashiiygakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretakotasanoigakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito.

¹⁴ Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañoigaa pairani tek-yara pogotumaike tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁵ Gara pikañoovagetaumaike onti pinegintevageigakempa pikañoigakemparira kogaka-gaigakempira intomintaigakempi. Irirori teranika inkañoovagetaumatempa.

¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: "Maika viroegi pikañoigakenara naro gara pikañoovagetaumaike, teranika nonkañoovagetaumatempa naro."*

¹⁷ Piniaigirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: "Apa." Irorotari maika pinkantakanira pimpinkatsatasanoigakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irirori katinka yogagetakero magatiro, nerotyo omirinka ishineventaigakari vetsikaigiriora kometiripage, irirokya vetsikaigiriora terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iraviske intasanovagetamekemparira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakemps aikiro garatyoyani ikitashumata kogapage, imirinkatyo ineaigakeri ario ikañovalgagaigaka maganiro.

¹⁸ Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañoigaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatantanakichanerira,

¹⁹ onti yogavisaakotantaigakemps irraa Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaigakem-pira ikañotakarira ovisha kametisanotatsirira terira tyara inktumamatempa.

²⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara ontsongketanaemps magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira,

²¹ impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiairi yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasanotairi, nerotyo pikematsantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasanotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantaigakempirira.

²² Maika matakai negintetasanovageigakavi, pikematsaigakerotari Niagantsisanorira ovashi iroro okenantanaka pitavakagasanoganakara. Ariompatyo pikañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasanoganakemps,

²³ kañoigamatukavitari vikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tomintaigaempine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinera, inti tomintaigaempis Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakerotari Irini-anne. Ogari Iriniiane irorotari ganiantatsirira, aikiro okantakanri otimi,

²⁴ ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti:
"Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro shimpennashi okagamanetira,
ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige.
Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira
onti okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate,
ariotari onkañotakemps magatiro yaventakotakarira iriroegi garatyoy okantakanri otimai.

²⁵ Kantankicha ogari Iriniiane Atinkami garatyoy otsonkatumata onti onkantakanri onti-make."

Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakemps irakamantaitakemps tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

2

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakemps ganige povetsikumaigai terira onkametite. Ganige pamatavitavageigai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige pikisavigairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitantavageigaa.

² Viroegi pinkogasanoigakerora Iriniiane Tasorintsi pikañoigakemparira ananeki ikyarira mechotankitsi ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisuretasanoigakemparora kameti pogoigakemps tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri pogotasanoganakeriri,

³ matakari goigakevi ikavintsaajaigakemps Atinkami.

Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi

⁴ Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami, irorotari ganiaigakemps. Ontitari ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovenskitanganira mapu. Antari garika otimi tatampatty onkusotantakemps. Ario okañota game inti irirori tyam-patyo ankantaigakemps agavisaakoigakemps. Iksaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi tera

irishineventaitgempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakarityo, ineakeritari pairo ikametiti.

⁵ Aikiro viroegi ont i pikañoigakaro otovaire mapupage ovetsikantunkanirira oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito kameti pintentavakaigakempaniri kañoigamatkavi ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpeaigakempara isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi pimpiriniventaitgakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku ont ikañotakemparo mapu pairorira okametiti okusontasanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsatakerine garaty ikenkisureaa,
gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

⁷ Nerotyo viroegi kematsaigiririra pineaigakeri pairo ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira inke-matsaigeri irirrotari ikantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaitgavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi
onti opegakagunkani okusontantakarira.”

⁸ Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori ont ikañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantakenkani.” Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, ont iinkisavintaigakeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogakagaigunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara inkisashiigakemparira maganiro garira ikematsaigiri.

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi ont i kogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpeaigakempara isaseroroteegine pimpirinventaitgakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinegintetasanovaigeaganakempara, yashintasanoigakempitari.* Onti okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoiagetempsa kañoomatka ontinirikaty papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatari terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi kañoomatka ontinirikaty pikutagitetaigoanake, tenigetari povetsikaigaero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki.

¹⁰ Pairani tera pimpmaitumaigavetempsa, kantankicha maika vintiegyito itemiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkaripage

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku. Onti pi-aigake pintimaganitsiigakera anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempririra pish-intsitsashiigakera magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaitgarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitsashiigiro irorotari iramatavitantaigakempririra kamagarini inkañovagetaigaigakempira.

¹² Maika pikonoigakaritari terira inkematsaige negintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashinaigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri iiroegi aikiro impo ovashi irishineventaitgakempari inkantaigakerira: “Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti.”

¹³ Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro maganiro pitinkampipage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegitie iromanoegi.

¹⁴ Kematsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaigarira inkisaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaitgakemparira negintevageigacharira.

¹⁵ Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogemisantaigak-eririni niashinaigimpipira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Maikari maika yapakuakagaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaempironiri kogapage, garaty pikantumaigi: “Iroroventi maika notimashifikarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikagetaikerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro”, impo ogatyo pinke-naigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpeaigakempira onrampiria Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpipira.

¹⁷ Kometikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkariegitie iromanoegi.

Kirishito teratyo impugtantumatempsa

* 2:9 Ek 19.5-6

¹⁸ Viroegi nampirantsiegi, kematsatasanoigeri shintaigimirira gara pipugatsanatumaigari. Gara intagani pikematsavintaigi kavintsaajaigimirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintaigimirira.

¹⁹ Inkisaigakemparika kogapage pantsipereakoigakemparotyo. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pineagakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, airo pinkante irishineventaitagakempi.

²⁰ Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempira inkisaviigakempira ineaigakera tera pinkematsaigeri, ¿matsi iroro irishineventaviiigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irorotaria pantsipereakoigakempsa inkisaiigakempira kogapage, airo pinkante irishinevenitaigakempiniroro,

²¹ irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakemparsa maika.

Pisuretakoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogota gaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempsa pantsipereagakera inkisaiigakempira kogapage.

²² Irirori tera inkaño vagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramatavitantumate.

²³ Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugatantumatempa. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: "Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkan."

²⁴ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akaño vagetageigakara. Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akaño vagetageigaa, onti anegintevageigakempsa. Ikkentakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

²⁵ Pairani onti pikañoigavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemparinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintasanoigakempi, aikiro isen-tasanoigakempi.

3

Tyara inkantakempsa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotatsirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotsirira

¹ Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha ineaikemparika pinegintevagetakempsa ariorika inko-ganake inkematsatakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera,

² ineaikempsitari pinegintevagetakara.

³ Gara iroro pipiriniventaigi povetsikasanoigakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakemparsa. Ario okaño takara aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoiga pinenkeiganakempsa posantepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempsa kamisapage kametitasanotankitsirira,

⁴ shintsitari ontsonkagetanaempsa magatiro kaño pagedera oka. Ontityo pimpiriniventavageigake pisureigakempsa kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageigake ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempsa pinkantakanira pinkametitasanovageigake, irorotari irishineventasanoita Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ariotari okañoigakari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi. Os-uretasanovageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime.

⁶ Ario okaño takara pairani Sara irorori okematsavagegetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsatasanotirira oneakeria iriro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, ariotoy়o pinkañoigakempsa irorori.

⁷ Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaiigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonataro shintsitasanoigenika onkañoigakempsa viroegi, aikiro pitenirotari ikavintsaajaigakempsa Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempsa kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañoigakempsa maika negintekyara pogaiigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi piniaigerira.

Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri

⁸ Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempsa pinkemavakagaigakempsa, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempsa. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine, pinkavintaantavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavasantavageigakera onti pinkemisan-takovageigakempsa.

⁹ Tyarika inkantaigakempsa pashini gara pipugaigari. Inkisaigakemparika inkakitsaigakempsa gara pipugatsaigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsaajaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviiigakempsa kameti iroroniri onkenantakempsa inkavintsaajaigakempsa viroegi.

¹⁰ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

"Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakerira kameti,

aikiro irishinevagetakempara
garatyō iniagisevageti,
aikiro gara itsoegumata.

¹¹ Ganige yovetsikagisevagetai terira onkametite,
onti irovetsikake kometiripage.

Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi

ompote intentaigakemparira intimaigakera kameti.

¹² Yogi Atinkami isentasanogirirati maganiro kematsaigiririra,

aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira,
kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite
tera irishineventaiagempari."

¹³ Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kmetiripage, ario tyatityora
inkisaviitakemperi.

¹⁴ Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kmetiripage
pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakemperi. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogu-
maigi.

¹⁵ Onti pishineventasanoigakempari Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigak-
erira: "Vinti Notinkami." Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigak-
erira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakemperi pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara
pikantaigakara pogoigakera piaigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinti-
maigake.

¹⁶ Kantankicha kmetikyara piniaigakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegintevageigakem-
para kameti impashiventaiaganakempaniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito irini-
ashinaviigakemperi ineaigakemperi pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁷ Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereaaigakera inkisaviitakempirora kmetiripage
kametitake, paerotari avisake okametitakera onkaftotakempara maika avisakero
pantsipereaaigakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite.

¹⁸ Yatsipereaventaigakatarai Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankakenkaniniri
akañovageigara omagisantakenkanira, patirosanotyo ikamaventaigakai mataka magatiro.
Irirori ikametivageti teratyo inkañovagetumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakai
aroegi kañovageigacharira kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira
ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyo onkame, nerotyo yaniantanaarira.

¹⁹ Antari tekyara iranianae ontis iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira
isreegi terira inkematsaige kamageigankitsirira.

²⁰ Irirogeitari terira inkematsaigeri Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tek-
yara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aiñókya inkis-
hiigemperi. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apa-
mankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereraigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogav-
isaakoigai 8 yamaatakavageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa.*

²¹ Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiro ontis okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Iro-
rokya pogiviaigakara ontis okantakotake yogavisaakoigakemperi Tasorintsi. Tera iroro
pogiviatiashiiigempa pisaankaiigakera pivatsaku. Ontityo pogiviaigaka matakatarai pikantaigak-
erira Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakemperi pisureku, aikiro iragaveak-
agaigakemperi pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamav-
etakara gametyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi,

²² kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aiñó ipirinitake inampinaku
irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetaikeri, ipegakatari Igoveenkariegit maganiro
isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

4

Paniropage impiriniventaiagakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakatarai yatsipereaventaigakai Jesokirishito
ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiro viroegi pantsipereaaigakera
pinkañoigakemparira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakeririra Kirishito tenigetari
isuretakotaempari terira onkametite.

² Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaiigarira ito-
vareegi, ontityo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inka-
maiera.

³ Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigak-
erira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigaka

* 3:20 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18

terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigaka, pisekaavageigaka, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakera. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: "Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsitae pashini", kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompatyo pishineventataiganakariri.

⁴ Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, nerotyo ikantaiganake: "Tyarikatyō ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae", ovashi iniashinaiganakempi.

⁵ Kantankicha aganakempara inkisashitantaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, irirrotari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige.

⁶ Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkankirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, intiegitari kañovageigacharira kañorira maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

⁷ Maika panikya aganakempara inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegintevageigakemparira pishintsitashigakera magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniaigakeri Tasorintsi.

⁸ Irorosanotyo nokogake pintsanoigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyō pisureigarō tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimágisantaero.

⁹ Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigankicharira tyarika irimagaigake viroegi negintekya pagaivavakeri, gara pikisaenkavageigae.

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempi irorotyo pimpiriniventataigake kameti pimutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventagantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Añorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniāne Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivage-takerorira katinkara irogakero. Añorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo imutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintisitagakeritari Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Jesokirishito. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventataigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempari iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipereavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: "Tyarikatyō okantakara oka." Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsatasanoigakeri.

¹³ Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañoigakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempanri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkvagetaapaakeri.

¹⁴ Antari irovosanteaitakemprika ineaitakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

¹⁵ Tsikyanira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaiga, onti pishineventataigakempari Tasorintsi pineaigakera inti patsipereaventaigake Kirishito.

¹⁷ Gakatari intitsitantakemparira Tasorintsi inkisashigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaganankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsatasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereaganakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairo-rokarityo iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakemparira.

¹⁸ Iratsipereavageigavetakempatyo kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogav-issaakoigakeri. Impo irirokyā terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira.

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereav-geigakera ariompatyo povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, nerotyo kametitake paventasanoigakemparira pinkantaigakerira impugamentaigakem-pira pogoigaketari ikantake omirinka intentasanoigakempira garatyō iokumaigimpi.

¹ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempiro viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira pa-toitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naro nonkañotapaakempirira irirori.

² Maika irorotari nonkantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaiga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempi.

³ Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kometikya pinavageigake kameti iragatasaakoigakempiniri iriroegi.

⁴ Pinkañoigakemparika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganiro aroegi iragaigaatempa intentaiganakempiro enoku inkavintsaavageigakempiro pinkantakanira pintimagatsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakemparira irirori.

⁵ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempara, onti pinkematsavakagaigakempsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa, irirokyta ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri.”

⁶ Pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugatsaigari, impogini aganakempsa inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempsa iravisaenkatagaigakempsa.

⁷ Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigaka gara povankinaventaigarao onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsaigakempsa, ikantakanitaro isuretakoigakempsa tera imagisantumaigempi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuivagetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Onti ikañotakari matsontorsi yanuiventashitirira iseka.

⁹ Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pikematsatumaiigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakeri Atinkami gara papakuimaigiro, pogoiigakempsa tario ikañoigaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yatsipereakoigave-takarotyo posantepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuimaigero.

¹⁰ Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempsa maika pantsipereakovageigakempsa, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineigaempi, aikiro ishaintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuiganakero pike-matsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoiganakemparira, ikavintsaavageigakempsitaro ikogakagaigakempsa pinkematsasiganakeri Jesokirishito kameti intentaiganakempsiniri enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake anta pinkañoigakempsa irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

¹¹ Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempsa, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempsa. Amen.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Añio aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsatasanotiririra Kirishito. Irirotari notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempsa maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakempsa, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempsa kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira añio isureigakempsa. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempsa viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempsa.

¹⁴ Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempsa pintavakagaigakempsa.

Maika nokogake irogishineigaigakempsa Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kometikyarika inaigake

¹ ɁAifloegivi viroegi napigematsaeGINE kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametiyu nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroeGI pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi nerotoy omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

² Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakaigaKempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tyara ikantaiga kematsatasanovageigiririra Tasorintsi

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakemparira, aikiro ankañoigakemparira irirori. Maika agoigakeritar, yagaveakagasanogakai anegintetasanovageigakemparira, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira.

⁴ Pairo yagaveavageti irirori, aikiro itsatagagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inke-matsaige vetsikagisavegeigirorira terira onkametite, ontI ankañotasanogakempari irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pinegintetasanovageiganakempira. Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempira irorokya pimpiriniventavageiganake Iriniane pogotasanovageiganakerora.

⁶ Impo pogotasanovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempa. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakempira ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaiganakemparora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁷ Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempa, aikiro pinkav-intaantavageiganakerira.

⁸ Pinkañoiganakempira maika ariompatyO pogotasanoganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakemparira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage.

⁹ Yogari terira inkañotempa maika ontI ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikav-intaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañovagetakara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaeGINE, garatyO piKañoigari iriroegi, ontI pinkantakan povetsikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanovageiganakenirI arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintasanogakempira kameti pikematsaigak-eririni. PiKañoigakemparika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira.

¹¹ Impogini piaigaker itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakemparira anta inkantakanira impegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Pogoigavetakerto yogogetakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera,

¹³ Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera,

¹⁴ yogurtakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku,

¹⁵ kantankicha aiñokyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempara maika nosuretagaigaem-pirora ganiri pimagisantumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

Neaigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavageta

¹⁶ Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavagetaakera tera ario nagashivageigemparo kogapage, noneasanoigakeritarI pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavage-tratyO kara.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Itentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityO ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri inakera Tasorintsi visavageigiririra maganiro ikantakera: "Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovagetrityO kara."

¹⁹ Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantsanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamantakoigakerira iripokakera impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakemparora magatiro

itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaataganira pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagitetakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanoiganakero magatiro.

²⁰ Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garaty tyani gotumatatsi tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira,

²¹ teranika tsikyata itsirinkashiigemparo iriroegi kogapage, intitari gotagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

2

Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira

¹ Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigirorira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Ariotyo onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyo impogereigakenkani, ikirotari kañotagaigantaigakichane.

² Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageigananakera posantepage terira onkametite, iroro onkenantanakempa intsoenkanakenkanira Kirishito.

³ Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintaigakerira koriki irogotagageigamatempityo posantepage iriniashiigakanekemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, nerotyo impogereaiakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

⁴ Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantakanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegei Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkametite. Teratyo irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakotai Noe intiegiri itaneegi. Antari yapatoigakirira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajigempa. Yogari Noe irerotri kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.*

⁶ Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irerotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasanotakerotyo magatiro pankotsipage teratyo tyani timumataatsine. Ario ikañotakero maika kameti irogogikenirri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereigakera.

⁷⁻⁸ Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineaigirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaiigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakatyo kara, aikiro yovankinavageta. * Irerotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

⁹ Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ganiri agaveaigiri tatariki oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagairi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira.

¹⁰ Irirosanotyo inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniiane Tasorintsi pirinventaiigirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumaigeri.

¹¹ Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairo yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveavageigakera, aikiro yaratinkimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkatumaijeri itovaireegei vetsikaigavetakicharira terira onkametite inkisaiigakerira inkañotakagantaigakerira.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniiane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaiigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereigakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira.

* 2:5 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18 * 2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

¹³ Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsiperekagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonatyo pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage.

¹⁴ Teratyo irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineaigake. Omirinkatyo yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite teratyo irapakuimaigero. Yagaveaigakeri tesakonarira ishuntsitashiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara inkantaigakempara irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereraigakerira.

¹⁵ Yapakuaignakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inkematsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi.*

¹⁷ Pineiniroro okigantashitananira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiratera ario tyara onkantakenkan, garatyo oatashitumataaganani. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi gagai-girorira Iriniante Tasorintsi. Iriroegi ont iinavageigake kogapage vero vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani organiimati. Aikiro ont ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganirri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teratyo tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra oshintsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakera apavatsaasetanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake.

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsavageigakera ont ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha ont iinashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoigakaro ovegagapage yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negintevageiganankicha yapakuakagaigavairi okyaaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka.

¹⁹ Inkantaigakeritarri: "Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kometitake povetsikageigakera tatarika pikogaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi." Inkantaigavetakaty maika, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaige irovetsikaigakera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritarri kañovagetaigakera ikañomataka ontinirikaty shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuuaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuuaerora tata-pagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra.

²⁰ Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuaignavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganaa okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompatyo iavageigiri, pairotyo yogagavageiganaka.

²¹ Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, yogoigavetakarotari kantankicha yapakuaignanairo, irorotari pairotyo iratsipereasanoigake. Akirotari ipigashiiganaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompatyo iavageigiri.

²² Okantaganitari maika: "Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiiro yogaaro." Aikiro okantaganai: "Pinkiverira shintori, akirotyo intiguronkasetaemparo ampovatsa." Ario ikañoiga kemetsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

3

Impigaatera Atinkami

¹⁻² Maika, napigemtsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki notsirinkaigakempi nosuretagasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro no-kenkitsatakoiganakerira naroegi iritigankaneegi Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro inkantaigakenarira Atinkami Gavisaakotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo aikiro nosuretagasanoigaempirora.

³ Nokogaketeryo oketyo pisuretakoigakempsa tyara onkantanakempsa impogini panikyara aganakempsa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniventaigakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakempityo inkantaigakanera:

⁴ "Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo inkantaigake impigaate. Oga ika-mageiganai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha tekyarenka iripokumate. ¡Kantanakaniroro pairani okyara ovetsekunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!"

⁵⁻⁶ Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereraigakara maganiro timantaigakarorira iokajaigakara. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara

intentagantakarora inkite ikantakera optimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia.*

⁷ Kantankicha maika onti ikantake: "Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi ontiri inkite gatata nopogereagiri timantaigarorira." Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashiigakemparirika maganiro terira inkemtsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

⁸ Maika, napigemtsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka, yogari Atinkami tera inkañioigae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomataka ontinirikato okañotimotakari patironirikoi kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikato okañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini.

⁹ Kantankicha maika aiño kantaigankitsirira: "Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipeega anta. Maika garaty ipokai." Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanotyo iripokae, intsatagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika impegemba kogapage. Onyi ikogake inkantatigaigakempara terira inkemtsaige irapakuaiagakerora yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite inkemtsaigakerira, tera inkogenika impegumtempara paniro.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti inkumutagapaakempsa inkañotapaaakemparira koshinti ikumtagantira ikoshitura. Impo ompoimatanake enoku togn asatyom pegakempsa inkite. Intagagetakempsa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasanotakempsa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontagakempsa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantageterorira, magatirosanotyo ontsonkatasanogetakempsa.

¹¹ Matakarti agoigake ontsongaketanakempsa magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi piriniventasanoigerity Tasorintsi pisuretasanoigakemparira, aikiro ariompa pinegintetasanovageiganakempsa pintimaigakera kameti.

¹² Pogiaigakera agakempsa kutagiteri impigantaatempa Atinkami, aikiro pimpiriniventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi intagakero inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempsa maganiro timantageterorira,

¹³ kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi irovetsikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotari ikantakeri pairani ikanti: "Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitasanovagetaketyo kara, garaty itimumati vetsikagisevagetaatsirira terira onkametite, ontyoto onkametigetitake magatiro."

¹⁴ Maika viroegi napigemtsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempsirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakempsa gara povetsikumaigiro terira onkametite ineaigakempsinri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti.

¹⁵ Pineigake maika tekyo impigaae, ontitari ikogakera inkemtsaigakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakerinri. Yogari apigemtsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempsa irirori aikiro ikantaigakempsa kañorira nokantaiganakempsirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo ikantantaigakempsirira.

¹⁶ Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagaranta itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotsasanoigerio Iriniiane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkemtsatasanoige onti yoggagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakaro yoggagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkakagantakera Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyoo inkañotakagantaigakempsa iriroegi.

¹⁷ Maika, napigemtsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempsirira arisanora tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagan-taigerora Iriniiane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuakagaigakempsiro pikematsatasanoigirira.

¹⁸ Onyi ariompa pinkematsatasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. ¹⁷Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira! Ario onkañotakempsa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantsirsira

¹ Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantaktokerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokyara tekyenkarata tatakonatimumagetatsine, nokemakoigakeritarimponeaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irirotari Niagantsi ganiantsirsira.

² Irirori ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantaktantaigakaririra, irerotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iririku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena.

³ Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irerotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irerotari Jesokirishito.

⁴ Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempaniri.

Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

⁵ Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanoriarinti koneagiteritera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañoovagetumatempa, irerotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri.

⁶ Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañoovageigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kañoomatatakontinirikatyopavatsaakoigaka.

⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañoovagetumatempa, irerotari ikantantanaginirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairotari irra Jeso magatiro akañoovageigara.

⁸ Ankantaigera tera ankañoovageigempa akiiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kantankicha ankanantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagiro Iriniante, tera iramatavitantumate.

¹⁰ Antari ankantaigera tera ankañoovageigempa kañoomatatakontinirikatyopavatsaakoigaka Tasorintsi, teratyo ankematsatumaihero Iriniante.

2

Inaventaigajaira Kirishito

¹ Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaigakempi ganiri pikaañoovageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aiño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirotari Jesokirishito terira inkañoovagetumatempa.

² Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañoovageigara ganiri ikenkiagumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaigajae aroegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira.

⁴ Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, "Nokematsatakeri", kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamatagaka.

⁵ Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniante ario pinkante pairo atasanoigakari, irerotari agotantaigakarira arisano atentasanoigari.

⁶ Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanoigari, ankañoigakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi

⁷ Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenkara kematsaiganakeri Kirishito,

⁸ kantankicha kañoomatatakontinirikatyopavatsaakoigakari, ikyuenkatari gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempsa antasanotantaigakempsa, aikiro aroegi akyuenka tavakagasanoiganankicha. Pairani kañoomatatakontinirikayopavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetaigoiganakeri.

⁹ Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetaigoiganake atentasanoigakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari atovaireegi onti aiñokya opavatsaakoigaka.

¹⁰ Yogari tasannotaririra itovaireegi ontì ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañovagetakempara.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomataka ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, nerotyo tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

¹² Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañovageigara, gara ikenkiakumagaimpire, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogaviaaakoigakempira.

¹³ Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

¹⁴ Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikematsatasanoigakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigirotari magatiro, aikiro pikantakanpi pisuretasanoigakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

¹⁵ Garatyo pishineventumaigarao ishineventaigarira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo pishineventumaigarao terira irishineventemparo Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavemparora terira irishineventemparo irirori.

¹⁶ Teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanogi posantepage ovegagapage, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineaigakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakovageiga yashintavegigara.

¹⁷ Ogari kipatsi ontsonkagetañakempa, aikiro ontsonkagetañakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetañerira Tasorintsi inkantakanpi intimeke.

Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi

¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aïño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra. Irorotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaemparira.

¹⁹ Iriroegi ontì ikonoigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkemtsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantakanimetyo intentaigakaeme, kantankicha iokaiganakai, irorotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañoiigajae aroegi inkemtsaigerakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari maika viroegi maganiro pogotantaigakarorira Niagantsisaniorira.

²¹ Tera ario nontsirinkaigempi noneaigakemprira tera pogoiger, ontityo notsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanogirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasanoatsirsira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa.

²² ¿Tyanira matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirsira Jeso tera iriro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogaviaaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakemppara Igoveenkariegite. Irironiroro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkemtsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkemtsateri Iriri tigankakeririra.

²³ Tyanira kantatsirsira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkemtsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirsira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikemtsatkeri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

²⁴ Pinkantakanpi pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisan-taigiro. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentasanoigakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi,

²⁵ ikantainaigakaitari ankantakanira antimaiigake.

²⁶ Maika matakota notsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigavetankicharira iramataviigakempimera.

²⁷ Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakemprira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempsa irogotagaigakemprira matsigenka, magatirotari yopotagaigakempsa Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa, nerotyo maika pinkantakanira pintentasanoigakempsa Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yopotagaigakemprira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishineventaigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentasanovageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiventagaigavakari impogini.

²⁹ Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañovagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoiagaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

3

Itomiegi Tasorintsi

¹ Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, nerotyo maganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.

² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankantaiganakempa impogini aneaigakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañofatasanoiganakempari irirori, aneaigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara.

³ Maganiro giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakan inegetintetasanovageiganaka ikañofaganakarira irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañovagetantakarira.

⁵ Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaankagetakerora akañovageigara. Irirori tera inkañovagetumepanika.

⁶ Ario ikañogaka tentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañovageigacharira tera irogotumaigeri, aikiro tera inkemetsatumamaigeri.

⁷ Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kmetiri inti kmetiri, ikañotakari ikametitira Jeso,

⁸ kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kantakatari ikañovagetara pairan ikyauenkara pugatakarri Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikemetsatumataagani.

⁹ Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevagetaera, intitari itomi Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetiirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irorotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

Antavakagaigakempara

¹¹ Maika ont nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: "Tavakagaigempa."

¹² Gara pikaañogari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, nerotyo iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kmetiri, irirori ont yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri.*

¹³ Napigematsaegine, ariorika inksaigakempi terira inkematsaige garatyo pikomuigaro pikkantaigakera: "Tyarikatyo okantakara iksaigakenara."

¹⁴ Pairani tekyara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yoganiasurentaigajaira oga akenaigake atavakagaiganaka, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganiaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikamake isureku, teranika iroganeri Kirishito.

¹⁵ Maganiro kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine ont ikañogakari gantatsirira. Viroegi pogoiagake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiro gantaigatsirira.

¹⁶ Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañogake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampi-mantaigakemparo agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi.

¹⁷ Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? ¡Teratyo!

¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, gara anishiigarao kogapage ankantaigakera atavakagaigaka. Antari arisanora antavakagaigakempa agikoneaigakerotyo.

Atsatagaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira

¹⁹ Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakemparo ont atsatagaigakero Nia-gantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Aneraigakarika otsaganegintavageiganakaira akañovageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairo ineanero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

²¹ Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsatagaigakerotari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

²³ Ontitari ikogake ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavakagaigakempa para antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani.

²⁴ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itentasanotari, irirokyta tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irorotari agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai Tasorintsi irirori.

4

Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikematsaigiri maganiro kantaigatsirira: "Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi." Oketyo pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yo gaigakero ontirika tera. Yapagiteavageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira.

² Tyanirika kantatsirira: "Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku", iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: "Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku", tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikitashitakaritar Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra.

⁴ Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, nerotyo pishintshitashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempi, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira.

⁵ Irirogi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige.

⁶ Aroegi inti tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irorotari agotantaigakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetcha.

Tasorintsi inti tasanolantacharira

⁷ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanolantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogo tasanoigiri,

⁸ kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigeri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanolantacharira.

⁹ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaira kameti iroganaiigaeniri ankantakanira antimaigake, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira.

¹⁰ ¿Taniyai pairo yavisake itasanotantakara? Teratyo aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempri Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantanakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akañovageigara.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañoiigakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi arioto ankañoiigakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempa.

¹² Tera tanyi neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intenasanoigakae, impo ariompa antasanolantaigakempari.

¹³ Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai. Ario akañoiigaka aroegi atentasanoigakari.

¹⁴ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroegi noneaigakeri, nerotyo nokamantakotantaigakaririra.

¹⁵ Tasorintsi itentasanoigakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario akañoiigaka iriroegi itentasanoigakari.

¹⁶ Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanolantacharira. Maganiro tasanolantacharira itentasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itentasanoigakari iriroegi.

¹⁷ Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani panriopage. Maika anaigavetakayto aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoganakari Jesokirishito.

¹⁸ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira arisano itasanovagetakari Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisashitakempari.

¹⁹ Ikeytotari tasanoigakai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro.

²⁰ Yogari kantatsirira: "Notakari Tasorintsi", kantankicha ikisashitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, irirompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira.

²¹ Irirotari kantaigakai Kirishito: "Tyanirika tasanolari Tasorintsi intakemparityo aikiro irapigematsatene."

5

Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsitashigeigakerora terira onkametite

¹ Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanolari Tasorintsi itasanogari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi.

² Antari atraigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine.

³ Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsatasanoigakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira.

⁴ Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigaakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira.

⁵ ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi

⁶ Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogiviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantenkania nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo agotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

⁷ ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁸ Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakera imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanogake arisanoniroro inti Itomi.

⁹ Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi pairo ankematsaigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika kematsatasanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasanotake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikante Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi.

¹¹ ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniri intimaiagake.

¹² Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakaniri intimake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake.

Ikamantageiganairira

¹³ Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanogakeniri matakaya yoganiaigakempi kameti pinkantakaniri pintimaigake.

¹⁴ Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaeto

¹⁵ ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.

¹⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro. Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaiigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakerira iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankantaigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsatasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaageri vetsikirorira garira isaankairo Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Magatiro terira onkametite ovetsikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro otagante morekariku.

¹⁸ Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira.

¹⁹ Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, nerotyo yagaveasanotantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasanoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsatasanoigakerira. Maika atentasanoigakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira ganiaigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane ontì ankantakanì antimraigake.

²¹ Maika notasanoigarira, tsikyanira pishineventumaigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati Joan*

APITETAKIRIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Ikamantaigakerira kometikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoeegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kometikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kometikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irotrotar nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakemptyo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira.

² Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuiganairo.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Je-sokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanogakempira kmeti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsatasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavaka-gaigara.

⁴ Noshinevagetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pikematsatasanoigakero Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi.

⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakagaigakempara maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantashiigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira oykarya akemtsaigakerira.

⁶ Antari atavakagaigara aroegi ontì atsatagaigakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantakeri antavakagaigakempara.

Matagavageigacharira

⁷ Maika nonkamantaigakempi aiñó itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imechotakerera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañoiqirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito.

⁸ Tsikyanira pamatavitagentaigakari vikiiro ovashi pampakuiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Ni-agantsisanorira kmeti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku ir-ogishineasanogakempira.

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi garatyo intentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagan-takerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinkarira yogakero iriro pinkante intentasanotakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika pokanksinsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogota-gantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniaigavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku.

¹¹ Yogari niavakerineririra ontì inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavantavagatakerira.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsikyata noniaigakitempi kmeti ashinevageigakempaniri maganiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naiganksirsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñó isureigakempi. Ario ikañoiqaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsatasanoigakerira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Joan ishineventakari Gayo

¹ ¿Aifiovi notasanotarira Gayo kemetikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kemetikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

² Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake ontí pikematsatasanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakari. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti.

³ Antari ipokaigakera apigemtsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pinegintevagetanakara pikematsatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyó kara nokemakotakempira.

⁴ Pairotari ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsatasanoiganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Kametimataketyo pikavintsaigaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira poniaigan-kicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira.

⁶ Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaavageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañoigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi.

⁷ Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiiemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito.

⁸ Nerotyo kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigaka kameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

⁹ Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira kara, kantankicha yogar Irioperashi ontí yavisumatanake tera inkematsatena.

¹⁰ Maikari maika nompokakiterika nonkamtanasanoigakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikantaka irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iai-gira apigemtsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri aikiro inkonoiiigaempira papatoitaigara.

¹¹ Maika napigematsatene, gara pikafíoigari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetitorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹² Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineigakeritarí ikematsatasanotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoigaka naroegi nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira

¹³ Nokogavetaka nonkamtanasanotakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirkakempira sankevantiku.

¹⁴ Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkitsavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamigoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aíñoegi isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro noamigoegite aiñona nosureigakari. *Maika intagati, Joan*

JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikamantaigakerira kemetikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kemetikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kemetikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenera. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira.

² Noniaventagaigakempi intsarogakagasanoigakempira Tasorintsi intimak agasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

³ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempiromera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake pairo avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira,

⁴ ikiaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitagara ikonoigakempira. Irroiogi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Irroiogi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

⁵ Pogoigavetakarotyo magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraeegi pairani. Pine irroiogi inaigavetakara Ejipitoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereraigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.*

⁶ Aikiro nokogake pisureigaemparira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakavgeiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, nerotyo ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganaa, onti inkantakanai intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempsa inkisashitasantasanoigakemparirira.

⁷ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri aiñonipagenirira ikañoageigaka. Ikamaritashitantavageigake, aikiro yogogevageigake pairotyo yogagaiganaka, nerotyo yogivarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereraigakerira ovashi opairagitetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempara.*

⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inegintetumaigempa. Ipugatsanavageigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kañotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inavetaka itinkamiegi maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañoteror maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moiseshi irirori intentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inkemavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teratyoy tyara inkantumateri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: "Tsikyata inkahomaakempi Tasorintsi."

¹⁰ Kantankicha yoga matagavageigacharira onti isamatsanaigiro terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereantaaigakemparira.

¹¹ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake irroiogi! Ikañotasanoigakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikañoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine irroiogi ishineventaaigakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkametite. Aikiro pairo ipugatantaiga ikañoigakari Koree ipugatakaria Moiseshi ovashi ikitashitakari Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkañoigakempsa irroiogi aikiro impogereraigakenkanirira.*

¹² Ikonoiiigakempi pistentavakagaigara pisekatavageigara pisureigarira Atinkami ika-maventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavageigari itovaire ikiiro suretakoigacha, nerotyo inti sekatavageigacha ikemasanovageigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontine irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniashiigaro kogapage pairo yamatavitantaigi kañoigamatata aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro ont ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, ogiinkanityo optimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkan, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontine. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkititunkani otagunkanira.

¹³ Aikiro ont ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekantira impo okakerora oshimore otsapiaku oneinkani potsishimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakaro impokiro terira inkantakan inkusote. Yogari marineroegi tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Aran itomintakari Sete, irirokyo Sete itomintakari Enose, irirokyo Enose itomintakari Kainan, irirokyo Kainan itomintakari Marare, irirokyo Marare itomintakari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakari Enoko.* Antari aiñokyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: "Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaaakemparira isaankariite intsaisetagapaaakemparira.

¹⁵ Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkametite niashinaigaririra irirori."

¹⁶ Iriroegi ont ipiriniventavageigi iniashitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegagapage ishineventaitagarira. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigak-eriniri tatarika oita ikogaigake.

Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakemprira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisantaigiro.

¹⁸ Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: "Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsatantangankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogagetirira iriroegi."

¹⁹ Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventaitagakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavainaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

²⁰ Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventaitagakero Niagantsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakaoigakemprira irogotagaigakemprira tyara pinkantaigakeri.

²¹ Ariompa pinegintevageigakanakempari kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakempririni Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsaigaigapaaakempira intentaiganakemprira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

²² Pintsarogakagaigakemparira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira.

²³ Pashini ont pogotagaigakeri inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañoomatata ontinirikaty pinoishkaigavairi panikyara intagaigakemprira morekariku. Pashinikya ont pintsarogakagaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyana ipaenkaigimpikari ikañolageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

Irishineeventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aiño paniro Tasorintisanorira gavisaakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakemprira ganiri pikäñovageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakemprira iriroku ineaigakemprira kametikya pinaigake kañoomatata tenirikaty pikäñovagetumaiigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakanri pishinevageigakemprira. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaitagakempari, intitari Agov-eekeariegite, aikiro pairo yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakanri inkañotakempari impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakemprira. Amen. *Maika intagati Jorashi*

YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka ont ikan takeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakenir tyara onkantanakempa impogini, pankyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopa ita Joan. Irirori itigankakerisaankarii inkamantageta kenara.

² Impo noneagetakerero magatiro ikan takeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneati-motakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakerero nokañotagasanotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigagetumatero.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronera oniavantakenkanira impo intsatagagetakerero magatiro, pankyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakerira maika.

Joan itsirinkaiga kenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

⁴ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaiga kempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira tim-ageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsaiga kempri intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakanitentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁵ Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempri intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yogagetakero tera iramatagu-matempa. Inti iketyosanorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

⁶ Ipegakagaiga koveenkariegi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini impegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaiga kaseroroteegi kameti am-piriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. ^jTsame ankantakanira ankan-taigakeri: "Pairo pagaveavageti!" Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁷ Atsi geka, maika pokapaa ke Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkor!

Ineaigavakeri maganiro,

irmaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaiga gavetakirira ineaigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkaemavaitaiganake intsarogav-ägeiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

⁸ Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: "Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timanksi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati."

Joan ineari Jesokirishito

⁹ Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakan notentaigakempri atspereaventaigak-erira Jesokirishito, aikiro atspereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempri impogini irapatitaiga kera impegakempa Agoveenkariegite. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakanara ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi neaitakenara nokenitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

¹⁰ Impogini agakara tominko nosurestanotakarira Tasorintsi nokematigirotyo onia-nunkani omaraenkarika kañomataka tivorintsi.

¹¹ Okantagani: "Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagantaigak-erira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku."

¹² Impo noshonkamatana kattyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitarityo 7 yovirini-takotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaataganira, inti yovetsikantagetunkani kori.

¹³ Yonkuatatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guisematake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuutakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

¹⁴ Ogari igishi onkutavageteraty kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoamati tsitsi.

¹⁵ Ogari igiti onkovoreavageteraty kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikaty kara kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira.

¹⁶ Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisotatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiraty kara kañiomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

¹⁷ Iroro noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikaty noka-make. Kantankicha irirori itsagatantakenaro irakosanoria ikantana: "Gara pitsarogi. Naketyoso timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.

¹⁸ Nokantakanı notimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, aikiro nonkantakanı nointimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantanksinerira tyara iriaigake maganiro kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi.

¹⁹ Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

²⁰ "Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagogetakerira nakosanoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantanaginirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantanaginirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

2

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹ "Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosanoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirinitakotantanaginirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

² Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipomirintsivageigakaro pat-sipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisavageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritiganka-neegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempsira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanoria ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka kogapage.

³ Arisanō patsipereakovageigaka patsipereaventavageigakenara tera pimperatu-maigempa.

⁴ Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempsa okyara pitasanoiganara.

⁵ Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkantatigaigaempaniri pinkañoiganaempsa okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikantatigaiga nompokashiigutempi nonkisashiiygakitempsira ovashi ganige papatoventaigaana.

⁶ Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishineventaigemparo yovetsikagisavageigakerira nikoraitaaegi onti pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventemparo.

⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nompakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitetira itimira Tasorintsi.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku

⁸ "Maika irirokya pintsirkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosanorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati. Maika ikanti:

⁹ Nogotasanotake patsipereaventavageigakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempsa, kantankicha pairo ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake iniashinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: 'Nanti jorioegi', kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashin-taigarira Satanashi.

¹⁰ Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi pantsipereavageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakagarantaigakempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsatasanoigakena. Pantsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kantankicha ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamaiganaera impo noganiaigaempsa nontentaiganakempsira enoku.

¹¹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakeriyo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku

¹²“Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake ikanti:

¹³ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ontì pitimaigake ivat-satira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakuakagaigempiro pikematsaiga-nara, ariompattyo pishintsiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavageta-narira ikenkitsatakovagetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineraigavetakatyog yunkanira ariotari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuimaige pikematsatasanoiganakenara.

¹⁴ Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari pikono-gagarantaigaka tera pampakuagero yogotaganterira Varaame. Yogari Varaame iriro-tari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañovagetaigaigakemparira iseraeegi, nerotoyo yo-gakagantantaigakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetsikagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashi-igakerora tsinaneegi.*

¹⁵ Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuagerora yogotaganterira nikoraitaegi.

¹⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantatigaiganakempara. Garika pike-matsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañoirorira maika nontentangantaigakitem-pirira. Iriroegi ontì novautantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

¹⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakeriyo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotantakananirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intagani go-takerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku

¹⁸“Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiati-raku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikirokovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti:

¹⁹ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatasanoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaavageigirira papigematsaegine ontiri patispereaventasanavageigananara tera pampakuagena. Pit-satagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisaigakero vihyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

²⁰ Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigeroga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha ontì amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakemparira ivatsa piratsipage yovetsi-kagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

²¹ Nogjavetakaro onkantatiganakempamerampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge.

²² Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakeranya onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañovageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuiganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagav-ageigakempari.

²³ Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintaantaigakemparirira maganiro neginte-vageigacharira, aikiro nonkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

²⁴ Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagai-girira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevagei-girira ikañovagetaigaigarira Satanashi.

* **2:14** Nm 22.5, 7; 25.1-3

25 Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyō pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsatasanoigakera niganki nompokapaaake.

26 Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegin-tevageta kempa intsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegakagakeri igov-eeenkariegitē maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.

27 Tyarika ikantakena naro Apa ipiegakagakenara koveenkari ariyoto nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena impogereiga kera inkañotagaigakemparira otimporkaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

28 Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani.

29 ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

3

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku

1 "Maika irirokyā pintsirkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari 7 impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineaivetakempityo vintegi kematsatasanovageigatsirira, kantankicha naro noneaigakempi tera pinkematsatasanoige, pairatavageigakevi kañomataka ontinirikatyō pikamaigake.

2 Naninityo shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimasisantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasanoigero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

3 Atsi sureigaemparoratyō Noniane pikemaigavetakaria pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempa ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkamete. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashiigakempi nonkomutagaigapakempi nonkañotapaakempa ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompokapaaake.

4 Kantankicha aiñokya paniropage konoiigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakanri nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatasanoigakenara.

5 Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakanri irogagutakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanatari.

6 ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku

7 "Maika irirokyā pintsirkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti:

8 Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishinti-tashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pimpashiventagaigena. Tsikyatataro nokogake naro okyara pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikainoigakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuagaigempiro, nantitar gamaakoigakempi.

9 ¡Atsi kemisataigena! Aiño ikonoiigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Iriroegi intieg iointieg, ikantaigaketari: 'Nantieg jorioegi', kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Nerotyo impogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakemparira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi.

10 Patsipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanoigeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irorotari nompugamentantaigakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigī impogini

nantsipereakagavageigakemparira maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

¹¹ Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakena ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpiro pikematsatasanovageigira kameti nontentaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

¹² Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakan intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirinkakero ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakemparira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori ontiri omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsku ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomatakerio okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero itamakoku.

¹³ ;Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku

¹⁴ "Maika irirokyo pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti:

¹⁵ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, nerotyo nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventaigavetakena, teranika pinkematsatasanoigena. Pineagavetakaty okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatsatsirira, ontirika pinkematsatasanoigakenametyo pishineventasanoigakenamera.

¹⁶ Noneaigakempitari pikañoigakara maika ontiri pipochaavageiganakenaty kara nerotyo narokya pogikamarankavageigake.

¹⁷ Viroegi pikantaigavetakaty: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teraty pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairagamatakevi. Aikiro teraty pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsansaniro pinaigake.

¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompaigakempira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakovagetumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaigakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogaguigakempara ganiri pipashiventagaigaropinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaigakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempara kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

¹⁹ Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaijiri kameti inkematsatasanoigakenaniri. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisureaigempa pineaigakera pikañolageigara pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakena.

²⁰ Nonkantantaigaemptyo aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakemparira nosekataigakempara.

²¹ Tyanirika shintsitashigakenerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempari enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanoigakena naro noshintashigetakerora magatiro, nerotyo yogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku.

²² ;Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!"

4

Ishineventasanotunkanira Tasorintsi enoku

¹ Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitarotyo shitakomentontsi shirenakitaka. Nokemutaairtyo aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: "Taina aka nokotagagetakempirora tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini."

² Iroro yagatakera iniakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitarotyo ipirinitantarira koveenkari ario onake kara, aiño paniro pirinitantakarorira.

³ Irirori ikovoreavagetyo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira ontiri yonkuatakaro yoge ikovoreavagetyi kañomataka okovoreatira kaniampuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera.

⁴ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitantaganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigarira 24 inampinaegi kutasamatavagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaiigakari matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

⁵ Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okantapinitakte tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyo pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteraty iroki otimagetakeri inegiku ontiri itishitaku.

⁷ Paniro onti ikañotakari matsontsori. Yogari irapitene onti ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkaporomatake. Yogari yapitepagetakarira onti ikañotakari pakitsitsarankavankitara yarira.

⁸ Paniropage otimagetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otovaigavageti iroki. Ikantakanityo iniaigake tera irapakuimaige ikantaigakera:

“¡Pairo ikametiti, pairo ikametiti, pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira ipirinitantarira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatssaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkititakeri ikantaigiri:

¹¹ “Notinkami Tasorintsi, pairo pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakemperira.

Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro pairo pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakemperira.

Virotari vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira,

virotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

5

Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

¹ Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakeri irontsireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?”

² Kantankicha tera intumamate gaveakeronerira irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaike timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveagero.

³ Narori nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakeri tera intumamate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora ineventakerora.

⁵ Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetatsirira, matakatarai gaveantaketari.”

⁶ Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinkake onakeri ipirinitantarira Koveenkari intentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Koneamatake agaveak-erira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki 7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi.

⁷ Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku.

⁸ Iroro yairikakerora oga ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kemetsaigiririra iniaigirira.

⁹ Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:

“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametivageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti, aikiro pontsireagetakerora ontsirekotantakarira.

Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa, irorotari pipunaventantaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogaviaakoigakerira. Pogaviaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku katatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁰ Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi, aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impiriniventiaigakeroniri magatiro iko-gagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini intentaigakempi impegaigakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

¹¹ Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaiigakarira yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Nokemaigakeri iniaigakera

¹² ikaemaiganakera ikantaigakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro pairo pishintsivageti.

Pairo pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakemperira, aikiro noshineventantaigakemperira.”

¹³ Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamageigankitsirira kitageigankicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro naiganksirira omaraaniku nia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro ini-aiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Tsame ashineventantaigakemparira Agoveenkariegite intiri aikiro Ovisha ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro yagaveavageti!

¡Kantanakaniroro inkñaotakempara maika!”

¹⁴ Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario onkañotakempara maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventantaigakari.

6

Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira

¹ Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikaty kara kañoenkamatata kareti ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”

² Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteraty kara. Yogari shigakontakaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatssaitakempara. Irirori tera intimumate gaveerinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

³ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteraty kara.

⁴ Yogari shigakontakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovashi onkenantanakemparo inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

⁵ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteraty kara. Yogari shigakontakaririra onti yapagotake ogotanganirira otenaka.

⁶ Nokemi onianunkani inaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavageteraty paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavagetaka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiraty kara.”

⁷ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”

⁸ Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteraty kara. Yogari shigakontakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogamagaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempsa irogavakagaiganakempsa, pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

⁹ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakaririra itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikuririra. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogaviigunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira.

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikaemaiganakera ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagagetiro pikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirkara pinkenkvientaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?”

¹¹ Irirori ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantaigiri: “Giakoigempata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine kañoigakeminerira virogi irogaviigakenkanira ikenkitsatakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira irirogi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

¹² Impo iroro imatakera pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka timin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Ogatyō ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamennatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentanatenake ikañotanakaro iraatsi.

¹³ Irirokya impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriagetara igera tekyenkarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia.

¹⁴ Ogari inkite asatyō opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage ogagagetanaka parikoti.

¹⁵ Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkari page, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveavageigatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetaganirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanotto matsigenkaegi yaventaiganakanra ovegantanakagetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku.

¹⁶ Iniaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakario! ¡Tuimoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Giveaigakeririra maganiro, aikiro ganiri imaigana naroegi inkisaigakenara Ovisha!,

¹⁷ gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantaker. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintisashitavakerora?”

7

Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere

¹ Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratinkagetake okaragetira kipatsi oponiaeenkagetara tampiapage. Ikuosenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipageku.

² Impo noneiri pashini issaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero tsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirori ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigunkanirira imposantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri:

³ “¡Gatata tyara pikantaigiro kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperaneegi!”

⁴ Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkaigankicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

⁵ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

⁶ Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

⁷ Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

⁸ Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

⁹ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavage-tiratyo kara. Iponiageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetake irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo itovaigavage-tiratyo kara! Tenigetyo iragaveaenkanri irogotaenkanira. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsigaroshi.

¹⁰ Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganane ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisaakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!”

¹¹ Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaiigake yonkuuigakarora ipirinitantirira, aikiro yonkuuigakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku

¹² ikantaigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakemba maika!,
inkantakanira irishineventavagetaikenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:

Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogovageti.

Inkantaigakempi maganiro pairo pikavintsaantavageti, aikiro impinkatsaigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakemba maika! ¡Amen!”

¹³ Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigankicharira kuturi kitsagartisi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?”

¹⁴ Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavagegankitsirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivatsaratantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantanakarira.

¹⁵ “Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku.

Irirori inkantakanri intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigairi.

¹⁶ Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imireturnaigai,

gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri,

gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

¹⁷ Inkantakanri inkañotakemba maika

irisentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi.

Inkamaguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha,

iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara.”

8

Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri overtsikantunkanirira kori

¹ Impo iroro imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti ogatyo ikenaigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yanaka 1/2 ora.

² Impo noneaigiri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

³ Impogini ipokasi pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira overtsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimotapaakero otagantanaganira kasankapaneri overtsikantunkanirira aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intentaigakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. Itagantakaro otagantanaganirira kasankapaneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁴ Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oaenkatakera inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira.

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimienki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakeroropiatantaganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroro ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogatyo okenake kareti okantamatananaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsantsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematicana.

Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

⁶ Yogari 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovetsikaiganaka intivoiganakeria.

⁷ Impo itivotanakera paniro ogatyo okenake onkoarikitakanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iraatsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsiku, aikiro otagakero 1/3 inchatoshipage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpennashi teratyo optimumatae.

⁸ Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane otishi morekatsantsaaenkatanake. Ogatyo okenake 1/3 omaraani nia opeganaka iraatsi.

⁹ Ikmageiganake 1/3 timaatantagetarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 omarapageni pitotsi.

¹⁰ Impo itivotanakera pashini ogatyo ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaaenkatanake ikañotanakari katsivorerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri onteagegetira nia itsitokaagetanakero.

¹¹ Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri nerotyo okepishiatantagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikmantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

¹² Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatasanotae. Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakanake 1/3.

¹³ Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyō kara yaranake ikenavagetakeyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: "Maikari maika intivoigakera mavanivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, jtyarikarorokarityo iratsipereavageigaketyo kara maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku!"

9

¹ Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponi-aka enoku yashiranaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotantakemparorira okenan-taganirira otaganira savipatsaku.

² Impo iroro yoyavirenkakotakerora ogatyo okenake otinkamisevagetanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari okiterienkatagavagetakeyto poreatsiri apavtsaaenkavagetanaka.

³ Impo noneiri pankerori iponiantagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagagetonkani irogantakera inkafiotakemparira yogantira kitoniro.

⁴ Icantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpennashipage, tovaseripage ontiri inchato-shipage. Intagani iratsipereakagaigake matsigenkaegi terira ontsirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku.

⁵ Kantankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavageigak-eri 5 kashiri. Antari irogaigakerira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kitoniro.

⁶ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata kan-tankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaigairo igamane.

⁷ Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakeyo kavayo yovetsikagetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanraigakempara, matsaigavageta kigotoku kañomataka matsairintsi yovetsikan-taganirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka.

⁸ Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavageta kira matsontsori.

⁹ Ogari inegi ont iitakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimavageti ivanki kañomatakay oponimatiira oshigakotantagetaganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara soraroegi.

¹⁰ Timavagetake irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Irorotari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsigenka 5 kashiri.

¹¹ Irioegei aiño itinkami, irerotari itinkamiegi maganiro savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeke evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeke guriego ipaita Aporion.*

¹² Atake avisagetenake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

¹³ Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemiro onianunkani oponiaenkantantaka otagan-ganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Icantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tivotankitsirira: "Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kamagarini tsatakoigankicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi."

¹⁵ Iroto ikemavakera iatake itsaakoigutiri kometi impogereaiigakiteriniri 1/3 matsi-genkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitar ikgakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogereantaigak-era. Irirori yogotaketari tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarini, tyan kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri.

¹⁶ Impogini nokemi yogoigunkani soraroegi, maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavageta kigavayoteku.

¹⁷ Impo ineakagagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patiropage oposantetaka okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegete aikiro. Ogari igito kavayo kañotavageta kigotoku matsontsori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro omorekatsantsaenkagematityo tsitsi okonoenkatananakarora asopuri.

¹⁸ Ikamageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenkagetakitsirira ivaganteku kavayo.

¹⁹ Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontive ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kafiotavageta kari maranke otimakerira igito yogantaigakaririra matsigenkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari aiñokyarira terira inkamaige teratyo inkantatigaigempa irapakuaignakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompatyo yaventaiganakariri kamagarini-page intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegeageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantagetunkanirira

* ^{9:11} Avaron, "Abadón," ontire Aporion, "Apolión," pitetiro ont onkantake "Pogereantatsirira".

kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato. Yokapage tera ineaigumate, aikiro tera inkemumaike, aikiro tera iranuitumaike.

²¹ Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaignakero yogantaigira, imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshivageigira.

10

Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogigetanankitsinerira

¹ Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetectsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka yoge. Antari ivoroku yomameatavagetectrityo kara kañomataka iporeira poreatsirira yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetecta tsitsi.

² Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igiti irakosanorirakutirira yagatikaantan-takaro omaraani nia. Irorokya irampatekutirira ont i yagatikantakaro kipatsi.

³ Impo ikaemamatanaeketyo imaraenkarikaty kara kañoenkamatata ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroro ikaemanakera ogenanekyaty otirinkagetectanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkaperikaty kara.

⁴ Iroro nontsirinkakogetectakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi initatkena inkiteku ikantaitana: "Gara pitsirinkakogetectiro okantaigakerira oga 7 karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati."

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero irakosanorira enoku ikanti:

⁶ "Yogari ikantakanirira itimi vetsikagetectakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maganiro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaatantagetarorira. Irirori ineakena tera namatagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka onkaragiteage-tanaera.

⁷ Impogini intivotumatanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka panikya intsatagetectanakero Tasorintsi magatiro yomanakogetectakirira okyara, irorotari ikantaigakeririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iriroegitari iromperaneegi."

⁸ Impo imaitaana aikiro initaitanara inkiteku ikantaitana: "Piate gutero pigire-ankichirira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi."

⁹ Impo naro noatutu nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro impo ikantavakena: "Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku ompochavagetecty kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempa pisegutoku onkepishitanaake."

¹⁰ Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitarotyo arisanoniroro ikantasanotake. Antari novaganteku ompochavagetecty kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakara nosegutoku onkepishivagetecty kara.

¹¹ Impo ikantaitana aikiro: "Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantantaera, ont pinkamantakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi timagegatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igov-enkariegeite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini."

11

Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra Tasorintsi

¹ Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: "Piate gotakitero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoigak-erira akatovainirkara inaigake kara shineventaigaririra Tasorintsi.

² Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inkematsaige. Irirori egisamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti iromanonkanaigakerora kigone-keri iragavagetectakempa 42 kashiri.

³ Naroroi nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanerira inkamantakoigakenara kigone-keri agavagetectakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, ont irogaguigakempsa tontaporokiri."

⁴ Irirori egitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirinitakonta-ganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁵ Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira ogatyo onkenake onkenteenkaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake ontagaigakerira ogamagaigak-erira. Ariotari inkañioigakera maika maganiro kisaigakerineririra.

⁶ Irirori egisamatsanaigakero inkantaigakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo ariko onkañotakempsa kigonekeri iragatavaganaera inkenkitsavageigakera. Aikiro iragaveaigake impegakagaigakerora nia iraatsi. Aikiro iragaveaigake imposanteenkatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañioigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake irirori egisamatsanaigakero.

⁷ Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventai gakerora inkenkitsavageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri irogamagaigakerira.

⁸ Onti irinoriaintaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku iken-takotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito ontionkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara.

⁹ Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagan.

¹⁰ Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineraigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageiganakempsa impavakagaiganakempsa yashintageigarira, ineraigaketari kamaake yogaegi tsipereakagavageigakaririra yoveravaageigakerira.

¹¹ Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

¹² Impogini inkemaige inkaemakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “¡Taina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempsa menkori ineraigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

¹³ Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempsa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aiñokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganakempsa ovashi inkantaiganake: “¡Pairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

¹⁴ Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavageta gantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

¹⁵ Impo iroro imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevagetanunkanityo kara arioenkapagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito
impegasanoigakempsa Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro kipatsikunirira.
Inkantakan inkañoiogakempsa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.”

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo inkainaigake yompatakaventaaiganakari

¹⁷ ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempsa.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetasirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovageta kero magatiro,
pegasanotakavitarri Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

¹⁸ Ikisaigavetakempsa kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetankicharira pinkenkiagaigakerira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

Irirokya pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira ont i pogishineaigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsatasanoigimpirira pinkatsaigim-pirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimpogereraigakerira maganiro tsipereakagavageigakaririra timageigat-sirira kipatsiku

pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

¹⁹ Impogini nonei ashireamatananakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onantageterira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moiseshi. Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevagetanaketyo kara, ogenanekyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

12

Tsinane intiri kempanaroniro

¹ Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka poreatsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro.

² Irorori ariomonkimataketyo gatamonkiamatakaty, nerotyo okaemavavageta ketyo kara okatsimonkitakera.

³ Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kempanaroniro inkiraavageteratyō kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igitō, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igitō matsaitavageta-taka.

⁴ Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakerotyo yogivarigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irirori ipokapaake yaratinkagutapaakero tsinane panikyariira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomiani.

⁵ Impo ometakte inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaaKE inampinako Tasorintsi, irirotari peganichanerira igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi garatyō itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra.

⁶ Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakerā osarigagitetaaKera yovetsikakenerorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osekatakempara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

⁷ Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kempanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinire.

⁸ Yogari kempanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinire tera iragaveaige impugatantaiganakem-para, nerotyo yoneagantaigunkanirira

⁹ iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kempanaroniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantanirira yamatavinaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.*

¹⁰ Impogini nokemi onianunkanira enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani:

“Maika matakia yagavisaakontake Tasorintsi.

Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro.

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanokyara impegakempara Koveenkarisanorira,

maika intentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro,

yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantakanirira yaratinkimotakeri Tasorintsi ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine

ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

¹¹ Kantankicha irirogi ontia yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha kamaventaigakeririra.

Aikiro ontia yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitaigirira, tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera, ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

¹² Maika maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigatsirira enoku!

Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri omaraaniku nia jmaikanirorotyo pantsipereavageigake!, iatashiiygakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani yatsipereakagaigimpi, panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

¹³ Yogari kempanaroniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku iokunkanira kipatsiku ipati-mamatanganakerotyo tsinane mehotakotankitsirira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha irirori opunkani piteti oshivanki omarapayerika kañotavagetaka ishivan-ki imarané pakitsa kameti aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira anta ontimakera osari-gagitetapaaKera, onakera kara 42 kashiri. Omirinka ompakenkanira oseka.

¹⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ogatyo ikenake yogikonteamatanaKetyo ivaganteku omaraarikatyo nia amanakeromera tsinane,

¹⁶ kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero ganiri amiyo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisashitasanotanakaro tsinane iatashitantaigakaririra iromanaigakemparira oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanogirorira yogotagantagetirira.

13

¹ Impo iatake kempanaroniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku omaraani nia.

Piteni terira ineenkani

Impogini noneiri ikonteatanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igitō, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipagetiro. Patiropage igitō aityo otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori kañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi.

² Irirori kañomatata matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igitī maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomatata ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kempanaroniro yagaveaka-gakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiro kipatsikunirira.

* ^{12:9} Jen 3.1-7, 13

³ Impo noneiro pagitotiro igiton koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganiaagani. Antari yoganiaaganira ogatyo ikenaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako

⁴ ovashi ikantaiganake: “¡Ojojoo, pairo yagaveavageti yoga kempanaroniro!”, ineaigaketeri iriro gaveakagagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikan-taigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakemparinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagan iokashita-ganira.”

⁵ Yagari kempanaroniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraventakovageta kempa irovosanteavageta kera Tasorintsi kigonero iragavageta na kempa 42 kashiri,

⁶ nerotyo ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maga-niro timaigatsirira enoku.

⁷ Impo yomanaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegit maganirosanotyo timageigatsirira kipatsiku.

⁸ Pairani okyananokyra ovestikunkani kipatsi ogantaga otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiro inkantakanira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkan i sankevanteiku Ovisha yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira otsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempa ioga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.

⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakerotyo:

¹⁰ “Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanakenkanira irashintakenkanira, arioto inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanakenkanityo irashintakenkanityo.

Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroakenkani-tyo.”

Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa kematsai-giririra Tasorintsi inkematsatasanoigakerira.

¹¹ Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikontetapaake kipatsiku. Otimake piseiteti itsei kañotavageta itsei ovisha, kantankicha antari iniakera ont ikañotakari iniira kempanaroniro.

¹² Ikantaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaiga kempa irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotori ikañotakari irirori yagaveavageta kera.

¹³ Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagetenkani. Yogivarienkage-matiroyto morekari oponiaenkata enoku ineakazaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁴ Omirinka yovetsikageta kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakempa rira yoga irapitene.

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakerira yovetsikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagavea- gakeri irogakagantaigakerira maganiro terira intigeroaventaigempa.

¹⁶ Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri otsirinkakot- takenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveav- ageigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irash-intavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitennkani.

¹⁷ Impogini tyanirika terira ontire ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventavagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

¹⁸ Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkamantaiga kempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, ont 666.

14

Imatikaigakera 144,000

¹ Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri.

² Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatatakyo oki-moageta nia, aikiro kañoenkamatata kareti. Aikiro ont okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatira arepa.

³ Iriroegi ont inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intumu-maige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yugaegi 144,000. Iriroegi ont iponiaigaka kipatsiku yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁴ Tera ineimaigero tsinane ont i negintevageigaka, ikantakan i ipriniven-tavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Irroiogitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha.

⁵ Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Ineakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kit-sitinkaigakerine.

Iniaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁶ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkantatigu-matempa. Imaraenkarikaty kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku

⁷ ikantaigiri: "Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: 'iPairo pa-gaveavageti!', gapaakatar iinkantaigaigakemparira tyara iinkantaigakenkani panriopage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage."

⁸ Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: "Maika mataka pogereraigaka timantaigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakatari maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineaigakerira yogogevageigakera imaiganaka iriroegi."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikaty kara ikanti: "Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeraventaigaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanonkanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavageti iratsipereakagavagetakerityo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

¹¹ Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantainaigakemparira onkantakan i ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati. Gara yapakuimata gan iinkantakanityo iratsipereav-eigake tigeraventaigaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanonkanirira irirori intiegri itsirinkakoi gunkanirira ivairo."

¹² jIrorotari onkamtetantakemparira iinkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempsa yash-intaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegiti kematsatasanoigiririra yogaegi terira irapakuimaige intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsatasanoigirira Jeso!

¹³ Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaa enoku ikantaitana: "Tsirinkakotero nonkan-takempirira: 'Irishinevageigakempatyo kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigiririra Atinkami.' Ikkantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireaigakempsa yantavageigira, gara imagisantage-tiro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti ineaikoigakempaniri."

Agunkanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira

¹⁴ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteraty kara. Aiño pirini-tantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikunkanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoyampivagetiraty kara.

¹⁵ Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: "jAtake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi vatukogeteronityo!"

¹⁶ Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

¹⁷ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanku Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite.

¹⁸ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otaganaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereraigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: "Atsi vatumankuteronityo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetaketari."

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugegetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage onakera ovetsikashitunkanira agaatantanagnirira oani. Irorori ont i okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereraigakerira. Impo agatikagitunkanira ova ogatyo okenake okonteatanake iraatsi avisaatanakero oyagiatantanakira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsatavagetake samani onaavagetanake 320 kiometero. Otsompogivageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

¹ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavakol! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagan-taigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

² Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaatapinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera otsirkinkakotenkani onomeroete ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigav-agetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³ Imatikaiganake imatikane Moiseshi iromperane Tasorintsi* ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti:

“Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavagetiraty kara.

Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikagetakerora posantepage.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.

Aikiro vinti Igoveenkariegit maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

⁴ Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikametivagetira tera pinkañovagetumatempera.

Iripokashiigakemptyo maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakempira inkantaigakempira ishineventaitagakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagagetakerora magatiro.”

⁵ Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nanksirsira enoku. Onti okañotakaro igamisapankote pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsrinkantakarira ipakeririra Moiseshi.

⁶ Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

⁷ Impo noneitarity paniro niagetatsirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovsikan-tunkanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

⁸ Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garaty otiimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira.*

16

Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku

¹ Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigunkanira 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaege sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

² Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake yovesegaiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeraventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavagiegakerotyo ogatsika.

³ Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia. Ogatyo okenake okañotanakoro iriraa yovatuinkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankitsirira kara ipogereaignanaka.

⁴ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogatyo okenake opegetanaka iraatsi.

⁵ Impo nokemi inianake ikanti:

“Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikafotantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañovagetumatempera, aikiro pikantakan pitimi.

⁶ Patsipereakagantaigakaririra

pineagakeritarri ipogereaignakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigmipirira.

Poviikakagantaigakaririra iraatsi,

¡tsikyatatar ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

⁷ Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: "Jeeje, arisano ikantasananotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetsirira. Pikitinkatagagetakero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero."

⁸ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikat-sirinkatasanomatanaketyo itagaiganakeri matisigenka.

⁹ Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyoyrapakuimaigero yovetsikagisegaveigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyo yovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyoyimpinkatsatumaijeri Tasorintsi ontio yovosanteiganakeri ineaigavetakyoy iriro vetskimotantanksitsi tsipereakagantanksirsira.

¹⁰ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaigake yavapatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Irroiogi yatsikaiganakerotyo inene, paerotari yatsipereavageigake.

¹¹ Kantankicha paerotyo yogagavageiganaka teratyoyrapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ontio yovosanteiganakeri Tasorintsi shinataririra inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakagavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetagaigakerira.

¹² Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiratanake kameti inkenaiganakeniri koveenkariiegiponiaigankicharira oatara ikontetiraporeatsiri.

¹³ Impogini noneiri kempanaroniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage irroiogi ikontegeiganake kamagarinivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarinikañotavageta tonoanto.

¹⁴ Irroiogi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkariipage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: "Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nompokapaakera ontiononkomutagapaakempanonkañotapaaempirira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempanakanakanirira ikireaigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigakaimanchaki ganiri oneagani inogsantsaigakera."

¹⁶ Impo yogari kamagarinikañoiagakaroriratonoantoyapatoitaigakerikoveenkariiegiantipaigirora evereoegi Aremajeron.

¹⁷ Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakeriratampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkatakapiroinitiratasmitsi ivankoku okanti: "¡Maika matakanirolo!"

¹⁸ Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevagetanaketyokara, ontininkavagetaanakakipatsiavisavagetaakero magatirotininkaripage ontininkageta pairanikyaenkara yovamparoatunkaniamatsigenkakigonkeromaika.

¹⁹ Ogatyo okenakeotsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkvavagevetacharira, otsiraagetanakeoktareagetanake matavi, aikiro magatiropankotsipage timagetatsirirakipatsiku otuagetaanake, pairatama tsonkageta. Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiakunirira ikisashitantasanoigakaririyatsipereakagavageigakarira.

²⁰ Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asatyo opegageta.

²¹ Aikiro ashiriagematanaomarapagerikatyoinkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityokara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariompatyo yovosanteiganakeririTasorintsi ineaigakera yovetsikimoigakerirayogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaiganakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

17

Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

¹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniroisaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetankicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: "Taina noneakagagetakemperora onkisashivagetakenkanirapairoriraopegereantipiriniatantagetakaroriraomarapageniniá.

² Yogari koveenkariipage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegakovageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira."

³ Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitapakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsinane opirinitantakari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageteratyokara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosanteinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igit 7, ogari itseionake 10.

⁴ Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakari kori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone overtsikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegagapagerira ontiri ogogene.

⁵ Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: "Vavironia pairorira avisenaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shintaenkagitarorira magatiro posantepage ovegagapagerira", kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake.

⁶ Impo noneitarotyo oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagantaigak-erira, tyarikarorokari opegakavagetanakerotyo kara.

Iroro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako,

⁷ kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: "¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakempiro tatoita okantakogetake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opinintantakarira timankitsirira 7 igitu ontiri 10 itsei.

⁸ Yogari pineakerira opinintantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkan, kantankicha panikya impigapanaae imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatakeru morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itsirinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opinintantakarira.

⁹ "Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakerotyo nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igitu ontu okantakogetake 7 otishi opinintantarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira.

¹⁰ Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariegi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani ini pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene tekya iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute.

¹¹ Impogini impegapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatkantsirira terira ineenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, nerotyo okantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igitu karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate impegapanaatempa koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakanirira iratsipereavagetasanotake.

¹² "Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegaigankichaneria koveenkariegi. Impo inkantaikeganekani impegaiakempara koveenkariegi intentaigakemparira koveenkatkantsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaigapanute.

¹³ Irrioegi inkemavakagaigakempsa irogaviajanakerira koveenkatkantsirira terira ineenkani intsatagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera.

¹⁴ Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisagakeri maganiro koveenkarpage. Yogari intentaigakarira intiegi ikogakagaigak-erira Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakemparira, aikiro inkematsatasanoigakerira ovashi ikantakan ikematsavageigakeri."

¹⁵ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: "Ogari omaraapageni nia pineagetakerira opinintantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁶ Yogari koveenkatkantsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparira yogaegi koveenkariegi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsaniro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparo ovatsa impogini intagaigakero.

¹⁷ Irrotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañoigakerora maika inkemavakagaigakemparsa irogaviajanakerira koveenkatkantsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsatagage-tanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika ontu okantakotake Vavironia gaveraigak-eririra maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira."

18

Ipagereagunkanira Vavironiakunirira

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetasirira. Yontenenkagiteanakerotyo magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagitasanotanake.

² Impo ikaemanake ikanti:

"¡Maika mataka pogereagaka maganiro Vavironiakunirira!

¡Itovaigavageigavetakaty oga shintavageigacharira visaenkavageigatsirira,

kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka

iriroyka timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante ivashinitagapage,

intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira iveauagapagerira ipinkagetaganirira!

³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari timaigavetankicharira Vavironiaku ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañovagetagaiganakarira tyarikarorokari.

Aikiro maganiro koveenkariegi ishineventaigavetakari itentagaigavetakari yovetsikagi-sevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañoiaga pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi, iponiageigamataty parikotipageku yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipimantapiniigirora yagantavageigarora koriki, paerotari ishineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaarantavageigakempara.”

⁴ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani:

“Plaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira

ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovageigara

kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpi nantsipereakagavageigakerira timantaigarorira Vavironia.

⁵ Pairotsri yovetsikagisevageigakero posantepage terira onkametite.

Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavageiganakerotari ikañovageigakara, onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

⁶ Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini ariotoyo pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi, kantankicha pairotyo pogagavageigakeri.

Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika ariotoyo pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi pairotyo pogagavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakemparira.

⁷ Ipiriniventavageigakero magatiro ikogageigakerira iriroegi, kantankicha maika ariotoyo pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagavageigakerira, garatyo papakuakagumaigiri maani kañotari karanki iriroegi tera ario irapakuimaigero ipiriniventtaigirora ikogageigakerira.

Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigakera:

‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavageigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanaty koveenkariegi.

Teratyo nonkañotumaigemparo ogamakotaga okavagetunkanirira kogakovagetacharira.

Garatyo natsipereimaigi.’

⁸ Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia

patirosanotyo kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timantaigarorira nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkensisureavageiganakempsa,

aikiro intasegavageiganake impo intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

⁹ Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariegi shineventaigavetakarorira Vavironia tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite irragatsikaiganakemparo inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigavakerora ontakempsa on-tinkamisevagetanakra.

¹⁰ Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara garatyo yaíñonitakotumaigaro onti impampogiaigakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige:

“Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanotyo kutagiteri apaiventashivageiganakempi ikisashiiigakempsa.”

¹¹ Ario inkañoiagakempsa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempsa irragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigakera tyanimpa punaigaerone iarakipage.

¹² Tyanimpa punaigaerone kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamisapage kiraam-agori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato, verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoro.

¹³ Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasanka-paneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopaneri turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerone vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira.

¹⁴ Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira:

“Tenige ontimae magatiro pishineventavintaigarira, atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintaarantageigarira ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pishineventageigarira,

maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!"

¹⁵ Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganankicharira igorikiegite yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantaigakerora Vavironiaku intsarogavageiganaketyo kara irontainaiganakempa ganiri intentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro. Iriragatsikaiganakemparo Vavironia inkaemavaitaiganake

¹⁶ inkantaige:

"¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Oneagani okyara kañomatakato tsinane ovetsikakotara

ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikantaniganirira irino.

Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakatyo ogashigetakarira okonogaka inti yovetsikan-tunkani kori,

pashini ontí ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri perera.

¹⁷ ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatirol"

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri marineroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira omaraaniku nia irontainaiganakemparo.

¹⁸ Ineaigavakerora ontinkamisevagetanakera inkaemaiganake inkantaige: "¡Tyampatymora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira irorori avisenkavagetaera!"

¹⁹ Ogatyō inkenaigake intiaitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemaiganakera inkantaige:

"¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Irerotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito

opunaventagetunkira posantepage oshineventagetaganirira.

¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika pairatama pogereraigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!"

²⁰ Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enokunirira,

vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi,

aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira,

pineagakeritarri ipogereraigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro Vavironiakunirira,

viroegitar ikenkiakoigake.

²¹ Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetasirira inoshikakero mapu kañomata omarane tonompurontsi youvuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti:

"Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira

ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

²² Gara okemumataagani ovampatuiureka oniakagaenkanira arepa,

aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani,

aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira,

aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

²³ Gara imorekaatumatai mechero,

aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira ganksiti tsinane.

Yaviaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timantaigarorira

yamatavinaigakerira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira."

²⁴ Ariotari kara yogaigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyō kara ikantaigi:

"¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti Gaviajakontatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageti,

aikiro inti gaveavagetasirira!

² Tera tyani inkisahitumatempa kogapage,

katinkatari yogageti magatiro,

nerotyo ikisantakarorira pairorira opogereanti,

opaenkaigakeritarri ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira.

Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegiogaigakerira."

³ Icantutaiganaatyō aikiro:

"¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

Irorori onkantakanı ontagakempa ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetu-mati."

⁴ Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegit maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario onkañotakempal! ¡Amen! ¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

⁵ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkantantakaro ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi okantagani:

“¡Pishineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi
maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!
¡Maganirosanotoy pinkantaigakeri pairo ikametitasanoti!”

Iviesetate Ovisha

⁶ Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevagetira kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamatata ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetasirira!

Matakatarai ipegasanotata Agoveenkariegit.

⁷ Tsame pairora ashinevagetasanoigakempa
ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitasanoti’,
ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri
iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane,
matakatarai vetsikakovageta.

⁸ Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoreamagori ogitsagare ovetsikan-tunkanirira irino,
onkutavageteraty kara saamagomatake.

Ogari irino ontí okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.”

⁹ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka: ‘Irishinevageigakempaty maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira iseñataigakempara iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.’” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka pitsirinkakerira maika ontí arisanorira, ontitari Iriniante Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Nompatkaventamanakanaritytisaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantanakerimeria: “Pairo pikametiti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyopikañotiro maika, ariortari nokañotakempiro viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanogirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempsa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso.”

Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

¹¹ Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageteraty kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ontí ikantagani Tsatagirorira Iriniante, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara.

¹² Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku aiñó itovaigavageti iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora irirori.

¹³ Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaatantunkani iraatsa. Ogari ivairo ontí Iriniante Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Yogiagapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka me-chomagori kitsagarintsi ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavage-take. Inti ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo.

¹⁵ Antari ivaganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivagetiraty kara iragaveantaigakemparirira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempsa koveenkarisanorira, garatyotumati pugatsatakemparineririra. Tyarikarorokarity kara inkisashivageigakemparityo iratsipereakagavageigakemparira inkañiotagavagageigakemparityo agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetasirira.

¹⁶ Antari igitssagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkaripairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.”

¹⁷ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake poreatsiriku ikaemakoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pampatoitaigapakempsa pisekatavageigakempsa impaigakempsa Tasorintsi!”

¹⁸ ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri suravaveigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirkara terira ironampitenkani! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganirosanotoy matsigenkaegi!”

¹⁹ Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariegie matsigenkaegi intentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapatoitashiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite.

²⁰ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantsirsira matagavagetacharira. Irirotari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagegenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigeroaventaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanonutkanira irirori. Pitieniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakan iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.

²¹ Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakari isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanotyo arage-tatsirsira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatoventaiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

20

Yashitakotunkanira Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponiapaaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavitakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku.

² Impo inoshikapaakeri kempanaroniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irirotari maranke pairaniririra, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi.*

³ Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yavitsaanakero shitakomentontsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigon-keri avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

⁴ Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakaroria ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joesegi ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogitoreaiigunkanirira ineaigunkanira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroaventaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanonutkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo itamakoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yaniaiganaira intentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkeri agavagetanakara 1,000 shiriagarini.

⁵ Antari avisananakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya niaiganankitsi itovaireegi kamagegavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika ontì oketyorira anitanaenkanirira.

⁶ ¡Irishinevageigakemba yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi ike-matsasanovanageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, ontì impegaigakemba isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

⁷ Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakovtakenkani Satanashi.

⁸ Iriatake irapagiteavagetanakemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira ontì ikantaganri Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikarorokari intovaigavageteratyo kara inkañovagetanakemparoto impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.

⁹ Irapagiteavageigakanakemparo kipatsi ironkuatakoigakanakemparira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivarigashiigakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereraigakerira.

¹⁰ Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantantsirsira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakan iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

¹¹ Impogini noneiro omaranerikatyo opirinitantaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asaty opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani.

* 20:2 Jen 3.1, 13

¹² Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanotyo yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatakotake ot-sirinkakotunkanirira sankevantipageku.

¹³ Ario ikañotagaigakari maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigak-eri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatitoaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatakotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige.

¹⁴ Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakari omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta on-tinirikatyo ineraigairo igamane.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira inti-maigake.

21

Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi

¹ Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari okety-orira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka.

² Naro noneiro aguitapaaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsku. Vetsikamatatakay kara kañomataka ovetsikakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakaroria.

³ Impo nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkantantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igovenkariegithe maganiro arioenkarikaty kara okantagan: ‘¡Atsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakari Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakan inkonoiiigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Irirogi inkantakan inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’

⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakera ovashi gara ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikañemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatirotari pairanipageterira atake avisagetanake.”

⁵ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkapagerira.” Aikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatempa.”

⁶ Impo ikantana: “Maikari mata. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretankitsine nompaatkateri iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nom-pashitakempari kogapage.”

⁷ Yogari gaveankinsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkav-intsaakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintageterira naro irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’

⁸ Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoiwake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampiti, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera on-tinirikatyo ineraigairo igamane.”

Okyaenkarira Jerosaren

⁹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagantavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: “Taina nokotagakemprora igashigane Ovisha iragakerira.”

¹⁰ Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogagenokavagetaty kara. Iokotagagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri irirori.

¹¹ Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomatakatyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara.

¹² Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirkapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otim-agetake 12 sotsimoro, patiropage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patiropage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo itomiegi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

¹³ Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati.

¹⁴ Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusontantakarira. Patiropage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

¹⁵ Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantanagririra ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira.

¹⁶ Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapagetiro. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro.

¹⁷ Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirkatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantageteranirira.

¹⁸ Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira.

¹⁹ Ogari mapupage savitirira okusontantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kmetiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarerera.

²⁰ Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12.

²¹ Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patiropage onti ovetsikantunkani patiro perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasnotaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

²² Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetsirsira mameri, ariotari intentariri Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra.

²³ Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovagetaenkani imporeakontaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevagetaera, intitari koneagitgetagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

²⁴ Inkantakanai inkutagitetaikoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: "Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikametivageti."

²⁵ Garatyō ashitumataganai sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavatsaari.

²⁶ Iripokaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: "Viro vinti pairorira pikametivageti."

²⁷ Gara otimumumageti kara terira onkametite. Gara itimumaigi vegagaigatsirsira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankitsine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

22

¹ Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirsira oponiaatantaka ipirintantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

² Oga nia onti okenaatake avotsiku okenasanotantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratinkagetake inchato ganiantatsirsira. Paniropage kashiri otimantageterira oi okantatigageta. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Gara otimumumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkariegi maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakanitari inkoneagitgetagetairo Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempari koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

⁴ Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoegiku.

⁵ Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirsira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakontaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitgetagetairo Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempari koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito

⁶ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: "Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitanite. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirsira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, panikyatarri agapaakempa", ikantaketari Jeso:

⁷ "¡Nompigaate shintsi! ¡Irishinevagetaempatyo kematsatakeronerira magatiro otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku!"

⁸ Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira nerotyo notsirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroro nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagagetake-narorira nonkantanakerimera: "Pairo pikametiti."

⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: "Garatyō pīkāñotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsuagirorira otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa."

¹⁰ Aikiro ikantana: "Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, pankyatari agapaakempsa ontsatagagetanakempsa.

¹¹ Irorotari nonkantanaitaigakempirira yogari vetsikirorira terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempsa maika. Yogari vegagatatsirira kantaka iveauagavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempsa vetsikirorira kameritiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempsa maika. Aikiro yogari negintevagetacharira kantaka inegintevagetapanutempsa."

¹² "Arisanotyo nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kameritiri onti noshineventaiga-paakempari.

¹³ Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikagetakero magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagagetaakerer."

¹⁴ Irishinevageigakempatyo kivaigirorira igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira intimaigake Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha inkantakanira irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inkematsaige, intiegiri matsikantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pe-gaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakuimaigero yamatavintaigira.

¹⁶ "Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameritri pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku. Nanti iyashikitakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saapogatatsirira tsitekyaman."

¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: "¡Tainapage!" Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: "¡Tainapage!" Ario inkañoiagakempsa kemaigakeronera inkantaigake: "¡Tainapage!" Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerira iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitenkanri kogapage.

¹⁸ Maganirosanotyo kemaigakeronera magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira pairo iratsiperek-agavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashivagetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakogetankicharira aka.

¹⁹ Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti tsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

²⁰ Yogari gikoneagetakeririra magatiro oka ikanti: "Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi."

Ario onkañotakempsa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

²¹ Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.